636.1
C12
v.1-5

BINDING POSTS CAN BE CUT.
If too tightly bound to photocopy, please take to the Circulation Desk so personnel can remove plastic posts.

This book has been DIGITIZED
and is available ONLINE.

ANNUAL REPORT

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY

OF THE

CALIFORNIA

Stallion Registration Board

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JULY 30, 1912

FRIEND WM. RICHARDSON, SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE PRINTING
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
1912

STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD. 1911.

DIRECTORS.

A. L. SCOTT ..... President

DR. CHAS. KEANE ..... State Veterinarian

GEORGE ROBERTSON ..... Secretary

636.1
C12
v.1

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

California Stallion Registration Board,
Sacramento, August 30, 1912.

To his Excellency, Hiram W. Johnson, *Governor of California:*

Sir: In accordance with the provisions of chapter 677, "An act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in the State of California," we have the honor to submit herewith our first annual report for the twelve months ending July 31, 1912, together with a financial statement showing the receipts and expenditures of the Board during that period.

Laws for the regulation of horse breeding on scientific lines have long been advocated by the best authorities, but it is only within the last six years that a serious attempt has been made to secure a larger supply of well-bred horses of recognized breeds, the first step in this direction being taken by the State of Wisconsin in 1896. Since then each year has seen an advance in the number of states joining in this important movement, and at the present time eighteen have enacted stallion registration laws.

The California law provides that the Board shall publish bulletins, with a view to encourage the horse breeding interests in the State, and to disseminate information pertaining to horse breeding, and with this object in view, it is intended to issue a bulletin at the end of this year containing all available statistics relating to horses and mules in the State, and other information of value. This will also give an opportunity to review the working of the law, and to point out certain amendments that experience has shown to be necessary in order that the work may be carried on with the best possible results.

The total number of registered stallions in the State is 1,957, and 77 jacks, or a total of 2,034. Of this number, 766 stallions (or more than one third) are classified as mongrels, the largest breeds being Percheron, Standard, Trotter, and Belgian, in the order named. Only three counties have more than one hundred stallions, San Joaquin 128, Fresno 117, and Tulare 109. Alpine, Plumas, and San Mateo have one each, and Mono is the only county with no stallion, although they possess upwards of 2,000 horses.

Of minor breeds, Santa Clara has two Normans and Tulare one, Sonoma one Suffolk, and Yolo one Cleveland Bay.

There are 77 jacks in the State, Tulare, with 10, having the largest number of any one county. Full details regarding the number of the various breeds is given in the appendices to this report.

Very respectfully,

A. L. SCOTT, President,
California Stallion Registration Board.

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

Letter of Transmittal 3

Financial Statement, 1911–1912 5

Report—Stallion Registration Laws in Other States 7

Recognized Foreign Breeds 8

List of Stallions by Counties 10

APPENDICES.

Appendix A—Statistical Summary of Stallions and Jacks by Counties 60–61

Appendix B—Classified Summary of Stallions by Breeds 62–63

Appendix C—List of Transfers, or Change of Ownership 65

Appendix D—Stallion Registration Law 66

Appendix E—List of Stallion Registration Boards in Other States 72

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

For the years ending July 31, 1912.

SUMMARY.

RECEIPTS.

Cash receipts for licenses issued	$5,167 50
Cash receipts for copies and transfers	40 00
Total	$5,207 50

DISBURSEMENTS.

Postage	$94 70
Office expense	540 78
Field expense	537 45
Cash on hand and in bank	4,034 57
Total	$5,207 50

SECTION 10. Every association, person, firm or corporation violating any of the provisions of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars ($100) for each offense; or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding fifty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

Within the past seven years eighteen different states have passed laws requiring that all owners of stallions or jacks, before standing them for public service, shall obtain a license for each animal from the State Board created for that purpose. This board examines all pedigree certificates and veterinarians' certificates of soundness submitted, and enrolls and issues license certificates for all stallions and jacks entitled to such enrollment in accordance with the law. Such legislation has been enacted in the following states:

States.	Act effective.	States.	Act effective.
Wisconsin	January 1, 1906	Illinois	January 1, 1910
Iowa	March 30, 1907	North Dakota	January 1, 1910
Minnesota	April 25, 1907	Kansas	April 3, 1910
Utah	May 13, 1907	Washington	June 8, 1910
Pennsylvania	January 1, 1908	Oregon	May 20, 1911
New Jersey	September 1, 1908	Nebraska	July 7, 1911
Montana	March 8, 1909	California	August 1, 1911
South Dakota	March 9, 1909	Michigan	August 1, 1911
Idaho	March 15, 1909	Colorado	August 5, 1911

The details of these laws vary somewhat in different states, but all are more or less founded on the Wisconsin act, which was the pioneer State in this matter, but all require the submission of certificates of registration in studbooks certified by the United States Department of Agriculture, as evidence of the purity of breeding of stallions licensed as purebred, except that some provide in addition that stallions shall be accepted as purebred which are registered in studbooks of any American studbook or registry association which recognizes and records stallions having five pure top crosses.

That the State stallion law marks a distinct step in advance in our horse-breeding industry is hardly to be questioned. One of the first results of the operation of these laws was to provide data which show the actual facts with regard to the stallions being used for breeding purposes. Other important beneficial results are the rapid elimination of unfit animals and greater care with regard to breeding and registration. The United States Department of Agriculture has issued new regulations regarding the importation of animals for breeding purposes, in order to prevent fraud concerning the ancestry of purebred animals, which became effective on February 1, 1912. A previous act, approved March 3, 1903, regulates the importation of breeding animals.

RECOGNIZED FOREIGN BREEDS.

The following breeds of horses have been certified to the Secretary of the Treasury as recognized breeds and books of record across the seas:

Name of breed.	Book of record.	By whom published.
Belgian Draft	Stud Book des Chevaux de Trait Belges.	Société le Cheval de Trait Belge, Chevalier G. Hynderick, secretary, 20 Rue Royale, Brussels, Belgium.
Clydesdale	Clydesdale Studbook	Clydesdale Horse Society of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Archibald McNeilage, secretary, 93 Hope street, Glasgow, Scotland.
French Draft	Studbook des Chevaux de Trait Français.	Société des Agriculteurs de France, J. C. Villevas, secretary, 8 Rue d'Athenes, Paris, France.
Hackney	Hackney Studbook	Hackney Horse Society, Frank F. Euren, secretary, 12 Hanover Square, London, W., England.
Percheron	Studbook Percheron de France.	La Société Hippique Percheronne de France, E. Lemarie, secretary, Nogent-le-Rotrou, France.
Shetland Pony	Shetland Pony Studbook	Shetland Pony Studbook Society, R. W. Walker, secretary, 3 Golden Square, Aberdeen, Scotland.
Shire	Shire Horse Society Studbook.	Shire Horse Society, J. Sloughgrove, secretary, 12 Hanover Square, London, W., England.
Suffolk	Suffolk Studbook	Suffolk Horse Society, Fred Smith, secretary, Rendlesham, Woodbridge, Suffolk, England.
Thoroughbred	Australian Studbook. Provided that no animal or animals registered in the Australian Studbook shall be certified as purebred unless such animal or animals trace, in all crosses, to animals registered in the General Studbook of England.	Australian Jockey Club and Victoria Racing Club, A. P. Wilson, keeper, 6 Bligh street, Sydney, New South Wales.
	General Studbook	Weatherby & Sons, 6 Old Burlington street, London, W., England.
Welsh Pony and Cob	Welch Pony and Cob Studbook.	The Welsh Pony and Cob Society, John R. Bache, secretary, Knighton, Radnorshire, Wales.

Recognized breeds and books of record in Canada.—The Canadian National Records are recognized for the following breeds, provided that no animal or animals registered in the Canadian National Records shall be certified by the Secretary of Agriculture as purebred unless such animal or animals trace, in all crosses, to registered animals in the country where the breed originated, or to animals which are proved to the satisfaction of the department to be of the same breed and which have been imported from the country in which the breed originated:

Belgian Draft.
Clydesdale.
Hackney.
Shire.
Standardbred.
Suffolk.
Thoroughbred.
Welsh Pony and Cob.

The complete act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in California is given in full in Appendix D, as it will be found useful for reference by those concerned.

The latest returns of the number of purebred stallions in which a registration law is effective is as follows:

Number of purebred stallions in various states.

States.	Light.	Draft.	Pony.	Total.
Illinois	1,608	3,408	56	5,072
Iowa	1,121	5,116	19	6,256
Kansas	701	1,884	9	2,594
Minnesota	252	1,184	3	1,439
Montana	175	280	----------	455
Nebraska	204	887	2	1,093
†New York	865	361	276	1,502
North Dakota	114	886	1	1,001
Pennsylvania	367	434	2	803
South Dakota	165	1,062	2	1,229
Utah	56	225	----------	281
Wisconsin	436	894	4	1,334
Totals	6,064	16,621	374	23,059

†New York does not have a stallion registration law, so the above number includes thoroughbreds of both sexes.

The above table gives the figures for purebreds only, for the year 1910, the latest issued, and the law was not in force in California until the following year, so the number can not be given.

In Appendix B the various breeds are given in detail, and the numbers are of considerable interest. No pony-stallions have been registered. The mongrels number over one third of the total, Percherons come next with 419. The total number of jacks is 77.

Some of the figures disclosed in this summary are remarkable: San Mateo, with one registered stallion, has 4,295 horses; Plumas has one stallion and 2,044 horses, while Lassen, with 9,515 horses, has only 7 stallions. The number of each class is as follows:

Breed.	Number.
Mongrel	766
Percheron	419
Standard	165
Trotter	150
Belgian	146
Shire	94
German Coach	65
French Draft	57
Clydesdale	29
French Coach	26
Thoroughbred	11
Saddle	10
Crossbred	10
Norman	3
Non-Standard	2
Hackney	2
Suffolk	1
Cleveland Bay	1
Total	1,957
Jacks	77
Grand total	2,034

Twenty-eight stallions have changed ownership during the year. A list of the transfers with their names and numbers are given in Appendix C, page 64.

A. L. SCOTT, President.
CHARLES KEANE, State Veterinarian.
GEORGE ROBERTSON, Secretary.

Sacramento, August 30, 1912.

LICENSED STALLIONS IN CALIFORNIA.

ALAMEDA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
743	Algeo, Geo. T.	3710 Piedmont ave., Oakland.	Chestnut Tom (43488)	Standard
272	Avila, Joe G., Manager	Alvarado	Japonais 5969 (65032)	Belgian
261	Atamount Per. Horse Co., Jos. B. Laughlin, Sec.	Livermore	Calino 42210 (61909)	Percheron
324	Anderson, C. H.	Livermore	Adolphe 2674	Belgian
343	Andrado, M., Jr.	Sunol	Hongrois 2704	Belgian
443	Berlin, Max	Livermore	Barnum de Limelette (26728)	Belgian
444	Berlin, Max	Livermore	Odin (8974)	German Coach
186	Bond, William	Newark	Inquiet 69564 (79239)	Percheron
758	Carter, Frank	Oakland	Lord Alwin 55127	Standard
218	Centerville Per. Breeders' Assn., W. W. Walton, Manager.	Centerville	Casaque 41237 (54485)	Percheron
582	Colldewich, C. H.	Livermore	Burnard 70301	Percheron
494	Griffith, C. L.	Pleasanton	Bonnie Steinway 55830	Standard
154	Kitchen, J., Jr.	1584 Webster st., Oakland.	Search Pointer 52730	Standard
146	Larsen, William	Livermore	Trapiste 1426 (20200)	Belgian
691	Livermore Jack Co., H. T. Halley, Secretary	Livermore	Ald El Aad 50824	Jack
585	Livermore Bel. Horse Co.	Livermore	Jules de Zuette 4460 (482070)	Belgian
492	Livermore Bel. Horse Co., Wm. McDonald, Sec.	Livermore	Felix d'Herlaimont 2785 (34716)	Belgian
608	Mackenzie, R. J.	Pleasanton	Vernon McKinney 53803	Standard
485	McCan, C. P.	Pleasanton, care of C. L. Ryder.	The Patchen Boy 39033	Standard
313	McCan, C. P.	Pleasanton, care of C. L. Ryder.	The Bondsman 37641	Standard
225	Meyer, John	Livermore	Bijou Berni 1290 (23384)	Belgian
526	Mohr, H. T.	Pleasanton	Gomer 6757	Percheron
730	Olsen, H.	5014 E. Fourteenth st., Oakland.	Arner 31300	Standard
525	Rose, J. F.	Newark	Robert (56726)	Percheron
360	Santa Rosa Per. Horse Co., Chas. L. Powell.	Pleasanton	Rosier 53139 (65360)	Percheron
589	Stenzel, F. H.	San Lorenzo	Desire de Saint Gerard, 1911 (32008)	Belgian
581	Vargas, Jose C.	San Leandro	Fenelon 46132 (57795)	Percheron

Grades.

36	Bond, Wm.	Newark	Draftsman	Percheron
152	Bond & Berge	Irvington	Harry B.	Trotter
46	Cunpa, Jos. F., Jr.	Niles	Bouncer	Trotter
90	Dutcher, N. D.	Livermore	British Oak	Shire
89	Dutcher, N. D.	Livermore	Bay Oak	Shire
77	Edwards, A. J.	Alvarado	Juan Diablo	Trotter
111	Fragolia, A.	Livermore	Ulerna, Jr.	Percheron
78	Kirk, W. B.	Niles	Sir Chas. Valpey	Trotter
41	Joseph, M. C.	Irvington	Little Giant	Belgian
163	Martin, Jos.	Hayward	Giard	Belgian
42	Perry, A.	Irvington	Dirnon	Percheron
180	Sampson, J. R.	San Lorenzo	Dixie's Harold	Trotter
49	Scale & Curran	2065 Allston Way, Berkeley.	Burbank	Trotter
165	Silva, Mrs. P.	Decoto	Decota	Percheron
150	Vargus, Antonio F.	Mission San Jose	Dan	Percheron

NOTE.—The numbers placed in parenthesis, thus ( ), are the foreign register numbers, the others the American numbers.

NOTE.—Marked * transfers. For list, see page 64.

Crossbreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
10	Stivers, S. E.	Niles	Director Thornhill	Crossbred

Mongrels.

297	Betencurtt, Frank S.	Livermore	Jerry	Mongrel
210	Bruns, Geo. A.	Livermore, Box 12	Traffiste No. 11	Mongrel
259	Colldeweih, Henry	Livermore	Moltke	Mongrel
88	Dutcher, N. D.	Livermore	King Clyde	Mongrel
119	Martin, Jos. H.	Livermore	Origon, Jr.	Mongrel
472	Martin, Mrs. J. C.	Livermore	Young Origon	Mongrel
432	Mendoza, M.	San Jose Mission	Bill	Mongrel
466	Smith, Frank	Newark	Charley	Mongrel
415	Silva, Jos. V.	Pleasanton	Fred	Mongrel
327	Silva, Mrs. P.	Decoto	Rock	Mongrel
746	Stanton, John T.	Hayward	Black Prince	Mongrel
320	Turner, H. A.	Pleasanton	Thomas H.	Mongrel
87	Jason, Jos.	Livermore	Duke	Mongrel
174	Jorgenson, J. P.	Livermore	Trappist, Jr.	Mongrel

ALPINE COUNTY.

Mongrels.

628	Payne, Frank H.	Woodfords	Frank Inyo	Mongrel

AMADOR COUNTY.

Purebreds.

86	Froelich, C. E. & Co.	Martell	Compton 55922 (64417)	Percheron
635	Ione Val. Per. Horse Assn.	Ione	Keota-Goldlink 33432	Percheron
632	Eillede, V. V.	Ritchey	Dave McKinniley 38783	Standard
773	Jameson, J. H.		Sewald 3395	German Coach

Mongrels.

309	Allen, G. E.	Sutter Creek	Rex	Mongrel
310	Allen, G. E.	Sutter Creek	Jack Tee	Mongrel
414	Brown, R. M.	Plymouth	Buster Brown	Mongrel
365	Cook, James	Ione	Mike	Mongrel
304	Ninnis, Jules	Plymouth	Buster	Mongrel
361	Surface, James	Ione	Barney	Mongrel
531	Wetmore, M. A.	Plymouth	Pontiac	Mongrel
419	Wait, A. L.	Plymouth	V. Teet	Mongrel

BUTTE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
465	Block, C. H.	Gridley	Carnot 11639	French Draft
342	Currie, C. H.	Chico	Morning Star 50303	Percheron
822	Crum, A. E.	Oroville	Bajazzo 3471	German Coach
231	Daniels, L. B.	Chico	Dan Logan 45155	Standard
58	Grein, Phillip	Chico	St. Martin 50617 (62325)	Percheron
153	Gridley Per. Horse Assn.	Biggs	Indecis 54146 (79561)	Percheron
285	Honcut Per. Horse Co.	Honcut	Haquet 44107 (76849)	Percheron
631	Hollingsworth, J. F.	Chico	Egmont 5536 (55716)	Belgian
426	Keller, Frank	Chico	Xaintraille 50619 (54748)	Percheron
823	Oroville Draft Horse Co.	Oroville, R. R. 3	Cardinal 13949 (648)	French Draft
59	Parke, G. F.	Chico	Neron de Peis 1977 (32366)	Belgian
685	Rutland, A. A.	Nelson	Dictator Wilks 17800	Standard
896	Gridley Bel. Horse Assn.	Gridley	Marius D'Aimeries 2767 (39530)	Belgian

Grades.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
71	Armstrong H. H., & Bros.	Honcut	Monte	Belgian
281	Bennett, J. W.	Cono	Ragsdale	Jack
233	Cable, D. E.	Chico	Pilot	Trotter
129	Franklin, J. A.	Durham	Doc Hicks, Jr.	Trotter
341	Hamilton, Ira M.	Chico	Bill	Percheron
176	Hess, J. C.	Chico	Sir Vort	Trotter
279	Keefer, C. A.	Chico	Kent Mig	Trotter
261	Keller, Frank	Chico	Black Diamond	Shire
72	New, Chas.	Oroville, R. R. 2	Prince	Belgian
351	Osborn & Esman	Oroville	Dick Russell	Trotter
256	Powell, C. M.	Chico	Bon Author	Trotter
70	Simpson, G. H.	Honcut	Bronze McKinney	Trotter

Non-Standard bred.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
3	Grein, Phillip	Chico	Lyn Kinney	Non-Standard

Mongrels.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
560	Anderson, R. A.	Chico, R. R. 1	Bob	Mongrel
635	Bennett, Jesse	Chico	Brigham	Mongrel
314	Best, J. G.	Chico	Jim	Mongrel
315	Best, J. G.	Chico	Prince	Mongrel
316	Best, J. G.	Chico	Gumbo	Mongrel
534	Boyles, S. N.	Chico	King	Mongrel
770	Campbell, C. S.	Oroville, R. R. 4	Jim	Mongrel
495	Cartwright, E. C.	Dayton	Ben	Mongrel
491	Cartwright, E. C.	Dayton	Pete	Mongrel
406	Collins, J. D.	Chico	Nevada Prince	Mongrel
536	Franklin, J. A.	Durham	Binoro Chief	Mongrel
535	Franklin, J. A.	Durham	Nero	Mongrel
630	Fry, E. B.	Oroville	Black Boy	Mongrel
679	Gianella, Thos. A.	Honcut	Barney	Mongrel
558	Hess, J. C.	Chico	Jack	Mongrel
293	Laney, Asa	Gridley	Freddie	Mongrel
382	Milligan, A. W.	Bangor	G. Washington, Jr.	Mongrel
65	Miller, W. E.	Gridley	Percheron	Mongrel
671	Moore, J. V.	Gridley	Brigham	Mongrel
565	Omstott, Fred	Gridley	Ted	Mongrel
292*	Payton, Harvey	Gridley	Chubby Trenton	Mongrel
522	Parrot Investment Co.	Chico	Rector	Mongrel
523	Parrot Investment Co.	Chico	Gallipah	Mongrel
521	Scott, W. R.	Gridley	Glendale	Mongrel
758	Tisdale Ranch Co.	Gridley	Dewey	Mongrel

*See transfers, page 64.

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
594	German Coach Horse Co.	San Andreas	Udan 5109	German Coach
437	Pool & Morris	Altaville	Burger 1897	German Coach
578	Tryon, C. W.	Angels Camp	Danphin (51466)	Percheron
252	Val. Springs Dft. Horse Co.	Valley Springs	Chanzy 13554 (637)	French Draft

Grades.

135	Breeze, Wm.	Jenny Lind	Alto Arabian	Trotter
80	Kennedy, W. E.	Burson	Duke	Percheron
223	Ledbetter, James	Wallace	Sam Houston	French Draft
156	Stull, A. J.	Jenny Lind	Chestnut Dan	Trotter

Mongrels.

511	Davis Bros.	Copperopolis	Borrias	Mongrel
164	Groves, J. P.	Milton	Baxter Ryan	Mongrel
163	Groves, J. P.	Milton	Ben Butler	Mongrel
193	Hutler, E. V.	Jenny Lind	Doc	Mongrel
231	Southworth, E. L.	Wallace	Dewey	Mongrel
230	Southworth, E. L.	Wallace	King George	Mongrel
362	Tryon, C. W.	Angels Camp	Burt	Mongrel
363	Tryon, C. W.	Angels Camp	Prince	Mongrel
364	Tryon, C. W.	Angels Camp	Joe	Mongrel
456	Worth, Bert	Valley Springs	Dixie W.	Mongrel
219	Wilcox, J. C.	Milton	Hambletonian Burr	Mongrel
258	Jackson, John	Valley Springs	Prince	Mongrel

COLUSA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

726	Cecil, Logan	Grimes	Searchlight 2133	Jack
662	Cecil, Logan	Grimes	Sampson 2667	Jack
661	Cecil, Logan	Grimes	Highway 2263	Jack
528	Colusa Ger. C. Horse Co.	Colusa	Endor 3061	German Coach
52	Fuiks, J. D.	Maxwell	Jorian 76069 (85332)	Percheron
616	Indian Val. Per. Br. Assn.	Leesville	Francinet 42079 (63627)	Percheron
783	Princeton Live Stock and Breeders' Corporation.	Princeton	Prince Albert No. 2	Jack
385	Ruff, Louis	Colusa	Keota Romulus 3686	French Coach
384	Ruff, Louis	Colusa	Robert Jr. 10090	French Draft
573	Sanders, Oscar	Colusa	Kentucky Baron 32047	Standard
433	Schwartz, T. P.	Williams	Joe Levin 61221	Thorough
599	Stovall, H. C.	Williams	Vivian Button 38093	Standard
721	Tolson, Emmett	Arbuckle	Barsac 3895	German Coach
293	Williams Per. Horse Co.	Williams	Craquer 50614 (62322)	Percheron
381	Young & Harrington	Colusa	Wesington 48145	Standard
881	Colusa Draft Horse Co.	Colusa	Bachelier 12400 (6129)	French Draft

Grades.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
	Araedson, Chas. A.	College City	Mastic Junior	Belgian
38	Black, Jas. R.	Arbuckle	Del Gartho	Trotter
122	Blevins, C. W.	Williams	Tom	Percheron
65	Hannah, G. H.	Colusa	Diawood	Trotter
370	Hannah, G. H.	Colusa	Diawood Jr.	Trotter
288	Maguire, Geo. W.	Colusa	Hobson	Trotter
284	Maham, F. M.	Grimes	Heino	Belgian
128	Miller, E. J.	Grand Island	Diablo Jr.	Trotter
127	Miller, E. J.	Grand Island	El Paso	Trotter
197	Ruff, Louis	Colusa	Lindy	French Coach
143	Ruff, Louis	Colusa	Dick	French Draft
142	Ruff, Louis	Colusa	Young Romulus	French Coach
313	Sartain & McConnell	Colusa	Bob	Belgian
209	Stovall, H. C.	Colusa	Touning	Percheron

Mongrels.

22	Araedson, Chas. A.	College City	Joe Black	Mongrel
213	Abel, J. F., Jr.	Williams	Samson	Mongrel
130	Blevins, C. W.	Williams	Jumbo	Mongrel
351	Boggs, W. B.	Colusa	Humboldt	Mongrel
103	Dearing, J. F.	Williams	Jaques	Mongrel
10	Fuicks & Anderson	Maxwell	Gold Dust	Mongrel
487	Hawk, F. S.	Grimes	McArTara	Mongrel
717	Kitchen & Harbeson	Colusa	Jake	Mongrel
716	Kitchen & Harbeson	Colusa	Senator	Mongrel
718	King, Chas.	Williams	Senator	Mongrel
105	Lane, L. D.	Williams	Chief	Mongrel
619	Loux, Fred	Stonyford	Prince	Mongrel
618	Loux, Fred	Stonyford	Johnny	Mongrel
236	Miller, E. J.	Grand Island	Admiral	Mongrel
274	Rice, J. D.	College City	Arkansas	Mongrel
273	Rice, J. D.	College City	John	Mongrel
272	Rice, J. D.	College City	Horner	Mongrel
202	Ruff, Louis	Colusa	Klondyke	Mongrel
203	Ruff, Louis	Colusa	Black Diamond	Mongrel
715	Stormer, H. C.	Colusa	Jimbo	Mongrel
422	Stovall, H. C.	Williams	Jack Jumbo	Mongrel

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
100	Knightson & Brentwood Co. Horse Assn.	Antioch	Commandeur 3907	French Coach
429	Brentwood Jack Assn.	Brentwood	Kentucky Wonder 2603	Jack
376	Boone, N. S.	San Ramon	Westminster III 8522 (20157)	Shire
292	Bishop Bros.	San Ramon	Coureur (26942)	Belgian
98	Byron Draft Horse Co.	Byron	Hellien 61961 (73612)	Percheron
97	Contra Costa County Per. Assn.	Antioch	Meflant 45970 (58004)	Percheron
434	Concord Per. Horse Assn.	Concord	Kirch 35222 (52754)	Percheron
432	Davis, Atchinson & Matheson.	Concord	Black Prince 2604	Jack
318	Glass, J. R.	Antioch	Black King 50617	Jack
549	Hanlon Bros. & Metter Bros.	Pittsburg	Missouri Chief 2616	Jack
235	Horgautt, P. J. and John Ott.	Concord	Stellwell 51289	Standard
96	Lonetree Belgian Assn.	Brentwood	Joseph 5930 (64534)	Belgian
623	Loveridge, Otis	Pittsburg	Athannax 36927	Standard
99	Meek, H. W. and W. E. Co.	Antioch	Lustre Noir 32235	Percheron
457	Podva, R. L.	Danville	Argument 1881 (26180)	Belgian
641	Silva, G. S.	Pinole	Sunnyside Prince 47179	Percheron
640	Silva, G. S.	Pinole	Stevedore 83611	Percheron
319	Sutton, Walter	Concord	Baladini 12799 (551M)	French Draft
361	Tassajara Horse Co.	Tassajara	Dick	French Draft
260	Williams Bros.	Concord	Moultin Antone 8517 (23904)	Shire

Grades.

48	Botelho, J. J.	Walnut Creek	Governor Perkins	Trotter
131	Brown, J. F.	Pleasanton, Box 91	Bob	Belgian
159	Foster, Lawrence	Tassajara	Prince	Clyde
100	Hammond, J. W.	Byron	Byron Wilkes	Trotter
87	Meeke, W. E.	Antioch	The Fleet	Trotter
300	Meese, Geo. O.	Martinez	John R. Conway	Trotter
123	Wayne, J. W.	Byron	Antioch Jr.	Percheron

Crossbreds.

2	Pereira, M. E.	Martinez, Box 223	Bon	Crossbred

Mongrels.

317	Armsrong, J. S.	Byron	Duke	Mongrel
727	Cartano, M.	Knightsen	Black Anthony	Mongrel
357	Fletcher, John	Antioch	Prince	Mongrel
428	Fox, William	San Pablo	Spy	Mongrel
29	Geddes, John	Byron	Tom	Mongrel
30	Glass, J. R.	Antioch	Baalam	Mongrel
436	Jason, Louis	Byron	Rock	Mongrel
41	McAravey, James	Antioch	Charlie	Mongrel
28	Renas, J. T.	Oakley	Expressive Wilkes	Mongrel
318	Ruffet, Frank	Byron	Rock	Mongrel
719	Salverson, S.	Oakley, R. R. 58A.	Black Dan	Mongrel
510	Smith, James	Martinez	Corbett	Mongrel
420	Supa, F. R.	Lafayette	Rock	Mongrel
253	Toomey Bros.	Bay Point	Chemily	Mongrel

DEL NORTE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
163	Smith River Dft. Horse Co.	Smith River	Combatant 2017	Belgian

Mongrels.

26	Burnett, Chas.	Crescent City	Barnerd	Mongrel
664	Walton, Robt. F.	Crescent City	Tony	Mongrel

EL DORADO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

242	Carter, F. H.	Placerville	Van Van 26919	Percheron
148*	Fitch & Barton	Clarksville	Byzantin (52233)	Percheron

Grades.

52	Carter, John H.	Placerville	Sangrado	Percheron
43	Rupley, John B.	Placerville	Nusway	Trotter

Mongrels.

736	Ganow Bros.	Cool	Tommy	Mongrel
25	Noble, Albert A.	Urban	Shamrock	Mongrel
141	Rafetto, Thos.	Placerville	Chub	Mongrel
142	Rafetto, Thos.	Placerville	Dick	Mongrel
331	Smith, Anthony	Smith Flat	Dexter	Mongrel
423	Smith, A. J.	Latrobe	Joe	Mongrel
695	Smith, A. J.	Latrobe	Bob	Mongrel
83	Wakefield, J. D.	Garden Valley	Leo	Mongrel
276	Warner, F. G.	Placerville	Don Arturo	Mongrel
275	Warner, F. G.	Placerville	Maltese Cross	Mongrel

*See transfers, page 64.

FRESNO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
238	Allen, A. L.	Raisin	Cacherme 45185	Percheron
23	Balkwill, J. R.	Parlier	E. G. Diablo 51456	Standard
147	Bachant, D. L.	Fresno	Athasham 45026	Standard
359	Barstow Breeding Assn.	Kerman	Crackajack 12632 (28240)	Shire
215	Brandon, S. C.	Fowler	Besique 12895 (549)	French Draft
715	Bell, J. H.	Kerman	Boquestan 51771 (62253)	Percheron
765	Clark, Robt.	Sanger	Geometer 2637	German Coach
636	Clark Bishop & Co.	Kingsburg	Efonieffant 4096	French Coach
709	Davis, A. W.	Kerman	Gibson	Percheron
799	Elkhorn Per. Assn.	Riverdale	Medallion 41605 (61695)	Percheron
546	Eversoll-Phillip & Rice	Letcher	Nabob 5107 (1931)	Percheron
216	Fowler Per. Horse Br. Assn.	Fowler	Cadean 70258 (68270)	Percheron
748	Gardner, N. H.	Sanger	Favori (52599)	Percheron
412	Hancock, H. M.	Riverdale	Volumineux 16448 (64126)	French Draft
890	Hanner, E. R. and J. W.	Fresno R. R. No. 5	Delta 12953	French Draft
889	Gepford, H. L.	Fresno	Markeaton Royal Albert 8520 (22570)	Shire
414	Johns, W. A.	Parlier	Wacken 2456 (33834)	Belgian
824	Kerman County Horse Co.	Kerman	Daedatus (4711)	German Coach
323	Kerley, C. E.	Wheatville	Moulton Sam 8515 (23902)	Shire
340	Kellogg, A. S.	Fresno	Nobage 48390	Standard
243	Laton Fr. Dft. Horse Co.	Laton	Ecneil 17174 (1193N)	French Draft
379	Laton Fr. Dft. Horse Co.	Laton	Leopard 43693 (66635)	Percheron
602	Lewis, J. B.	Riverdale	Octimus 69565 (80196)	Percheron
313	McGovern, Geo. W.	Kingsburg	Starlight Jr. 50631	Jack
22	McBriar, John	Reedley	German 41239 (55815)	Percheron
237	Nelson, J. H.	Selma	Expressive Mac 41523	Standard
236	Nelson, J. H.	Selma	Hedrard 44778 (75262)	Percheron
847	Nelson, J. H.	Selma	Blagdon Yet 13121 (28092)	Shire
757	Overholser, R. N.	Monmouth	Ferelon 4424	Belgian
567	Raisin City Br. Assn.	Raisin	Gregoire 5967 (65030)	Belgian
634	Rouch, J. F.	Kingsburg	Titus III 32968	Percheron
674	Reynolds, D. T.	Selma	Michel 29872 (46527)	Percheron
24	Schrack, J. J.	Selma	Roderic 40341	Percheron
527	Smelley, Chris.	Wheatville	Moortown Conqueror 11588 (26473)	Shire
241	Sherman, M. E., Mgr.	Fresno	Ladoga Leon 66619	Percheron
240	Sherman, M. E., Mgr.	Fresno	Del Monte 74941	Percheron
105	Sherman, M. E., Mgr.	Fresno	Leader 40637	Percheron
344	Suglian, John	Fresno	Nearest 35562	Standard
198	Stine, L. E.	Laton	Jeanron 77313 (85228)	Percheron
592	Tranquillity Shire Horse Co.	Tranquillity	March Gladiator 12356 (28527)	Shire
127	Warlow, Geo. L.	Fresno	Black Hall 48685	Standard
128	Warlow, Geo. L.	Fresno	Attradon 20990	Standard
126	Warlow, Geo. L.	Fresno	Stanford McKinney 45173	Standard
25	Warlow, Geo. L.	Fresno	Nogi	Standard
351	Wagner, J. H.	Selma	Aon Gentry 39758	Standard
565	Woods, C. P. Co.	Bowles	Claire De Lure 61965 (67183)	Percheron
233	Wigginton, J. F.	Malaga	Brilliant 12800 (628 P)	French Draft
232	Wigginton, J. F.	Malaga	Ministere 41231 (48754)	Percheron

Grades.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
218	Alley, O. D.	Coalinga	Stuart	Trotter
136	Brown, Geo. E.	Clovis	Prince	Trotter
331	Crawford, C. E.	Reedley	Athlone	Trotter
124	Christman, R.	Selma	San Joaquin	Percheron
368	Dennis, Robt.	Selma	Billy Taft	Percheron
17	Frisch, Peter	Fresno, Box 774	Jacob T.	Trotter
234	Huadleston, C. B.	Kingsburg	Ministere II	Percheron
276	Hendricks, W. A.	Kerman	Athadean	Trotter
7	Harnish, C. M.	Laton	Black Ben	Percheron
27	Jensen, A.	Laton R. R. No. 3, Box 26.	Odin	French Draft
11	Larson, Andy	Laton	Kit Carson	Percheron
130	Laursen, C. G.	Kerman	Stamboulette Jr.	Trotter
	Lear, W. P.	Fresno	Prince Hannibal	Trotter
226	Scott, L. D.	Selma	Selma King	Belgian
311	Simpson, Marvin	Academy	Vince	Trotter
357	Smith, Alfred J.	Fowler	Carbon	Percheron
37	Stine, L. E.	Laton	Speedway	Trotter
172	Thomas, T. O.	Selma, R.R.3, Bx 45	Star McKinney	Trotter
169	Thomas, T. O.	Selma, R.R.3, Bx 45	Colonel	French Draft
171	Van Winkle, A.	Selma, R.R.3, Bx 45	King II	Shire
345	Wells, T. M.	Parlier	Tildy McGregor	Trotter
1	Watters, C. A.	Selma	Prince Henry III	Belgian
24	Warlow, Geo. L.	Fresno	Strathboule	Trotter
170	Wildermuth Bros.	Selma, R. R. Box 58	Barney	French Draft
160	York, E. T.	Fowler	Siluite	Trotter
371	Farris, R. C.	Clovis	Dan	Standard

Mongrels.

93	Allen, A. L.	Raisin	Starlight	Mongrel
325	Allen, A. L.	Raisin	John	Mongrel
553	Ashlin, J. C.	Kerman	Bismark	Mongrel
282	Brown, Geo. E.	Clovis	Charley	Mongrel
279	Brown, Geo. E.	Clovis	Major	Mongrel
554	Barrow, M.	Kerman	Tom Perfection	Mongrel
308	Baker, C. W.	Riverdale	Sam	Mongrel
693	Blasdell, J. H.	Sanger	Bay Duke	Mongrel
252	Crescent Stock Co.	Wheatville	Monark	Mongrel
657	Crawford, C. E.	Reedley	Jumbo	Mongrel
283	Ewing, W. M.	Letcher	Rock	Mongrel
372	Eversoll, Wm.	Burrough	Buster	Mongrel
373	Eversoll, Wm.	Burrough	David	Mongrel
31	Frisch, Peter	Fresno, Box 774	George	Mongrel
350	Hubbard, Chas.	Riverdale	Prince Woodbridge	Mongrel
374	Hole, T. C.	Burrough	Nigger Boy	Mongrel
638	Hill, Felix	Sanger	Jack	Mongrel
551	James, J. G. Co.	Jameson	Brigham Young	Mongrel
573	Jennings, Z. C.	Bowles	Mammouth Crown	Mongrel
675	Jennings, Z. C.	Caruthers	Black Bart	Mongrel
337	Jones, C. L.	Laton	Black Bob	Mongrel
349*	Legler, Jacob	Fresno	Glory	Mongrel
349	Schultz, Fred	Fresno	Glory	Mongrel
248	Laursen, C. G.	Kerman	Banjo	Mongrel
195	Larkin, S.	Kearney Park	Roy	Mongrel
404	Laursen, C. G.	Kerman	Black Prince	Mongrel
409	Montgomery, J. A.	Fresno, R. R. 3, Box 1B.	Napoleon	Mongrel
407	Moore, Chas.	Fresno, 651 E st.	Wankene	Mongrel
280	Moore, Chas.	Fresno, 651 E st.	King	Mongrel
367	McBriar, John	Reedley, R. R.	Commodore Perry	Mongrel
281	Oliver, Robt.	Oleander	Dave	Mongrel
49	Pfost, G. W.	Laton	Thos. Jefferson	Mongrel
284	Pfost, G. W.	Laton	Joe Mack	Mongrel
48	Pfost, G. W.	Laton	Tennessee	Mongrel
572	Reynolds, D. T.	Selma	Mocking Bird	Mongrel

Mongrels—Continued.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
667	Rountree, E. L.	Riverdale	Ivan	Mongrel
745	Rouch, J. F.	Kingsburg	Prince	Mongrel
416	Schafer, Jacob	Reedley	Belgian	Mongrel
621	Simpson, Marvin	Academy	Stamboul	Mongrel
55	Stine, L. E.	Laton	Blue Light	Mongrel
8	Van Beek, S. D.	Laton	Romeo	Mongrel
701	White, W. O.	Fresno	Golden Gear	Mongrel
338	Wildermuth Bros.	Selma	Dynamite	Mongrel
251	Whitten, K. P.	Wheatville	Ozark	Mongrel
162	Wilson, O. T.	Laton	Reno	Mongrel

GLENN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

357	Bickford, O. F.	Elk Creek	Remetus 3927	German Coach
	Elk Creek Dft. Horse Co.	Newville	Attila 12798 (627)	French Draft
475	Goettsch, Henry H.	Willows	Rinetto 3401	German Coach
845	Hull & Burrows	Millsap	Cracker Jack 2222	Jack
425	Jameson, H.	Glenn	Eclireur 41441 (60743)	Percheron
501	Kaiser, A. M. F.	Germantown	Furet 41252 (52709)	Percheron
846	Kirkpatrick, J. L.	Orland	Eber Best 2233	Jack
54	Kirkpatrick, J. L.	Orland	Arthur Wayland 29854	Standard
212	Merrill, M. A.	Willows	Chatalet 40559 (54422)	Percheron
733	Orland Br. Assn.	Orland	Nuage 44379 (66747)	Percheron
567	Princeton Br. Assn.	Glenn	Catherall Harold 10657 (25053)	Shire
55	Rafer, O. L.	Glenn	Prince Arthur 2387	Saddle
56	Rafer, O. L.	Glenn	A. Mutt 3602	Jack
828	Schellooe, J.	Germantown	Foro D'Emel	Belgian
277	Schellooe, J.	Germantown	John L.	Jack
276	Schellooe, J.	Germantown	Jack Johnson 2480	Jack
456	West, H. L.	Hamilton City	Derby 2729 (41830)	Belgian

Grades.

50	Flood, J. T.	New Ville	Delmont	Trotter

Mongrels.

261	Dixon, H. B.	Elk Creek	Teddy	Mongrel
5	Glusing, J.	Germantown	Bunny	Mongrel
340	Kaiser, A. M. F.	Germantown	McKinley	Mongrel
339	Kaiser, A. M. F.	Germantown	Sam	Mongrel
127	Lindorf, Antone	Winslow	Brigham	Mongrel
608	Ludy, W. W.	Butte City	Jim Corbett	Mongrel
609	Ludy, W. W.	Butte City	Fred	Mongrel
71	Merrill, M. A.	Willows	M. A.	Mongrel
70	Merrill, M. A.	Willows	Frenchy	Mongrel
69	Merrill, M. A.	Willows	Andy	Mongrel
312	Searce Estate	Orland	Major	Mongrel
602	Searce Estate	Orland	King	Mongrel
187	St. Louis Horse Br.	Norman	Tom	Mongrel
188	St. Louis Horse Br.	Norman	Morriss	Mongrel
189	St. Louis Horse Br.	Norman	Jack	Mongrel
190	St. Louis Horse Br.	Norman	Jerry	Mongrel

HUMBOLDT COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
687	Arcata Fr. Co. Horse Assn.	Arcata	Vangiara 3309	French Coach
829	Anderson, Jasper	Hydesville	Zanvier 41246 (48871)	Percheron
707	Boyd, W. J., and McLaughlin, John.	Eureka	Journal 54222 (89579)	Percheron
706	Boyd, W. J., and McLaughlin, John.	Eureka	Guinier 52806 (70905)	Percheron
650	Ferndale Horse Br. Assn.	Ferndale	Saul 5457	German Coach
651	Ferndale Horse Br. Assn.	Ferndale	Paltertor Calamirt 10552 (25519)	Shire
332	Humboldt Horse Br. Assn.	Eureka	Brelan 51516 (63211)	Percheron
497	Johnson, W. R.	Rohnerville	Sadi Moor 39989	Standard
168	Stewart, Wm. A.	Eureka	Irving Pointer 53600	Standard

Grades.

352	Bartlett, E. G.	Rohnerville	Admiral	Trotter
316	Comesto & Alford	Ferndale	Young Monterey	Trotter
267	Johnson, Robt.	Fortuna	Fred Dillon	Trotter
315	Lane, J. A.	Ferndale	Frank Dillon	Trotter
375	Etter, E. J.	Upper Matole	Prince	German Coach

Mongrels.

640	Carroll, Matt	Arcata	Captain Tom	Mongrel
614	Dukes, Albert	Grizzly Bluff	Almont	Mongrel
599	Farrar, J. N.	Eureka	Bonaparte Jr.	Mongrel
627	Rolley, Frank	Fortuna	Fresno	Mongrel
782	Chappell, Henry Z.	Harris	Jeff	Mongrel

IMPERIAL COUNTY.

Purebreds.

298	Calexico Br. Co.	Calexico	Bill McKinney 46742	Standard
739	Chillson & Hammond	Holtville	Ruprecht 3865 (2086)	German Coach
301	Calexico Br. Co.	Calexico	Manners 28317 (48263)	Percheron
681	Conkey, J. N.	El Centro	McComb 53313	Standard
697	Ferguson, Mrs. A. R.	Seeley	McNear 4096	Standard
786	Guswold, R. C.	Brawley	La Salle King	Percheron
885	Fleishman, F. A.	El Centro	Lafitte 29944	Thorough
887	Sterner, S. H.	El Centro	Robin Parole 46900	Standard
785	Guswold, R. C.	Brawley	Romeo 41891	Percheron
303	Holland, J. H.	Imperial	Keota Casper 7069	Shire
713	Holtville French Coach Br. Assn.	Holtville	Galba 4293 (32)	French Coach
682	Murry, Clarence	Alomoria	Brimfield Bourbon (43096)	Percheron
798	Morgan, D. N.	Imperial	Bill McKinney 52725	Standard
753	Porter, A. L.	Brawley	Maryan 44365 (66068)	Percheron
794	Russell, Allen	Imperial	Pat Carey	Percheron
700	Strover, Henry	Holtville	Right Powerful 45410	Percheron

Grades.

260	Brockman, C. W.	Calexico	Barney de Linette	Belgian
132	Cuin, J. W.	Silsbee	Marquis Second	Percheron
231	Clark, Claude N.	Holtville	Strathway Jr.	Trotter
360	Holland, J. H.	Imperial	General Sherwood	Trotter
374	Bryant, S. H.	Brawley	Toppy Tom	French Coach

Mongrels.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
152	Armann, Harmes H.	Holtville	Jojo	Mongrel
579	Brockman, L. E.	Calexico	Jumbo	Mongrel
128	Calexico Br. Co.	Calexico	Stonewall II	Mongrel
129	Calexico Br. Co.	Calexico	Steckaway	Mongrel
460	Clark, Claude N.	Holtville	Pat's Choice	Mongrel
461	Clark, Claude N.	El Centro	Jeff	Mongrel
666	Colvin, B. E.	El Centro	Bob	Mongrel
596	Dean, M. H.	Holtville	Duke	Mongrel
665	Dye, Drew E.	Calexico	Kansas Brothers Jr.	Mongrel
542	Fachin, Louis	Heber	Jack	Mongrel
479	Gowling, A. W.	Holtville	Silkwood	Mongrel
577	Jones, E. C.	Brawley	Prince	Mongrel
576	Jones, E. C.	Brawley	King	Mongrel
543	Kenah, H.	Calexico	Don	Mongrel
444	Langhsin, J. B.	Brawley	Morg	Mongrel
440	Langhsin, J. B.	Brawley	Jap	Mongrel
571	McKeeham, G. R.	Brawley	Cyclone	Mongrel
100	Moore, W. S.	El Centro	Jerry	Mongrel
564	Ogburn, L. C.	Heber	Kansas Boy	Mongrel
737	Rosenbaum, C. H.	El Centro	Governor	Mongrel
613	Shaw, S. H.	Alomoria	Buster Brown	Mongrel
544	Whitlock, Geo.	Holtville	Joe Kelly	Mongrel

INYO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

819	Bishop Per. Horse Assn.	Bishop	Leroux 43690 (63693)	Percheron
820	Bishop Per. Horse Assn.	Bishop	Venteur 43277 (68787)	Percheron
714	Bell, J. G.	Bishop	Havresac	Percheron
834	Clark, Frank W.	Bishop	Beauseigneur 3646	French Coach
814	Johnson, Chas. E.	Bishop	Osito 19726	Standard
760	Rowan, W.	Bishop	Cabotin 40706 (52169)	Percheron
759	Rowan, W.	Bishop	Prince 34157	Percheron
869	Strong, S. H.	Bishop	Aumonia 41215 (54752)	Percheron
818	Williams, Thos.	Bishop	Harpiste 43269	Percheron
806	Yandell, W. W.	Bishop	Bondwilk 55002	Standard
878	Dunn, Ed.	Independence	Ithos 53464 (81061)	Percheron
877	Dunn, Ed.	Independence	Cody 34160	Percheron
876	Dunn, Ed.	Independence	Golden State Chief 12771	Clyde

Grades.

767	Barrass, I. B.	Laws	Sly Boy	Percheron
247	Collett, J. B., and Murphy, E. A.	Bishop	Chief Direct	Trotter
365	Strong, S. H.	Bishop	Prince	Percheron

Mongrels.

735	Clarke, Frank W.	Bishop	Shake	Mongrel
774	Longley, A. N.	Bishop	Jack	Mongrel

KERN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
269	Dermen, C. L.	Bakersfield	Master Brydel 2008 (31822)	Belgian
394	Beckes, A. E.	Wasco	Ka Ka 51160	Percheron
850	Ekenberry, Leroy A.	McFarland	Irais 61351 (79763)	Percheron
393	Kern Belgian Horse Co.	Bakersfield	Osman II 5970 (62192)	Belgian
271	Lockhart, Otis	Bakersfield	De Moivre 64754	Percheron
268	McFarland Horse Br. Co.	McFarland	Haloy 70372 (78334)	Percheron
645	Sherwood, E. E.	McFarland	Crescendo B.	Standard
270	Sherwood, E. E.	McFarland	Lubben's Kanitz 3397	German Coach
84	Union Ave. Bel. Horse Co.	Bakersfield	Cocoran B. 5063	Belgian

Grades.

140	Azevedo, A. J.	Bakersfield, R. R. 2	Dick	Belgian
60	Imhoff, M. F.	Bakersfield	Costa	Percheron
62	Jessup, I. B.	Bakersfield	Donnello	Trotter
61	Jessup, I. B.	Bakersfield	Richard B.	Trotter
324	Gebert, Wm.	McFarland	Tom Fish	Shire
110	Mull, P.	Bakersfield	Jonesa Basler	Trotter
182	Snively, D. R.	Bakersfield	Chief	Trotter
356	Thompson, Chas. F.	Bakersfield	Hanford Boy	Percheron

Mongrels.

110	Akers, Geo. M.	Bakersfield	Mack	Mongrel
289	Corsett, F. H.	Bakersfield	Dave	Mongrel
421	Bonducci, A.	Tehachapi	Roy	Mongrel
595	Bone, J. A.	Bakersfield	Bruno	Mongrel
109	Eckert, Mrs. John	Bakersfield	Jack	Mongrel
107	Gilli, Peter	Bakersfield	Bill	Mongrel
287	Johnson, L. D.	Wasco	Imp	Mongrel
285	McAllister, ———	Rosedale	Boots	Mongrel
106	McFarland Horse Br. Assn.	McFarland	Jack	Mongrel
692	Moore, F. H.	Wasco	Romeo	Mongrel
288	Rauth, C. A.	Wasco	Bosco	Mongrel
762	Reisnig, Wm.	Bakersfield	King	Mongrel
108	Ruedy, Chris	Bakersfield	Blue Bird	Mongrel
375	Snively, D. R.	Bakersfield	Prince	Mongrel
208	Swofford, Alfred	Bakersfield	Dick	Mongrel
286	Thompson, Chas. F.	Bakersfield	Altitude	Mongrel
594	Thomas, W. H.	Bakersfield	Sport	Mongrel

KINGS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
28	Aguirre, P. L.	Hanford	Guy Borden 54828	Standard
752	Brooks Bros.	Hanford	Erzherzog 4347 (1636)	German Coach
851	Barnett, Z. T.	211 E. Ninth st., Hanford.	Ivoly 54224 (79993)	Percheron
678	Bond, W. F.	Hanford, Box 133	Pedro 50502	Jack
369	Barney, F. M.	Hanford, R. R. 5, Box 98	Riley 50225	Jack
300	Basse, M.	Hanford, R. R. 1	Furniste 40009 (51683)	Percheron
679	Dawson, W. O.	Hanford, R. R. 1	Roland 12981 (338)	French Draft
830	Foster, Fred, and Kilmer, C. A.	Hanford	Battalion 3696	French Coach
370	Flory, I. D.	Lemoore, R. R. 1	Beauty's King 41897	Percheron
68	Gravatt & Co.	Hanford	Ingoma 52781	Standard
191	Hanford Horse Co.	Hanford	Irun 79322 (81229)	Percheron
683	Hunter, R. D.	Corcoran	Roscoe 9162 (24810)	Shire
684	Island Horse Assn.	Lemoore, R. R. 3	Garanti 70252 (72965)	Percheron
646	King, C. D.	Hanford	Uganda 53942	Standard
644	King, C. D.	Hanford	Major's by Guy 56215	Standard
544	Kimble & Railsback	Hanford	Rolleston Wonder 7931 (22730)	Shire
604	Liggett, James	Hanford	McCola 57348	Standard
619	Luis, A. S.	Hanford, R. R. 5, Box 13.	Inflammable 54218 (82384)	Percheron
157	Macedo & Costa	Hanford	Robert Direct 6883	Standard
543	McCord, J. W.	Hanford	Denbul 1447	Saddle
751	Montgomery & Barnetts	Hanford	Argus 6369 (65384)	Belgian
399	Smith, Geo. A.	Corcoran	Nateby Statesman 8510 (23539)	French Draft
609	Slocum, E. E.	Hanford	Confidence 18635	French Draft
800	Wilson, J. E.	Hanford	Dynamite 50501	Jack
400	Wiles, W. R.	Hanford	Pewlow 50639	Jack

Grades.

314	Bernhard, V. G.	Hanford, R. R. 3	Athley	Trotter
268	Blakely, J. I.	Lemoore	Demure	Percheron
241	Curry, C. B.	Hanford, R. R. 4	Prince Le Bon	Shire
322	Kimble, C. A.	Hanford	Blaisdon Beau Jr.	Shire
339	McCord & Bales	Hanford	Rob Roy Riley	Jack
259	Senter, Joe	Hanford	Mountaineer	Trotter
161	Smith, Geo. F.	Hanford, R. R. 3, Box 37.	Chief	Percheron
112	Smith, Geo. A.	Corcoran	Taft	Shire
59	Snyder, C. J.	Hanford	Oscar S.	Trotter
342	Stine, C. E.	Laton	Black Warrior	Jack
214	Slocum, E. E.	Hanford	Young Dick	French Draft
246	Weltmes Bros.	Kingsburg, R. R. 3	Nearest Second	Trotter

Mongrels.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
368	Barrell, Monroe	Grangeville	Romeo	Mongrel
369	Barrell, Monroe	Grangeville	Dick	Mongrel
648	Corey & Webber	Hanford	John Henry	Mongrel
191	Flory, I. D.	Lemoore	Flory's Jack	Mongrel
689	Heriford, John H.	Lemoore	Fred Cæsar	Mongrel
509	Hunter, R. D.	Corcoran	Jack	Mongrel
502	Kendall, B. F.	Hardwick	Poindexter	Mongrel
504	Latum, L.	Lemoore	Tom	Mongrel
503	Marshall, Anatone	Lemoore	Frank	Mongrel
370	McCord, J. W.	Hanford	Punch	Mongrel
371	McCord, J. W.	Hanford	King Philip	Mongrel
366	McCord, J. W.	Hanford	Mogul	Mongrel
626	McCord, J. W.	Hanford	Keystone	Mongrel
221	Robinson, E. D.	Hanford	Davinci	Mongrel
50	Sagaser, Wm.	Hanford	Rouseau Jr.	Mongrel
684	Smithy, Thos. M.	Corcoran	Petigru Jr.	Mongrel
625	Silva, Joe S.	Hanford	Jim	Mongrel
433	Slocum, E. E.	Hanford	Ozark	Mongrel
216	Thayer Bros.	Corcoran	Dock	Mongrel
488	Weltmes Bros.	Kingsburg	Kidd	Mongrel
668	Wilson, J. E.	Hanford	Dexter	Mongrel

LAKE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

224	Jones Bros.	Lower Lake	Glen Raven 4958	Jack
600	Lower Lake Br. Assn.	Lower Lake	Tiflis	Percheron
151	McIntyre, M.	Kelseyville	Red Nuttle 22357	Standard
665	Renfro, T. C.	Kelseyville	Tago 3297 (5)	Standard
45	Robinson, D. A.	Lakeport	Nogent 41331 (48917)	Percheron

Grades.

274	Boggs, A. M.	Highland Springs	Almont Clay	Trotter
248	Green, A. W.	Lakeport	Dock	Percheron
58	Howard, L. R.	Lower Lake	Teddy Aldier	Trotter
95	Meredith, S.	Upper Lake	Romeo	Percheron
54	Sailor, E. P.	Upper Lake	Prince B.	Trotter

Mongrels.

311	Bond, John T.	Lower Lake	Vick	Mongrel
552	Boggs, A. M.	Highland Springs	Pico	Mongrel
704	Clayton, W. J.	Lower Lake	Bob	Mongrel
541	Groom, P. W.	Middletown	Colden	Mongrel
96	Huston, J. O.	Kelseyville	Mombello	Mongrel
97	Huston, J. O.	Kelseyville	Native Son	Mongrel
72	Jones Bros.	Lower Lake	Orasco	Mongrel
395	Packwood, O. F.	Upper Lake	Nig	Mongrel
56	Piner, C. S.	Middletown	Sambo	Mongrel
517	Rickabough, R.	Kelseyville	Jock	Mongrel
559	Rickabough, Emmett	Kelseyville	Rowdy	Mongrel
228	Ruddock, Geo. T.	Lower Lake	Jack	Mongrel
592	Swickest, W. H.	Middletown	Black Chief	Mongrel

LASSEN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
615	Bonhom, R. S. 4	Standish	Keota Jamie 31833	Percheron
840	Barham, Jas.	Spoonville	Gregor 2477	German Coach
816	Dewitt, W. B., and Gibson, B. F.	Dewitt	Robin Hood 55077	Percheron
772	Miller, T. E.	Doyle	Dewitt 20426	Shire
882	Randruf, Geo. W.	Janesville	Witry 2279 (34200)	Belgian
894	Raker, David	Milford	Sample 50127	Jack

Mongrels.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
624	Barham, Oren	Spoonville	Woodland Prince	Mongrel
766	Hartson, Geo. H.	Dewitt	Ben	Mongrel

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
441	Anthony, A. H.	7217 Hope st., L. A.	Kentucky Prince 1013	Jack
440	Anthony, A. H.	7217 Hope st., L. A.	Adjutant 17273 (65658)	Percheron
44	Beck, E. A.	El Monte	King John 2775 (1162)	German Coach
314	Bixby, Fred H.	Long Beach	Eastern Gov. 9168 (24215)	Shire
439	Bixby, Jotham	Long Beach	Sunridge (12763)	Clyde
317	Clark, W. A., Jr.	Los Angeles	Bon Voyage 39813	Standard
253	Clark, W. A., Jr., and Hayes, Ted	3818 Vermont ave., Los Angeles.	Bon Volante 50398	Standard
382	Deming, L. C.	Pasadena	California Rex 3435	Saddle
676	Durfee, W. G.	2019 S. Figueroa st., Los Angeles.	Cofa De Ora 36458	Standard
675	Durfee, W. G.	2019 S. Figueroa st., Los Angeles.	Carlokin 52785	Standard
383	Grant, A.	Hynes	Prince Dunlap 3952	Percheron
354	Hayes, Ted	Los Angeles	Bon McKinney 51480	Standard
854	Harris, G. A.	Long Beach, R. R. 2, Box 289.	General Guthery	Jack
853	Kleinmeyer, E. F.	Los Angeles, R. R. 4, Box 313.	California Duke 44043	Percheron
628	Mansfield, S. P.	3912 W. Pico st., Los Angeles.	Metayer 40513 (53793)	Percheron
328	Merchant, Walter	Laughlin Building, Los Angeles.	Ganest 42090 (61686)	Percheron
341	Murphy, W. R.	656 W. Thirty-fifth pl., Los Angeles.	Red Nick 43766	Standard
199	Mussachia, B. G.	Downey	Surprise 45346	Percheron
208	Nesmith & Sons	312 West Jefferson st., Los Angeles.	Clay Edwin 0692	Standard
209	Nesmith & Sons	312 West Jefferson st., Los Angeles.	King Lilly Pointer 52223	Standard
467	Norwalk and Artesia Per. Horse Assn.	Artesia	Grimpeur 40153 (52589)	Percheron
468	Norwalk and Artesia Per. Horse Assn.	Artesia	Caladon	French Coach
195	Percheron Horse Assn.	Gardena	Arrivera 41723 (63980)	Percheron
842	Piercy, Mark C.	San Gabriel, R. A98	Alexis II 33372	Percheron
777	Stanton, E. J.	Los Angeles	Montgomery R.	Saddle
795	Silsby, Wm.	Whittier	Reward S. 28621	Standard
539	Torrey, J. H.	Long Beach	Baronteer Todd 47656	Standard
363	Walnut Center Horse Br. Assn.	Puente	Hugo 67325	Percheron
102	Whittier, R. H.	427 S. Bonnie Brae st., Los Angeles.	Lord Denmark 2801	Saddle
666	Winter, Chas. W.	Alhambra	Alhambra Prince 57367	Standard
388	Wood, V. S.	Pomona	Black Prince 73780	Percheron
387	Wood, V. S.	Pomona	Japhet 78996 (88008)	Percheron
790	Wood, C. F., and Jennings, C.	R. R. 2, Compton	Macaron de Limelette	Belgian

Grades.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
107	Branscom, Ray	R. R. 2, Norwalk	Zacon	Trotter
105	Inman, J. W.	R. R. 1, Norwalk	Nick	Percheron
40	Nesmith & Sons	312 West Jefferson st., Los Angeles.	King Clay	Trotter
329	Sabichi, J. R.	Palms	Moreno	Percheron
354*	Sandercrook, W.	Compton	Buster	Percheron
347	Steele, Nannie T.	Pomona	Black Steele	Percheron
183	Thompson Bros.	Artesia	Chief	Percheron
53	Wood, U. S.	Pomona	Lou Derby	Trotter

Mongrels.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
713	Baldwin, Walter	Valyermo	Dick Wood	Mongrel
145	Bixley, Fred H.	Long Beach	Louis	Mongrel
752	Clipper, A. J.	Los Angeles	Dick	Mongrel
751	Eads, M. L.	1258 West Twenty-second st., L. A.	La Petti Jr.	Mongrel
710	Koch, Henry	R. R. 6, Box 18, Station L, L. A.	Marquis	Mongrel
59	Mussachina, B. G.	Downey	Jim	Mongrel
496	Parshall, M. E.	Norwalk	King	Mongrel
512	Phillips, G. S.	Pomona	Dick	Mongrel
772	Younkin & Rogers	Wineville	Prince	Mongrel

MADERA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
420	Madera County Horse Assn.	Madera	Betel (4089)	German Coach
421	Madera County Horse Assn.	Madera	Balboy 44597	Percheron
185	Osborn, J. S.	Madera	Duke of Ozark 1430	Jack
529	Skaggs, S. L.	Madera	Omnium 42191 (62801)	Percheron

Grades.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
79	Boling, J. F.	Madera	Navajo	Trotter
373	De Wolf, H. A., and Shevlin, P. C.	Coarse Gold	Prince of Fashion	Percheron

Mongrels.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
151	Anderson, H. P.	O'Neals	Prince Albert	Mongrel
242	Clark, C. A.	Madera	John	Mongrel
150	Green, J. W.	Madera	Jake	Mongrel
530	Jorgenson, H. P.	O'Neals	Nix Napoleon	Mongrel
243	Madera County Horse Assn.	Madera	Duke	Mongrel
241	Mathews, G. W.	Madera	Sambo	Mongrel
77	McDonald, J. B.	O'Neals	Stonewall Jackson	Mongrel
78	McDonald, J. B.	O'Neals	Ben Hur	Mongrel
79	McDonald, J. B.	O'Neals	Snider	Mongrel
527	McWilliam, Thomas	Madera	Black Jeff	Mongrel
147	Olcese & Buchenan	Berenda	Duke of Pacific	Mongrel
148	Olcese & Buchenan	Berenda	Big Boy	Mongrel
149	Olcese & Buchenan	Berenda	Jocko	Mongrel
352	Skaggs, S. L.	Madera	Tiger	Mongrel
529	Skaggs, S. L.	Madera	Monte Harlow	Mongrel
777	Cochran, I. N.	Sesame	Johnnie	Mongrel

*See transfers, page 64.

MARIN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
766	Bassett, Wm.	Falton	Ontje 2899	German Coach
613	Cadom, Quinto	Point Reyes	Conquin 21706	Belgian
775	McMahon, Mabry	San Rafael	Caton 3896	French Coach

Grades.

359	Aville, John	Tomales	Sam	Belgian
252	Ferris, J. W.	Ignacio	Rodger	Belgian

Mongrel.

463	Kirkland, J. E.	Tomales	Kentucky	Mongrel

MARIPOSA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

480	Cathay Assn.	Cathay	Dewet 4717 (1774)	German Coach
427	Hart, Frank	Coulterville	Silver Dick 2612	Jack
817	Ledson, S. R.	Cathay	Directum Bezant 52421	Standard
610	Moore Hill Horse Br. Assn.	Lewis	Andrieux 16548	French Draft

Grades.

162	Hart, Frank	Coulterville	Roudey	Percheron

Mongrels.

702	Chapman, J. T.	Lewis	William McKinley	Mongrel
211	Givens, Geo. R.	Cathay	Bob	Mongrel
212	Price, Jas. D.	Cathay	Doc	Mongrel
617	Trabucco, J. B.	Mt. Bullion	Doc	Mongrel
616	Trabucco, J. B.	Mt. Bullion	Edward	Mongrel
296	Turner, Geo. D.	Hornitos	Jack	Mongrel

MENDOCINO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

85	Cox, T. W.	Ukiah	Pluto	Jack
299	Crawford & McCracken	Ukiah	Juculo 82550 (85537)	Percheron
239	Howell, E. D. & Co.	Ukiah	Anatol 2903	German Coach
531	Mendocino Def. Horse Co.	Mendocino	Orleans 16142 (1092)	French Draft
499	Philo Improved Breeders' Assn.	Philo	Pandoxe 4682 (52490)	Belgian
257	Potter Valley Per. Horse Co.	Ukiah	Alibi 40674 (54883)	Percheron
612	Sawyers, L. & Rodquist, D.	Willits	Corre 6371 (65418)	Belgian
256	Spurlock, W. B.	Covelo	Ideologue 14819	French Draft
311	Spurlock, W. B.	Covelo	Nateby Manners 8512 (23538)	Shire
755	Upp, Geo. W. & Co.	Willits	Rameur 40785 (58206)	Percheron
754	Zimmerman, Ed	Point Arena	Avenir de Som 1576 (25522)	Belgian
875	Westfort Coach Horse Co.	Westfort	Amor 5095	German Coach

Grades.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
57	Anderson, Geo. P.	Ukiah	Merry Mack	Trotter
215	Andrae, Albert	Point Arena	Billy	Thorough
89	Redwine, L. W.	Ukiah	Alto Dawn	Trotter
310	Willits & Felton	Willits	Rameur, Jr.	Percheron

Mongrels.

418	Guin, A. W.	Fort Bragg	Starlight	Mongrel
94	Howell, E. D.	Ukiah	Tom Dailey	Mongrel
711	Hurt, C. H.	Covelo	Bummer	Mongrel
674	James, F. W.	Willits	Ginger	Mongrel
730	Northwestern Redwood Co.	Willits	Black Jack	Mongrel
623	Upp, Geo. & Co.	Willits	Young Chief	Mongrel
	Kellaway, W. S.	Philo	Freddie J.	Mongrel

MERCED COUNTY.

Purebreds.

358	Baker, B. O.	Merced	Insecte 77311 (79341)	Percheron
749	Berry, J. P.	Merced	Lustridon 33192	Standard
336	Carter Per. Horse Co.	Legrande	Beautiful Prince 32929	Percheron
487	Collier, Wm.	Livingston	Islam 41732	Percheron
699	Dos Palos Shire Horse Co.	Dos Palos	Major Oak 12631 (26428)	Shire
66	Dunlap, J. W.	Irwin	Dexter Prince, Jr. 20440	Standard
320	Dunlap, J. W.	Irwin	Jasper II 71530	Percheron
125	Gustine Shire Horse Co.	Gustine	Moulton Roosevelt 12629 (28588)	Shire
745	Howard Cattle Co.	Ingomar	Stuntey Fen Duke II 6399 (20065)	Shire
435	Legrande Per. Assn.	Legrande	Jasmine 42099 (63919)	Percheron
83	Menjoulet, J. P.	Volta	Don Quixotte 42195 (65594)	Percheron
436	Merced Dft. Horse Assn.	Merced	Annibal de Parnel (28844)	Belgian
761	Merced River Dft. Horse Co.	Snelling	Hemistiche 44785 (74124)	Percheron
161	Ragsdale, J. T.	Merced	Jack Rodgers 4576	Saddle
160	Ragsdale, J. T.	Merced	Col. Rodgers 3287	Saddle
162	Ragsdale, J. T.	Merced	Maxey 56691	Percheron
130	Ryan, Jas. Sr.	Merced	Simon Tennessee Jumbo 2599	Jack
27	Schockly, Solomon	Merced	Black Star 43263	Percheron
895	Rider, J. W.	Dos Palos	Tempest 4403	German Coach

Grades.

22	Avila, Geo. & Jos.	Gustine	Doctor W.	Trotter
253	Clark, W. S.	Gustine	Reflected	Trotter
6	De Silva, H.	Los Banos	Sam	Shire
291	Gonzales, H.	Los Banos	Tom	Shire
179	Lathrop, R. C.	Volta	Scropton Oaks	Shire
91	Peckhane, R. E.	Los Banos	Sam	Shire
2	Schockley, Sol	Merced	Pathro	Trotter
242	Wisenor, J. H.	Atwater	Jim	Percheron

Mongrels.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
658	Baker, N. C.	Dos Palos	Ethan Allen	Mongrel
723	Borland, Hugh	Merced	Jay	Mongrel
722	Borland, Hugh	Merced	Duke	Mongrel
92	Burrios, F. E.	Irwin	Islam, Jr.	Mongrel
497	Chesley, J. P.	Stevenson	Don	Mongrel
676	Christian, M. & Son	Dos Palos	Peter	Mongrel
295	Gibbons, J. W.	Merced Falls	Jim	Mongrel
478	Hannah, R. D.	Merced	Klondyke	Mongrel
441	Jorgenson, H. P.	Snellings	Stonewall Jackson	Mongrel
183	McCorrey, Wm. J.	Planada	Bill	Mongrel
24	Menjoulet, J. P.	Volta	John	Mongrel
156	Miller, Peter	Gustine	Fritz	Mongrel
155	Miller, Peter	Gustine	Bill	Mongrel
699	Ragsdale, J. T.	Merced	Dewey	Mongrel
104	Ryan, Jas. Sr.	Merced	Mountain King, Sr.	Mongrel
43	Sarbo, L. E.	Los Banos, Box 342	Tony	Mongrel
639	Schmidt, N. R.	Cressy	Prince	Mongrel
61	Woods, Frank	Gustine	Van	Mongrel

MODOC COUNTY.

Purebreds.

747	Adin Per. Horse Co.	Adin	Gartan 82192 (71020)	Percheron
596	Cedarville Belgian Horse Co.	Cedarville	Pomfon de Bossierre (29362)	Belgian
703	Clark, R. B.	Adin	General Lawton 3139	Percheron
152	Cloud, J. B.	Cedarville	Marmot de Pursloux 2187 (26214)	Belgian
859	Harvey, T. M.	Adin	Del Monte 45132	Percheron
690	Heard, F. S.	Lake City	Gradin 44100 (72876)	Percheron
746	Highland Per. Horse Co.	Adin	Athon 41348 (51404)	Percheron
805	Lake City Per. Horse Co.	Lake City	Benjamin 42908 (65914)	Percheron
498	Lauer, E. & Sons	Alturas	Lord Roberts 9949 (14150)	French Draft
774	Mayfield, W. H. et al.	Cedarville	Munich 1583 (28914)	Belgian
562	Peterson Land & L. S. Co.	Ft. Bidwell	Herbert	German Coach
857	Turner, Geo.	Cedarville	Charmant	Percheron
771	Turner, F. A.	Cedarville	Barytone	Standard
629	Vaugh, H. H., et al	Eagleville	Gredin 44098 (71872)	Percheron

Grades.

205	Green, Wm.	Cedarville	King Barytone	Trotter
219	Hotchkiss - Garrett - Heard-Brown.	Lake City	Narr	German Coach
340	Munroe, Wm.	Ft. Bidwell	Roch	Percheron

Mongrels.

435	Hobbs, H.	Cedarville	Klamath	Mongrel
603	McCulley, L. M.	Eagleville	Teddy	Mongrel

MONTEREY COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
416	Bianchi	Soledad, R. R. 1	Pierre	Percheron
282	Chular Bel. Horse Co.	Chular	Amoureux 5061 (53546)	Belgian
283	Chular Bel. Horse Co.	Chular	Stephan 1655 (19124)	Belgian
182	Cholanu Valley Dft. Horse Co.	Parkfield	Vaniteux 41343 (56098)	Percheron
278	Garside, Robert	Salinas	El Tesoro 49809	Standard
409	Greer, W. J.	Soledad	Baley Giant 3933	Jack
408	Greer, W. J.	Soledad	Sampson 3936	Jack
310	Handley Bros.	Soledad	Chandon 44235 (51795)	Percheron
175	Helman, H. H.	Salinas	Alconda Jay 46831	Standard
373	Iverson, J. B.	Salinas	Zenophon 33832 (44187)	Percheron
302	Levera, Frank	San Miguel	Romilly 44232 (51032)	Percheron
183	Parkfield German Coach Horse Co.	Parkfield	Mann 5111	German Coach
167	Parsons, Worthington	Salinas	G. Albert Mac 51366	Standard
588	Rodriquez, M., Jr.	Castroville	Nateby Masterpiece 11589 (29614)	Shire
407	Romie, Karl T.	Soledad	Alphonse 3937	Jack
279	Romie, Karl T.	Soledad	Soldat 41305 (48888)	Percheron
401	Salinas Bel. Draft Horse Assn.	Salinas	Brilliant de Noirchaiu 4075 (43374)	Belgian
305*	Santa Rita Per. Horse Assn.	Salinas	Hesiode 53339 (76931)	Percheron
512	Soledad Bel. Horse Co.	Soledad	Maltby 3323 (33400)	Belgian
281	Stewart, James	Salinas	Edinbourg 4098	French Coach
193	Struve, Jas. P.	Salinas	Boro Nobleman 11592 (27097)	Shire
192	Struve, Jas. P.	Salinas	Don Carlos 3931	Jack
280	Storm & Stuart	Salinas	Obus 26906 (45847)	Percheron
870	Wicker, Santos	Greenfield	Lecorro 49640	Standard
284	Wiley, A. L. & M.	Gonzales	Cactus 35618 (48532)	Percheron

Grades.

126	Bianchi, Paul	Soledad, R. R. 1	Red Robin	Trotter

Mongrels.

622	Bacon, E. A.	Salinas, R. R.	Jack	Mongrel
656	Cahill, W. H.	Parkfield	Pinto	Mongrel
477	Clark, J. E.	Greenfield	Doc	Mongrel
642	Franscioni, M. M.	Greenfield	William Tell	Mongrel
705	Greenlaw, John A.	Parkfield	Scottish Chief	Mongrel
86	Hatton, Wm.	Monterey	Blue Dock	Mongrel
379	Hansen, Peter	Salinas	Fred	Mongrel
405	Luck, C. M.	Salinas, R. R. Box 25.	King of the Pacific	Mongrel
377	Martinus, J. H.	Lockwood	Geo. Crow	Mongrel
62	McConnell, Gibson, Jr.	Parkfield	Cris	Mongrel
378	Moore, A. E.	Joline	Black Prince	Mongrel
659	Oliver, J. M.	Parkfield	Comet	Mongrel
721	Regan, John	Castroville	Prince	Mongrel
655	Sloan, C.	Parkfield	King	Mongrel
117	Wiley, A. L. & M.	Gonzales	Cicero	Mongrel
780	Hayes, Wm.	Castroville	Prince	Mongrel

*See transfers, page 64.

NAPA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
601	Monticello Persian Horse Assn.	Monticello	Trianon 50618 (57112)	Percheron
207	Rutherford Pr. St. A. Assn.	Rutherford	Hambard 41235 (52434)	Percheron
67	Scally, Michael	Napa Junction	Freedom VIII 11108 (26948)	Shire
658	Wheatley, Henry	Napa, R. R. 1	Tenton Gaylad (27849)	Shire
657	Wheatley, Henry	Napa, R. R. 1	Nevada Hillside (28601)	Shire
656	Wheatley, Henry	Napa, R. R. 1	Harboro Combination (28357)	Shire
655	Wheatley, Henry	Napa, R. R. 1	Croman Premier (30070)	Shire
121	Wheatley, Henry	Napa, R. R. 1	Boro Stonewall (28124)	Shire
120*	Wheatley, Henry	Napa, R. R. 1	Krottingley Squire (26370)	Shire
119	Wheatley, Henry	Napa, R. R. 1	Birdsall Xerxes 11101 (25925)	Shire
118	Wheatley, Henry	Napa, R. R. 1	Moultan Atlas (28581)	Shire
117	Wheatley, Henry	Napa, R. R. 1	Merriman 28558	Shire
116	Wheatley, Henry	Napa, R. R. 1	Bramhope Peel (28133)	Shire
115	Wheatley, Henry	Napa, R. R. 1	Kingthorpe Chief (29103)	Shire
2	Wheatley, Henry	Napa, R. R. 1	Ecuador (7785)	Hackney
4	Wheatley, Henry	Napa, R. R. 1	Ictimus 69566 (82419)	Percheron
5	Wheatley, Henry	Napa, R. R. 1	Willaston Baronet 8591 (21031)	Shire
3	Wheatley, Henry	Napa, R. R. 1	Boro Cadet 11591 (27092)	Shire
6*	Wheatley, Henry	Napa, R. R. 1	Folville Conqueror 11100 (22373)	Shire
7	Wheatley, Henry	Napa, R. R. 1	Lockinge Hombeau 11107 (26392)	Shire
704	Young, J. A.	Napa, R. R. 2	Noble 1709	German Coach
129	Yotenya, J.	Napa, R. R. 1	Salvador 51167	Percheron

Grades.

125	Clark, Reuben	Monticello	Turbine	Trotter
55	Heald & Leadbetter	Napa	San Juan	Trotter
145	Kiser, Joseph	Napa, R. R. 2	General Miles	Shire
90*	Martinelli, J. W.	Pope Valley	Glory	Shire
90	Schaeffer, H. C.	Pope Valley	Glory	Shire
35	Manchester, J. S.	Napa	Dawson	Trotter
235	Moser, C.	Rector	King	French Draft
30	Scott, Chas.	St. Helena, R. R. 2	Invermay	Trotter
31	Scott, Chas.	St. Helena, R. R. 2	Salvador	Trotter
10	Tiram, Jos.	St. Helena, R. R. 2	Duke	Percheron
21	Watson, G. W.	Napa Junction	Prince Don	Trotter

Mongrels.

154	Burge, A. E.	Oakville	Don Pedro	Mongrel
232	Clark, Reuben	Monticello	Quartina	Mongrel
84	Mast, M.	Pope Valley	Boyd	Mongrel
229	Moore, Jas. H.	Monticello	Coly	Mongrel
652	Moss Bros.	Napa	Garibaldi	Mongrel
411	Sammons, H. F.	Napa	Buster Brown	Mongrel
33	Watson, G. W.	Napa Junction	Blaine, Jr.	Mongrel
32	Watson, G. W.	Napa Junction	Capp	Mongrel

*See transfers, page 64.

NEVADA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
47	Nevada City Per. Horse Assn.	Nevada City	Yvan 1345 (22518)	Belgian
36	Stuart, W. H., and Barker, C. H.	Nevada City	Antares (1565)	Standard

Grades.

264	Ennor, Frank	Rough and Ready	Jerry E.	Belgian
312	Jones, Wm.	Grass Valley, Box 3	Rex	German Coach
185	Reed, Walter	Spenseville	Bud	Percheron
12	Twitchell, O. L., Sr.	Grass Valley	Paul, Jr.	Percheron

ORANGE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

210	Anaheim Per. Horse Co.	Anaheim	Galop 43255 (69888)	Percheron
82	Andres, Fred	Anaheim	Sampson 7348	Percheron
438	Borchard Bros.	Huntington Beach	Paul 12669	Percheron
606	Boynton, O. A.	Santa Ana	Dedo 5153	German Coach
701	Buena Park Horse Co.	Buena Park	Luc De Gon 5092 (54220)	Belgian
34	Cole, M. C.	Huntington Beach	Baron Valleyfield	Clyde
367	Ford, Geo. W.	Santa Ana	Golden Nut 39384	Standard
368	Ford, Geo. W.	Santa Ana	Neernut 19810	Standard
114	Foster, F. A.	Santa Ana	Swedish King	Thorough
556	Hemenway, R. C.	Santa Ana	Bill Model 26397	Percheron
389	Kenah, H.	Fullerton	Edgar 3537	German Coach
74	Kenah, H.	Fullerton	A. J. R.'s Rosador 1231 (9583)	Hackney
380	McKaughan, N. J.	Fullerton	Corpus 33918	Standard
13	Mills, J. H.	Los Alamitos	Fumeur 40721 (46179)	Percheron
566	Montana Land Co.	Los Alamitos	Pirate de Pilsport 1654 (22770)	Belgian
362	Orange County Draft Horse Co.	Westminster	Handicap 67988 (74949)	Percheron
217	Peralta Per. Horse Co.	Anaheim, R. R. 3, Box 56.	Hurtu 61953 (76527)	Percheron
255	Short, G. W.	Anaheim	Shortnut 55810	Standard
1	Sylvester, H. W.	Santa Ana	Black Prince 13018	Clyde
49	Thomas, F. M.	Santa Ana	Queen's Paul 41275	Percheron
769	Yost, Wm. R.	Santa Ana	Corail	French Coach
718	Quetu, Alfred	Cafertrana	Champlin II 4594 (52400)	Belgian
897	Golden West Celery and Produce Co.	Huntington Beach	Torpilleur 45760 (54876)	Percheron

Grade.

20	Waffle, E. D.	Santa Ana	Zomblu	Trotter

Mongrels.

703	Babb, W. S.	Santa Ana	George	Mongrel
743	Beatty, Peter	Newport Beach	Hero	Mongrel
765	Boswell, A.	Brea	Teddy	Mongrel
249	Dale, J. H.	Anaheim, R. R. 1B, Box 17.	Lewis	Mongrel
615	Francis, F. F.	Care of Vet.	Hancock Johnson	Mongrel
394	Omer Horse Assn.	Huntington Beach	Omer 1269 (19120)	Mongrel
769	Rosenbaum, O.	Capistrano	Stonewall	Mongrel
37	Schumacher, G. A.	Fullerton	Heinie Schreiner	Mongrel
764	Williams, Dan	Buena Park	King	Mongrel
693	Wright, G. M.	Westminster	King	Mongrel

PLACER COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
20	Bell, F. H., Estate	Auburn	Cæsar 542 N.	French Draft
688	Groff, John E.	Lincoln	Ouragon 34936 (52608)	Percheron
570	Spurgeon, L. B.	Lincoln	Boodle, Jr. 34834	Standard

Grades.

280	Anderson, P. C.	Lincoln	Slim Slim	Trotter
262	Leok, L. M.	Auburn	Gambetta	Percheron
255	Rogers, I. N.	Lincoln	Black Diamond	Percheron

Mongrels.

691	Anderson, P. C.	Lincoln	Glen Wilkes	Mongrel
582	Blackwell & Hendrickson	Rocklin	Cæsar, Jr.	Mongrel
581	Blackwell & Hendrickson	Rocklin	Jack	Mongrel
437	Falconer, Walter A.	Lincoln	Frank B., Jr.	Mongrel

PLUMAS COUNTY.

Grade.

138	Leslie, H.	Taylorsville	Harry L.	Trotter

RIVERSIDE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

689	Alamos H. Breeders' Assn.	Auld	Grevin (57828)	Percheron
221	Arlington Coach Horse Co.	Arlington	Esbosufe 4075	French Coach
91	Doble, Budd	Hemet	Kinney de Lopez 49959	Standard
838	Frazier, W. H.	Corona	Stevens Sampson 2384	Jack
316	Heller, A. E.	Riverside	Al Hal	Standard
92	Hemet Stock Farm	Hemet	Wilbur Lou	Standard
93	Hemet Stock Farm	Hemet	Geo. W. McKinney 35573	Standard
723	Hudson, Chas.	Elsinore	Decembre 3926	French Coach
222	Karelis Bros.	Arlington	Licole 51179 (68650)	Percheron
137	Keil, W. J.	San Jacinto	Keota Charley 35256	Percheron
110	Leon Per. Horse Co.	Perris	Leon D'Artagnan 43909 (59167)	Percheron
858	Lockett, S. W.	Corona	McPatchen 50630	Standard
219	McEwen, C. E.	Winchester	Juge De Paix 41311 (57963)	Percheron
378	McLarty, D. C.	Thermal, R. R. 1	Pollux 41129 (58539)	Percheron
728	Murrietta Per. Horse Co.	Murietta	Decoration (13589)	French Draft
862	Pauba Ranch	Temecula	Hauer 67909 (76081)	Percheron
797	Raphael, A.	Hemet	Champion 53055	Percheron
136	San Jacinto Blooded Draft Horse Co.	San Jacinto	Vinus 1916 (32262)	Belgian
717	Short, Wm. C.	Perris, Box 116	Robert 4319	Clyde
265	Stalder Bros.	Riverside	Restaurant 42527 (68263)	Percheron
250	Sterner, S. H.	El Centro	Alsirat (49958)	Standard
861	Temecula Horse Breeders' Assn.	Temecula	Keota McClure 44771	Percheron
124	Thomas, John W.	San Jacinto	Masto de Voorde 4093 (52012)	Belgian
809	Valentine, W. E.	Corona	McGregor Parole	Standard

Grades.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
302	Frazier, W. H.	Corona	Major	Percheron
16	Hemet Stock Farm	Hemet	Armond Lou	Trotter
290	McDaniel, W. B.	Hemet	Judge	Jack
195	Motte, A.	Arlington	Jakue	Percheron
33	Raphael, Abe	Hemet	Reno	Belgian
327	Whiting, L. L.	Winchester	Pat	Percheron
217	Zimmerman, H. P.	Lemor Riverside 857	Black Diamond	Percheron
293	Zin, J. W.	Elsinore, No. 56	Gene	Percheron

Crossbreds.

8	Davis, E. A.	San Jacinto	Silver	Crossbred

Mongrels.

471	Akers, J. R.	Hemet, No. 73	Pumpkin	Mongrel
462	Akers & Wilhelm	Hemet, No. 73	Dexter	Mongrel
80	Ballou, F. M.	San Jacinto	Bristol	Mongrel
636	Baxter, Albert S.	Ethanac R. R. 1	Happy King	Mongrel
583	Densmore, W. H.	Hemet	King	Mongrel
549	Guthridge, W. W.	Ethanac	Colonel G.	Mongrel
669	Haslam, D. A.	Winchester	Henry	Mongrel
222	Heller, A. E.	Riverside	Hal McKinney	Mongrel
574	Keil, W. F.	San Jacinto	Boston	Mongrel
201	Kelso, S. S.	Lakeview	Big Jerry	Mongrel
605	Macy, C. P.	Elsinore	Sultan	Mongrel
606	Macy, C. P.	Elsinore	King Dunlap	Mongrel
601	McEwen, O. G.	Moreno	Sampson	Mongrel
759	Pauba Ranch	Temecula	Brigham Young	Mongrel
95	Pellissier, A. & Bros.	Riverside	Charley	Mongrel
75	Potter, John	San Jacinto	Klondyke	Mongrel
264	Slaughter, R. F.	Corona, R. R. 1	Duke	Mongrel
40	Spencer, E. E.	San Jacinto	Coniferie	Mongrel
326	Truax, H. G.	Perris	Gray Eagle	Mongrel

SACRAMENTO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
542	Acampo and Galt Draft Horse Assn.	Galt	Cosaque 13549 (643)	French Draft
423	Brown, Alex	Walnut Grove	Prince Nasel 29220	Standard
560	Brown, E. L.	Galt, R. R. 1	Big Bob Second 50126	Jack
722	Castleman, Edwin	Perkins	Meyer 3215 (74100)	German Coach
523	Cosumnes Per. Co.	Cosumnes	Orpheon 43916 (60612)	Percheron
149*	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Jaquet 79336 (89484)	Percheron
*	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Jeaunot 79331 (86647)	Percheron
290*	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Icarien 76077 (79681)	Percheron
140*	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Impeccable 79340 (58071)	Percheron
737*	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Favori 51742 (57781)	Percheron
725	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Robusta de Thieusies 4107 (47110)	Belgian
716	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Halibrac 70231 (74925)	Percheron
16*	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Mouton De Bu 5939 (64984)	Belgian
41*	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Felix 5927 (64976)	Belgian
39	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Taimes 5149 (34107)	German Coach
21	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Orfold Prince II 11667 (27978)	Shire
17	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Forest Chief II 10658 (25235)	Shire
18	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Majeste 5932 (60736)	Belgian
19*	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Boule d' Or-de-Revogne (62374)	Belgian
262*	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Picolo 5943 (60902)	Belgian
808*	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Honiller 79338 (77206)	Percheron
627*	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Jardin	Percheron
395*	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Liberateur 5931	Belgian
40*	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Epinal 55932 (65631)	Percheron
57*	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Marborough de Bierwart 5934 (61806)	Belgian
470	Davis, C. K.	Isleton	Fortimy 34286 (53253)	Percheron
580	Edinger-Johnston Co.	Courtland	Dragon de Bothey 1434 (25374)	Belgian
517	Franklin Horse Co.	Franklin	Balzac 61667	Percheron
339	Galt German Coach Horse Co.	Galt	Ambulant 3969	German Coach
306*	Gould & Farnham	Roseville	Victor 27746	Percheron
347	Mills Breeding Assn.	Mills	Caraco	Belgian
289	Mitchell, S. N.	2813 Crocker ave., Oak Park.	Al de Baron 55652	Standard
355	Perkins, Dana	Rocklin	All Style 47622	Standard
614	Ryde Bel. Horse Co.	Ryde	Trinquer 6379 (65402)	Belgian
346	Scofield, Ed.	Walsh Sta., Box 169	Alfin 40452 (45044)	Percheron
31	Skelley, E. L., & Co.	Ryde	Kirk Hammonton Duke 9169 (24358)	Shire
855	Thisby, Geo.	Walnut Grove	Moulton Grand Duke 9155 (21672)	Shire
458	Tuttle, W. E.	Rocklin	Kena Mc 45921	Standard
459	Tuttle, W. E.	Rocklin	Zomora 56359	Standard
46*	White & Terry	Sacramento	Jean Bart 51747 (64592)	Percheron
33	Wright, F. E.	Sacramento	Lijero	Standard
883	Clay Station Horse Co.	Galt	Gallant Boy 35583	Percheron

Grades.

118	Algeo, F. W.	Pleasant Grove	Romain, Jr.	Percheron
428	Hodges, S. W.	4416 Standford ave., Sacramento	Montbaine	Standard
116	Keys, G. W.	Pleasant Grove	Jim Corbett	Shire
202	Miller, E. S.	Elk Grove	Rogue	German Coach
157	Mitchell, J. J.	Elk Grove	Snif Falrose	Trotter
44	Ruhstaller, F. J.	Sacramento	Moko Hall	Trotter
86	Walker, Ben.	Sacramento	The Statesman	Trotter

*See transfers, page 64.

Mongrels.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
44	Alback, Jas.	Emmerton, Sherman Island.	Sherman	Mongrel
158	Besso, Anna	Courtland	Billy	Mongrel
427	Chisholm, W. W.	Sacramento	Duke	Mongrel
45	Church, Smith C.	Emmerton, Sherman Island.	Fordy King, Jr.	Mongrel
223	Darrach, P. A.	Pleasant Grove	Dexter	Mongrel
555	Driver, E. S.	Antelope	Gray Eagle	Mongrel
166	Dukeshire, Arthur	Sacramento	J. R. Wood	Mongrel
1	Hawkins, Wellington C.	Ryde	Black Rube	Mongrel
225	Jay, Chas. A.	Pleasant Grove	Prince	Mongrel
226	Jay, Chas. A.	Pleasant Grove	Kerby	Mongrel
344	Johnson, L. F.	Elk Grove	Jim	Mongrel
426	Kohlbaker, P.	Antelope	French Spy	Mongrel
687	Valley Farm and Site Co.	Clay	Scotty	Mongrel
688	Valley Farm and Site Co.	Clay	Prince of Selma	Mongrel
408	Yost, Mrs. N.	Fair Oaks	Black Bob	Mongrel

SAN BENITO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

365	Elliott & Ladd	Hollister	Harmonieux 65881 (75894)	Percheron
547	Fredson, A. H., Jr.	Care of Veterinarian	Favori 4470 (52418)	Belgian
337	Garcia & Machado	Hollister	Keota Thomas 7793	Shire
841	La Barraque, Julius P.	Paicines	Stonehurst 45363	Thorough
638	Lane, J. L.	Hollister, Box 512	Missouri Boy 2610	Jack
514	Lewis, A. C.	Hollister	Porte Modine 40327	Percheron
479	Mederos & Etcheverry	Tres Pinos	Pennington 9159	Shire
29*	Orr, R. I.	Hollister	Boro Ruler 11103 (25968)	Shire
386	Orr, R. I.	Hollister	Dunsmore Fory 1104	Shire
502	Paicines Ranch Co.	Paicines	Paicines Prince	Percheron
503	Paicines Ranch Co.	Paicines	Fernand 72763	French Draft
504	Paicines Ranch Co.	Paicines	Verge d' Or 21063	French Draft
505	Paicines Ranch Co.	Paicines	Porte Drapeau 14946 (663)	French Draft
506	Paicines Ranch Co.	Paicines	Martell of Paicines 62507	Percheron
507	Paicines Ranch Co.	Paicines	Star of Paicines 57421	Percheron
508	Paicines Ranch Co.	Paicines	Dictatus Medium	Standard
14	Rice Bros. & Co.	Gilroy	Eclatant 1602 (26630)	Belgian
79	Tomlinson, F. M.	Hollister, Box 4	Baily 76492	Percheron
776	Tomlinson, F. M.	Hollister, Box 4	Actual 3015	German Coach
826	Triplett, W. A.	Hollister	Vizantron 41230 (54902)	Percheron

Grades.

119	Blacklock, John	Hollister	Belgian Bill	Belgian
307	Caldera, Manuel J.	Tres Pinos	Benton, Jr.	Trotter
225	Gomez, Joseph	Hollister	Bill	Belgian
167	Steinbeck, C. M.	Hollister	Lindwood	Trotter
164	Vinage, Manuel	Hollister	Sultan Boy	Trotter

Crossbreds.

4	Pacheco, M.	Hollister	Bill	Crossbred
5	Vierra, M. J.	Hollister	John	Crossbred

*See transfers, page 64.

Mongrels.

651	Bert Bros.	Hollister	Dewey	Mongrel
60	Jacinto, Antone	San Juan	Gage	Mongrel
645	Joseph Bros.	San Juan Bautista	Chief	Mongrel
650	La Barraque, J. P.	Paicines	Buster	Mongrel
----	Martin, A. A.	Gilroy	Sambo	Mongrel
451	Overfelt Bros.	Hollister	Thomas Bookless	Mongrel
631	Pacheco Cattle Co.	Hollister	Captain Newton	Mongrel
514	Reinos, J. L.	Tres Pinos	Grant	Mongrel
467	Rionda, Jos.	Tres Pinos	Bob	Mongrel
17	Tomlinson, F. M.	Hollister, Box 4	Magnet, Jr.	Mongrel

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
474	Brightinant, Roger	Redlands	Adepto 4569	German Coach
463	Grimes, T. W.	1506 D st., San Bernardino.	Lion d'Ornier 2440 (29796)	Belgian
173	Rouke, Wm.	San Bernardino, Box 601.	Larry Kinneg 43322	Standard
532	Sierra Vista Stock Farm	Chino	Fecindo (203)	Jack
534	Sierra Vista Stock Farm	Chino	Alto 45968 (58305)	Percheron
535	Sierra Vista Stock Farm	Chino	Highland Squirrel King 1881	Saddle
536	Sierra Vista Stock Farm	Chino	Cedric Mac 50900	Standard
538	Sierra Vista Stock Farm	Chino	Jacson 44752 (89401)	Percheron
669	Tilton, A. H.	San Bernardino	Denmark 23589	Percheron

Grades.

318	Bonnell, G. W.	Redlands	Amulet	Trotter

Mongrels.

653	Bickmore, J. W.	Chino	Black Prince	Mongrel
556	Burbank, N. C.	Chino	General Krüger	Mongrel
739	Durrell, A. A.	Redlands	Harry L.	Mongrel
265	Fresch, Alben	Chino	Taft	Mongrel
760	Garat, J. B.	Chino	Grover	Mongrel
578	Mayhew, J. L.	Chino	Tom	Mongrel
356	Sierra Vista Stock Farm	Chino	Diable B.	Mongrel
728	Wise, A. B.	San Bernardino	Nig Obert	Mongrel

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
648	Bevergton, W. P.	Escondido	Adam 15101	German Coach
827	Cabrillos, J. M.	Valley Center	Senef (28836)	Belgian
868	Coronado Beach Co.	San Diego	Floral King 3775	Jack
42	Coronado Beach Co.	San Diego	Jack	Jack
500	El Cajon Bel. Horse Assn.	El Cajon	Yoli Cœur 3302	Belgian
866	Ellis, T. G.	Fallbrook	Major Surprise 7882	Shire
867	Ellis, T. G.	Fallbrook	Cheu d'O'eil 3923	French Coach
649	Escondido Per. Horse Assn.	Escondido	Santereau 53747	Percheron
652	Eummeler & Mack	San Diego	Bataclan 4591 (52145)	Belgian
653	Eummeler & Mack	San Diego	Brutus 4593 (52150)	Belgian
874	Fallbrook Horse Br. Co.	Fallbrook	Joubert (16040)	Belgian
430	Fosdick, A. M.	1815 Third st., San Diego.	Bon Roy 52980	Standard
736	Howard & Robinson Co.	Seeley	Diogenes	Percheron
789	Lockett, H. E.	Escondido	Kentucky Joe 50053	Jack
431	Orndorf & Brown	Santee	Perfection 10626	French Draft
694	Stewart, Alex	Escondido	Bohida, Jr., 48593	Standard
900	O'Neill, Jerome	Oceanside	Rey Astro 65586	Thorough
899	O'Neill, Jerome	Oceanside	Bruno 4592 (52394)	Belgian
898	O'Neill, Jerome	Oceanside	Johock 1826	Thorough
838	Stiles, Frank	Escondido	Badger Please 46372	Percheron
643	Wallace, James C.	San Diego, Box 93	Darkest Way 55003	Standard
642	Wallace, James C.	San Diego, Box 93	Kenneth C.	Standard

Crossbred.

6	Cole, G. E.	Encinitas	Dan	Crossbred

Mongrels.

612	Fanning, L. H.	Vista	Duke	Mongrel
39	Peavey, N. J.	Nestor	Ursus	Mongrel
12	San Diego Land Co.	National City	Ben	Mongrel
771	Stevens, G. D.	Bonsall	George	Mongrel
781	O'Neill, Jerome	Oceanside	McKinley	Mongrel

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

695	Bridgeford, E. A.	519 California st., San Francisco.	Alexander 12862 (447)	French Draft
770	Bunnell, Edwin	1898 Geary st., San Francisco.	Sam Wright 3895	Jack
778	Drew, Chas. B.	1840 Market st., San Francisco.	Docus D. 42259	Standard
550	Gommet, Fleury	2053 Sutter st., San Francisco.	Prince McKinney 51803	Standard
796	Heald, E. P.	Care of A. J. Gillett, Modesto.	Ed McKinney	Standard
32	Hood, W. H.	704 Market st., San Francisco.	Harris' War Eagle 2679	Jack
548	Saylor, W. H.	78 Clay st., S. F.	Content 50613 (62163)	Percheron
52	Schaltenbrandt, D. M.	4051 Twentieth st., San Francisco.	Scot McKinney 33749	Standard

Grade.

304	Bodkin, Thos. B.	San Francisco	Lonoroton	Trotter

Mongrels.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
741	Fabian, Mrs. Annie	704 Market st., San Francisco.	Prince	Mongrel
4	Hood, W. H.	San Francisco	Peacemaker	Mongrel

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

541	Acampo County Horse Co	Acampo	Mohikoney 4735	German Coach
852	Adams, J. S.	Lodi	Bryan 51113	Percheron
577	Alexander, E. F.	Ripon	Conseil 80169 (65004)	Percheron
273	Armbrust, Louis	1436 S. San Joaquin st., Stockton.	Richard Alto 55495	Standard
330	Bethany Bel. Draft Horse Co.	Bethany	Vulcain de la Cabocherie 5568	Belgian
329	Bethany Bel. Draft Horse Co.	Bethany	Castellane 13671 (640)	French Draft
654	Buck Bros.	Ripon	Waverly 15290	Clyde
482	Caramel Horse Assn.	Acampo	Caramel 76465 (68960)	Percheron
663	Clements Bros.	Clements	Major 47923	Percheron
410	Cordway, F. H.	Lodi	Ore. W. 40315	Standard
680	Curry, Thomas	Stockton	Kentucky Chief, Jr., 3967	Jack
106	Diggs, E. D.	743 E. Anderson st., Stockton.	McAdrian 45391	Standard
524	Dolan, Patrick F.	Stockton	Capitaine de Goreux 4202	Belgian
815	Ensminger, J. W.	Lodi	Alphonse 50875	Percheron
522	Escolan Horse Co.	Escolan	Imbu 44784 (80610)	Percheron
624	Farmington Belgian Draft Horse Assn.	Farmington	Robuste de Roewrey 3633 (39892)	Belgian
80	Farmington Eugene Draft Horse Assn.	Farmington	Camelia 13551 (647)	French Draft
447	Foss, Mrs. L. S.	Ellsworth	Paul 44681	Percheron
	Grimes, John V.	Lockeford	Major Dorns 54086	Standard
671	Henry, M.	French Camp	Highland Pointer 55489	Standard
873	Henry, A. M.	Farmington	Sultan Prince	Percheron
446	Israel, Mrs. F. S.	Linden	Joaquin 77186	Percheron
11	Johnston, J. W.	Stockton	Seesturm 2947 (2947)	German Coach
9	Johnston, J. W.	Stockton	Sultan 24564 (41475)	Percheron
143*	Johnston, J. W.	Stockton	August 60960	Percheron
144	Johnston, J. W.	Stockton	Stockton 60959	Percheron
586	Johnston, J. W.	Stockton	Riconda 80171	Percheron
402	Kenefick, John	Galt, R. R. 1	Sensation 8509 (23909)	Shire
569	Lewis & Dawson	Linden	Black Tom 2609	Jack
331	Linden Horse Co.	Linden	Goutran 55938 (71352)	Percheron
865	Lodi and Acampo Draft Horse Assn.	Acampo	Hola 54360 (78317)	Percheron
396	Mergele Bros.	Lockeford	Malcolm 44605	Percheron
397	Mergele Bros.	Lockeford	Bristol 63033	Percheron
637	Minges, Geo. E.	Ripon	Duke 32114	Percheron
413	Mokelumne Draft Horse Assn.	Clements	Diomede 41717 (45947)	Percheron
404	Mokelumne German Coach Horse Assn.	Lockeford	Heinz 3777	German Coach
95	Moore, F. B.	Stockton, R. R. 4	Brilland 27820 (48398)	Percheron
871	Olson, Jas.	Stockton, R. R. 6	Ed Bailey 85547	Percheron
561	Pope, J. H.	Lodi, R. R. 3	Labonrer II 1408 (17886)	Belgian
415	Prater, Wm. L.	Ellsworth	Searchlight 75227	Percheron
553	Powers, E.	Manteca	Vulcain 53143 (58789)	Percheron
123	Sayles Bros.	Stockton	Black Percy 3885	Jack
617	Secrest, John	Stockton, R. R. 5	Pilote 49736 (66412)	Percheron
25	Secrest, John	Stockton, R. R. 5	Governor G. 69409	Percheron
26	Secrest, John	Stockton, R. R. 5	Miltan 44684	Percheron
740	Shiffa, A. G.	Stockton	Rouhwan 50819	Jack
10	Stockton Per. Horse Co.	Stockton	Imitable 71719 (79055)	Percheron
784	Thomberry, H. B.	Stockton	Black Boy	Percheron
587	Tracy County Horse Assn.	Tracy	Emetikus 3971	German Coach
879	Lodi County Horse Co.	Acampo	Mohikaner 4735	German Coach

*See transfers, page 64.

Grades.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
134	Barry, J. M.	Stockton	Trap	Belgian
23	Carney, W. E.	Stockton	Burnham Bill	Percheron
278	Cansey, J. L.	Stockton	Black Dick	Percheron
184	Chism, Walter	Lathrop	Manteca Boy	Trotter
120	Cordway, F. H.	Lodi	Togo	Trotter
141	Eddleman, D. L.	Lodi	Campton	French Draft
198	Fuick, Henry	Stockton	Honest John	Jack
200	Fuick, Henry	Stockton	Prince	Percheron
251	Henry, M.	French Camp	Educator	Trotter
294	Larkin, John	Stockton, R. R. 5	Pat	Trotter
206	Luna, M. J.	Stockton	Tropposte, Jr.	Belgian
207	Luna, M. J.	Stockton	Diamond Dick	Belgian
275	McKinley, J. D.	Acampo	Buster	Percheron
103	Miller, Edmund	Stockton, R. R. 1	Prince	Percheron
104	Miller, Edmund	Stockton, R. R. 1	Stamboy	Trotter
5	Miller, Edmund	Stockton, R. R. 1	Cæsar	Percheron
257	Morrill, G. T.	Stockton	Commandeur, Jr.	French Coach
47	Mosher, Geo. L.	Stockton, R. R. 1, Box 125.	Colonel	Percheron
273	Murphy, J. A.	Clements	Prince Albert	Percheron
181	Oroges, E. J.	Angels Camp	Mondecino	Trotter
92	Peirano, G.	Lodi	Alta Genoa	Trotter
212	Pope, John J.	Lodi	Star	Percheron
216	Sanguinetto, J.	Peters	Shinole	Percheron
8	Sayles, B. E.	Stockton, R. R. 3	Alcazar	Percheron
243	Schmidt, Sam	Tracy	Duke	Percheron
213	Shiffee, A. G.	Stockton	Governor	Percheron
187	Shiffee, A. G.	Stockton	Western McKinley	Standard
188	Shiffee, A. G.	Stockton	Jolly	Trotter
192	Siegolkoff, Wm.	Lodi	Silver Fox	Trotter
29	Wiley, C. L.	540 E. Weber ave., Stockton.	Black Diamond	Percheron

Mongrels.

173	Allison, S. W.	Lodi, R. R. 2	Sam	Mongrel
3	Bailey, E. F.	Linden	John	Mongrel
35	Bell, S. P.	Lockeford	Irish Pat	Mongrel
302	Benjamin, C. E.	Banta	Dexter Benjamin	Mongrel
532	Butterfield, H. M.	Escalon	Shamrock	Mongrel
756	Copel Co., Geo.	Holt	Ted	Mongrel
347	Dolan, Patrick F.	Stockton	Monarch, Jr.	Mongrel
346	Escalon Horse Co.	Escalon	Jim	Mongrel
589	Foster, M. N.	Ripon, R. R. 1	Jumbo	Mongrel
268	Foss, Mrs. L. S.	Ellsworth	Noah	Mongrel
159	Gaul, A.	Stockton, R. R. 5, Box 71.	Monarch	Mongrel
266	Garnero, Fred	Stockton, Box 50	Dan	Mongrel
590	Garvey, W. M.	Stockton, Box 50	Dewey	Mongrel
708	Henshaw, H. B.	French Camp	King Tom	Mongrel
387	Johnson, I.	Ripon, R. R. 2	Dewey	Mongrel
783	Kelley, C. A.	Lodi, R. R. 3, Box 93.	Mack	Mongrel
784	Kelley, C. A.	Lodi, R. R. 3, Box 93.	Black Jack	Mongrel
785	Kelley, C. A.	Lodi, R. R. 3, Box 93.	Prince John	Mongrel
185	Kelso, Wm.	Bethany	George	Mongrel
508	Light, S. B.	Stockton	Mack	Mongrel
2	Locke, Geo. F.	Lockeford	Cinco Cinco	Mongrel
588	Miller, C. A.	Ripon, R. R. 1	Wild Bill	Mongrel
450	Miller, Jas. R.	Woodbridge	Duke	Mongrel
473	Minges, Geo. E.	Ripon	Big Pete	Mongrel
474	Minges, Geo. E.	Ripon	Jumbo	Mongrel
475	Minges, Geo. E.	Ripon	Little Joe	Mongrel
439	Moy, Peter	Stockton	Prize Winner	Mongrel

Mongrels—Continued.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
169	Obad, N.	Tracy	Tracy Prince	Mongrel
168	Peirano, ——	Lodi	Alta Genoa, Jr.	Mongrel
507	Pellegrini Co.	Stockton	Barney	Mongrel
396	Pope, J. H.	Lodi, R. R. 3	Woodbridge Henry	Mongrel
397	Pope, J. H.	Lodi, R. R. 3	Clyde	Mongrel
23	Pope, B. F.	Lodi, R. R. 1	McMillan, Jr.	Mongrel
341	Ratto, J. P.	Stockton, R. R. B	Romeo Second	Mongrel
144	Richard, Thos.	French Camp	Clarence	Mongrel
161	Sanguenitti, M. T.	Stockton, R. R. 3	Chief	Mongrel
160	Sanguenitti, M. T.	Stockton, R. R. 3	Jacob	Mongrel
442	Sanguenitti, J.	Peters	King Rudolph	Mongrel
470	Schmidt, Sam	Tracy	Tracy Mack	Mongrel
386	Searcy, G. E.	Manteca	Gilbrath S.	Mongrel
376	Shiffee, A. G.	Stockton	Curby	Mongrel
468	Skiff, James	Ellsworth	Chief	Mongrel
469	Sola, Louis, & Co.	Stockton, R. R. 4, Box 79.	Nero	Mongrel
464	Sola, Louis, & Co.	Stockton, R. R. 4, Box 79.	Monarch	Mongrel
359	Stanley, R. J.	Stockton	Duke	Mongrel
360	Stanley, R. J.	Stockton	Big Tom	Mongrel
267	Stark, J. F.	Stockton, R. R. 5	Joe	Mongrel
465	Sola, Andrew	Stockton, R. R. 4, Box 79.	Prince	Mongrel
632	Sturgeon, A.	Stockton	Mack	Mongrel
417	Tajhorn, P. W.	Tracy	Blue Dick	Mongrel
646	Thomas, D. J.	Lockeford	Hercules, Jr.	Mongrel
748	Wetherbee, G. W.	Lathrop, R. R. 1	Lathrop Dick	Mongrel
392	Wittonier, Simon	Lockeford	Barney	Mongrel

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

104	Anderson, Victor	Paso Robles, No. 1	Lampion 17364 (64627)	Percheron
390	Andre, J. J.	San Luis Obispo	Domino de Leemes 4454	Belgian
668	Arroyo Grande Bel. Horse Co.	Arroyo Grande	Corbere de Nil 5079 (56290)	Belgian
138	Brown, R. S.	San Luis Obispo	Nolac B. 48044	Standard
835	Cal. Poly. School	San Luis Obispo	Ibidem 44767 (80683)	Percheron
696	Cambria Horse Co.	Cambria	March Coronation 12959 (30063)	Shire
107	Creston & Shandon Per. Horse Co.	Creston	Nelaton 49716 (64299)	Percheron
472	Ketchum, R. R.	Arroyo Grande	Ramuald 41233 (52476)	Percheron
473	Ketchum, R. R.	Arroyo Grande	Highland C. 43835	Standard
77	Kueffel, Wm. and Peter	Adelaide	Favorio 1619 (23132)	Belgian
156	Liliencrantz, H. T.	Creston	Huer Huero 54609	Percheron
727	Reis, J. M., and Bells, E. J.	Mono	Moka	Percheron
135	Rougert, T. H., and Carr, T. W.	San Miguel	Geo. Crow	Jack
348	San Luis Obispo Breeders' Assn.	San Luis Obispo	Hanister 70239 (76105)	Percheron
593	San Miguel Per. Horse Co.	San Miguel	Gosdubois 61967 (70126)	Percheron
591	Spooner, A. B.	San Luis Obispo	Morris A. 45046	Standard
891	Andrews, Geo. L.	Cholame	Sanky, Jr. 4566	Jack
892	Estrella Ranch Corp.	Paso Robles	Roger Bon Temp 32958	Percheron

Grades.

208	Forsting, A. P.	Cayucos	Buster	French Draft
289	Franklin, Wm.	Arroyo Grande	Whitefoot	German Coach
287	Langreder, A. J.	Poso	Admiral Dewey	Percheron
133	Mankins, Henry	San Luis Obispo	Duke	Shire
32	Olsen, O. A.	San Luis Obispo	Jim Wood	Trotter
363	Slaughter, Ed. J.	Poso	Wm. J. Bryan	Percheron
237	Warren, J. A. Sr.	Cambria	San Benito	Belgian

Mongrels.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
649	Berger, Sam	Templeton	Tom	Mongrel
269	Campbell, S. T.	Paso Robles	Bermas	Mongrel
489	Carr, B. L.	San Miguel	Tom	Mongrel
720	Dalidis, Florino	Cayucos	Jim	Mongrel
137	Davis Bros.	Paso Robles, R.R. 1	Prince	Mongrel
403	Devaul, Geo.	San Luis Obispo	Nig	Mongrel
398	Draper, Jos. B.	Arroyo Grande	Black Bart	Mongrel
270	Freeman, T. F.	Paso Robles	Dixies	Mongrel
133	Hair, W. A.	San Miguel	Tom	Mongrel
134	Houghton, F. K.	San Miguel	Vic	Mongrel
.761	Jessle, George	San Luis Obispo	Clyde	Mongrel
486	Johnson, Niels	Templeton	Jumbo	Mongrel
136	Karlar, J. M.	San Miguel	Tom	Mongrel
42	Liliencrantz, H. T.	Creston	Jacob	Mongrel
524	Peterson, John	San Luis Obispo	Prince	Mongrel
132	Sanchez, M. D.	San Miguel	Jim Nelson, Jr.	Mongrel
271	Sprague, Frank M.	Seinmler	Jack	Mongrel
319	Twitchell, S. M.	Templeton	Prince	Mongrel
333	White, G. W.	Adelaide	Dude	Mongrel
298	Williams, Cramer	Arroyo Grande	McGregory Second	Mongrel
778	Andrews, Geo. L.	Cholame	Duke	Mongrel

SAN MATEO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

825	Rannec, M.	San Gregorio	Keoto Lorimer 33428	Percheron

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

705	Barker, H. A.	Lompoc	Peacock 2614	Jack
568	Barker Bros.	Lompoc	Royal Standard 29232	Percheron
406	Bishop, T. B., Co.	Goleta	Silver Chimes 13529	Clyde
405	Bishop, T. B., Co.	Goleta	Rockwood 17078	Clyde
620	Calef & McGillivray	Los Olivos	Baron Findlater 15149 (15476)	Clyde
511	Bissinger, J. G.	Lompoc	Debut 51739 (54295)	Percheron
670	Dibblee, T. B., Estate	Lompoc	Bonnie Edward 15445 (15592)	Clyde
488	Earl, Robt.	Santa Monica	Joachim 2723	German Coach
621	Hayes Bros.	Los Olivos	Coudert 40715 (53001)	Percheron
768	Hogue, F. L.	Lompoc	Duke of Gordon 13816	Clyde
603	Hollister, E. A.	Goleta	Belmont	Percheron
579	Hornek, Geo.		Carnot d'Herinnes 16038	Belgian
509	Huyck & Rudolph	Lompoc	Duc's Marshall 43625	Percheron
510	Huyck & Rudolph	Lompoc	Superflue 35566 (46072)	Percheron
712	Kellogg, T. L.	Orcutt	Keota Brownie 352 (47)	Percheron
673	Kelly, H. S.	Santa Maria	Kings Charm (13834)	Clyde
742	Los Alamos Bel. Horse Co.	Los Alamos	Elbert 4188 (52302)	Belgian
258	McCormick, Con.	Santa Maria	Wild Nutting 28267	Standard
259	McCormick, Con.	Santa Maria	Buffa 2375	German Coach
639	Nideam, D. T.	Carpinteria	John Humphrey 15146 (14171)	Clyde
234	Oso Flaco Bel. Horse Co.	Guadalupe	Vilain-de-Bove 5567	Belgian
551	Pearson, C. H.	Los Alamos	Valseur 4517 (55436)	Percheron
134	Percheron Horse Co.	Santa Maria	Grandchamp 70254 (71119)	Percheron
135	Percheron Horse Co.	Santa Maria	Genereux 4279	French Coach
495	Pezzoni, E. J., Co.	Guadalupe	Escadson 16143 (1088)	French Draft
537	Shilling, S. K.	Lompoc	Thado 3017	German Coach
159	Shire Horse Co.	Santa Maria	Actor 10555 (26873)	Shire
693	Torrence, J. T.	Santa Ynez	Ardent Frank 15936	Percheron
223	Treanor, Frank	Santa Maria	Email 49715 (63697)	Percheron
880	Troup, John	Goleta	Cairngorm 14062	Clyde
352	Union Sugar Co.	Betteravia	Depute 2374 (34040)	Belgian

Grades.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
369	Cody, J. C.	Santa Barbara	Fearnot	Trotter
189	Earl, R. W.	Santa Mono	"R. W."	Trotter
245	Hall, Mrs. F. D.	Lompoc	Nero	Belgian
350	Parker, John	Santa Ynez	John	Clyde
332	Santa Maria Livery & Feed Co.	Santa Maria	Ben Nutting	Standard
196	Streeter, C. W.	Santa Rita	Colonel	Percheron
26	Treanor, Elmer	Santa Maria	Garet B.	Trotter
94	Union Sugar Co.	Betteravia	Pirate II	Percheron

Mongrels.

568	Fields, E. G.	Los Olivos	Corbett	Mongrel
234	Hollister, E. A.	Goleta	Tax Payer	Mongrel
550	Kellogg, T. L.	Orcutt	King Blue	Mongrel
246	Nance, T. C.	Santa Maria	Chief B.	Mongrel
38	Percheron Horse Co.	Santa Maria	Blue Jay	Mongrel
569	Robbins, J. W.	Los Alamos	Sherriff	Mongrel
73	Treanor, Elmer	Santa Maria	Black Prince	Mongrel
424	Treanor, Frank	Santa Maria	Dan Brown	Mongrel
334	Treanor, Frank	Santa Maria	Shapparell	Mongrel
176	Union Sugar Co.	Betteravia	Pete	Mongrel
177	Union Sugar Co.	Betteravia	Jack	Mongrel
245	Wilson, Thos.	Orcutt	Captain Thompson	Mongrel
81	Wimmer, J.	Santa Maria	J. J. Jeffries	Mongrel

SANTA CLARA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

48	Barstow, T. W.	San Jose	Nearest McKinney	Standard
421	Buckheister, J. E.	Morgan Hill	Tilton 56241	Thorough
296	Burke, Mrs. F. H.	San Jose	Thomas Smith 47700	Standard
419	Carlson Bros.	Milpitas	Vainquer 16440 (64105)	Percheron
188	Coyote Horse Br.'s Assn.	Edenvale	Neron 70693 (65966)	Percheron
354	Crippen, C. C.	Mayfield	Guy Carlton 54846	Standard
491	Doerr, Henry C.	San Jose	Kaiser 2893 (42162)	German Coach
831	Dunne, Jas. F.	Gilroy	Keota Caywood 7948	Shire
90	Evergreen Imp. Horse Assn.	Evergreen, R. R. 5	Gland 54093 (71642)	Percheron
744	Fowler, J. W.	San Martin	Examinero 35687	Standard
633	Gilroy Belgian Horse Co.	Gilroy	Mouton d' Erque	Belgian
724	Hiatt, L.	Campbell	Raven 22836	French Draft
513	Jackson, A. J.	Morgan Hill	Admiral Evans 82762	Percheron
483	Jackson, J. Frank	San Martin	Hassan Kalep 50822	Jack
698	Jenkins, O. P.	Stanford University	Tiburon	Belgian
61	Jenkins, O. P.	Stanford University	Ingomar 3395	Belgian
62	Jenkins, O. P.	Stanford University	Cocardessee 2370	Belgian
63	Jenkins, O. P.	Stanford University	Lusardi 63594	Percheron
64	Jenkins, O. P.	Stanford University	Albinus 63599	Percheron
65	Jenkins, O. P.	Stanford University	Lombard 45905 (59817)	Percheron
111	Martin, Geo. W.	San Jose, R. D. 4	Doble Lon 43365	Standard
112	Martin, Geo. W.	San Jose, R. D. 4	Sultan de Zee 1459 (25406)	Belgian
113	Martin, Geo. W.	San Jose, R. D. 4	Gullifet 47277 (52152)	Percheron
371	Middleton, H. L.	San Jose, R. D. 4	Bright Roan	Standard
202	Parker, Chas. E., and Britton, E.	Santa Clara	Markham King 21645	Shire
478	Phiffen, John S.	Mayfield	Los Alto 3267	Standard
228	Rea, Jas. W.	San Jose	Iran Alro 24586	Standard
872	Russell, Thos.	Milpitas	Martin 35874 (51034)	Percheron
141	Scott, H.	San Jose, R. R. 6	Owynez 38688	Standard
30	Turner Bros.	Gilroy	Boro' Rival 11590 (27103)	Shire
334	Uheman, Geo. A.	San Jose, R. R. 2	Keota Covmeran 21664	Percheron
333	Uheman, Geo. A.	San Jose, R. R. 2	Implexe 60563 (78753)	Percheron
103	Van Horn, B. F., and Conner, J. A.	Santa Clara	King of Caereinion 111586 (27971)	Shire
211	Whalen, Lane & Morgan	Milpitas	Major de Lieffe 2000 (23812)	Belgian
516	Zohner, M. J.	San Jose	Fred Branch 45525	Standard

Grades.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
249	Blanchard, J. E.	San Jose, R. R. 2	Diavolo	Trotter
283	Britton, Eph.	Laurence	King Carlton	Shire
232	Connell, John J.	Edwards	Jack	Percheron
277	Dale, Thos.	Mountain View, R. R. 17.	Duke	Norman
348	Harmon, A. C.	Gilroy	Riggle	Trotter
298	Harrub, I. E.	Los Gatos	Darmetal III	French Coach
228	Holt, David L.	4-mile House, S. J.	Highland	Trotter
344	Hubbard, Lester	Mt. Hamilton B.	Major	Shire
326	Kibbe, M. T.	San Jose	E. C. Carmel	Trotter
190	Main, J. M.	Los Gatos	Ned	Percheron
173	Matters, J. A.	Morgan Hill	Buck	Percheron
236	Mayrard, John S.	Santa Clara, 410 Lafayette st.	Pat	Trotter
81	McGovern, Edward	San Jose	Olivarez, Jr.	Percheron
821	McGovern, Edward	San Jose	Romano, Jr.	Norman
349	Cottle, Montimer	Edenvale	Dash	Percheron
229	Park Stable	San Jose	Direct Fils	Trotter
84	Rose, F. P.	Milpitas	Bill	Percheron
151	St. Clair, Wm.	San Jose	Major	Belgian
254	Suggs, Van L.	Los Gatos	Barney	Percheron
299	Suggs, Geo.	Los Gatos	Charley	Percheron
230	Wool, E. M.	Milpitas	Leroy	Belgian

Mongrels.

214	Cribari Bros.	Morgan Hill	Ike	Mongrel
321	Cunha, J. S.	Gilroy	Dan	Mongrel
457	Fellom, Louis	Gilroy	Prince	Mongrel
458	Fellom, John A., Jr.	Gilroy	Duke	Mongrel
299	Hjolm, Axel	Los Gatos	Frank	Mongrel
215	Howe, R. C.	Morgan Hill	Black Raven	Mongrel
380	Mellott, Joseph	Alma	George	Mongrel
217	Nelson, F. H.	San Jose, Box 121	Danger	Mongrel
244	Newman, Thos.	Coyote	Silas	Mongrel
260	Patton, A. D.	San Jose, Mt. Hamilton Road.	Black Ranger	Mongrel
381	Prader, Jos.	Evergreen	George	Mongrel
218	Rose & Cardoza	San Jose, Box 40	Darbin	Mongrel
355	Silva, M. P.	Milpitas	Don	Mongrel
322	Stayton & Rea	Gilroy	Teddy Roosevelt	Mongrel
323	Stayton & Rea	Gilroy	Matador	Mongrel
324	Stayton & Rea	Gilroy	El Nurstaba	Mongrel
525	Strayton, W. H.	Gilroy	Alfonza	Mongrel

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.

Purebreds.

----	Ferguson, J. M.	Santa Cruz	Treptow 2905	German Coach
----	Ferguson, J. M.	Santa Cruz	Alexander Malone	Standard
625	King, J. B.	Wright, R. R. 27	Sorrento 70377	Percheron
530	Mann, R. W.	Watsonville, R. R. 5	Patrick D. 56301	Standard
451	Redman, Jas.	Watsonville, R. R. 3	Rocher 5624 (57474)	Belgian
94	Robinson, Howard	Santa Cruz, Box 87	Bon Bon 22724	Percheron
374	Watsonville Draft Horse Co.	Watsonville	Marguerit 12801 (54711)	French Draft

Grades.

224	Miller, W. L.	Watsonville	Grand Duc	Belgian
3	Parker, Gordon R.	Santa Cruz	Unique	Trotter
174	Redman, Jas.	Watsonville, R. R. 3, Box 110.	Van Junior	Percheron

Mongrels.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
484	Davis Bros.	Boulder Creek	Brion	Mongrel
167	Forster, J. E.	Watsonville	Chas. Sumner	Mongrel
194	Hushback	Watsonville, R. R. No. 1.	Jerry	Mongrel
505	Mann, Geo. S.	Watsonville	Black Diamond	Mongrel
685	McCorkle, J. A.	Watsonville, R. R. 68.	Fred	Mongrel
506	Tangermonn, C. G.	Watsonville	Dewey	Mongrel

SHASTA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

464	Anderson Horse Breeders' Assn.	Anderson	Gluton 43279 (69680)	Percheron
708	Arnold, O. P.	Millville	Sphinx Baron 38675	Standard
392	Cottonwood Horse Co.	Cottonwood	Diamond King 9890 (10335)	Clyde
391	Heins, Heckmand Co.	Cottonwood	Garnement 4281	French Coach
471	Melville Per. Horse Co.	Melville	Couisin 43677 (65982)	Percheron
445	Mills, Andrew	Anderson	Tryconnel 37909	Thorough
864	Redding Coach Horse Co.	Redding	Lieblnecht 2897	German Coach
731	Souza, Wm.	Gas Point	Joe Sarto 46468	Standard
345	Stearns & Fine	Millville	Hourd 44765 (76041)	Percheron

Mongrels.

209	Beidman, H. P.	Cottonwood	Joe Genilla	Mongrel
747	McMurray, Arthur	Balls Ferry	Blue Jay	Mongrel
585	Ramsey, Chas. E.	Cottonwood	Nigger	Mongrel
584	Ramsey, Chas. E.	Cottonwood	Prince	Mongrel

SIERRA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

702	Beckwith Per. Horse Co.	Beckwith	Haguenet 41220 (57847)	Percheron
533	Hathaway, A. T.	Loyalton	Nateley Ensign II 19886 (6292)	Shire
72	Sierraville Per. Assn.	Sierraville	Isambert 44359 (83136)	Percheron

Grades.

292	Marble Bros.	Loyalton	Duroc	Percheron

Mongrels.

755	Toomey, Chas. W.	Sattley	Dewey	Mongrel
244	West, Geo. M.	Loyalton	Tom	Mongrel

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
764	Bet Mt. Horse Assn.	Ager	Monitor 5335 (65816)	Percheron
810	Black Per. Horse Co.	Dorris	Volney (59464)	Percheron
821	Chandler, E. R.	Dorris	Vulcain 1908	Thorough
884	Edgewood Horse Assn.	Edgewood	Hier 53340 (73766)	Percheron
844	Etna Horse Breeding Co.	Etna Mills	Thorntaun 15175	French Draft
860	Fay, J. J.		Moulton Old Coim 9156 (24464)	Shire
823	Fort Jones Dft. Horse Co.	Fort Jones	Baron De Lessines 5062 (52176)	Belgian
782	Little Shasta Dft. Horse Co.	Montague	Dunsmore Victor King 11664 (27980)	Shire
781	Little Shasta Dft. Horse Co.	Montague	Keota Burgess 5786	Shire
791	Mills, F. H.	Edgewood	Juage Layson 2664	Jack
848	Oakbar Horse Co.	Oak Bar	President 40114 (52229)	Percheron
812	Oklahoma Horse Assn.	Brownelle, R. R. 1	Fred 12447	French Draft
792	Rowe, A. E.	Edgewood	Marceau (46706)	Percheron
811	Ruby Horse Co.	Ruby	Gerfant de Zweve 3293 (46598)	Belgian
843	Walker & Barnum	Etna Mills	Bruns de Promelles 4184 (45552)	
763	Willow Cr. Per. Horse Co.	Ager	Havril 53338 (76560)	Percheron

Grades.

334	Cross, Chas. E.	Dorris	Nigger	Percheron
364	Fiock, Henry	Yreka	Pete	Percheron
320	Kurt, H.	Hornbrook	Dewey Yet, Jr.	Clyde
362	Lichens, Conrad	Montague	Sheridan	Percheron

Mongrels.

750	Abrams, Zick	Sisson	Early Tide	Mongrel
678	Bray, W. J.	Bray	Jim	Mongrel
731	Carrico, Tom	Fort Jones	Don Americus	Mongrel
709	Chandler, E. R.	Dorris	Turk, Jr.	Mongrel
698	Fowler, E. C.	Dorris	Prince	Mongrel
644	Liskey, Chas.	Hornbrook	Kheo	Mongrel
641	Morton Bros.	Ager	Prince	Mongrel
566	Pool, Leander	Yreka	Jimmy	Mongrel
567	Pool, Leander	Yreka	Don	Mongrel
697	Richardson, J. B.	Dorris	Turk	Mongrel
660	Rome, A. E.	Edgewood	Puebelo	Mongrel
733	Sargent, Samuel T.	Yreka	Clyde	Mongrel
643	Seikel, E. J.	Klamathon	Cape Horn Prince	Mongrel
734	Thomas, Lyman	Yreka	Dewey	Mongrel
732	Turner, W. W.	Dorris	Red Cloud	Mongrel

SOLANO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
178	Anderson, Perry	Rio Vista	Napoleon 50209	Jack
554	Chandler, F. B.	Vacaville	Brutus 12207	Percheron
555	Chandler, F. B.	Vacaville	El Verona 17611	Percheron
8	Coronado, M. P.	Vallejo	Bay Prince	Clyde
442	Dixon and Davis Horse Co.	Dixon	Havanais 44383	Percheron
177	Drouin, Felix, & Co.	Rio Vista	Sultan De Velle 5566 (56624)	Belgian
180	Dudley, E. D.	Dixon	McFadyen 45019	Standard
181	Dudley, E. D.	Dixon	Palite 45019	Standard
484	Elmira Per. Stock Co.	Elmira	Charlomer 41227	Percheron
856	Joseph, W. G., & Co.	Rio Vista	Zola de Commin 5569	Belgian
686	Leut, Geo. H., Fink, C. J.	Rio Vista	Stonewall Jackson, Jr. 2615	Jack
230	McCormack, Thos.	Rio Vista	Douglas Derby 54937	Standard
150	McCormack Bros.	Rio Vista	Severn Pilot 11587	Shire
176	Percheron Horse Co.	Rio Vista	Lucien 53130	Percheron
540	Pierce, Wm.	Suisun	Bonjour 1297 (22582)	Belgian
417	Pierce & Gusnette	Suisun	Romeo 11815	French Draft
307	Vallejo Dft. Horse Assn.	Vallejo	Ouquiet 77306	Percheron
214	Westgate, E. W.	Rio Vista	Desford Banker (29002)	Shire
184	Young, Ernest N.	Birds Landing	Philosophe 2611	Belgian

Grades.

201	Burrell, E. C.	Cordelia	Fritz, Jr.	German Coach
319	Comphel, Fred	Suisun	Prince	Percheron
155	Dittmer, F. W.	Cordelia	Bill	Belgian
193	Lockie, J. S.	Fairfield	Faltier McKinnon	Trotter
83	Marshall, J. W.	Dixon	Zoblack	Trotter
28	Mativia, Louis	Dixon	Falmont	Trotter
355	Sparkling, Ireland	Dixon	Falmont	Trotter

Mongrels.

254	Blacklock, J. W.	Suisun	Teddy R.	Mongrel
255	Blacklock, J. W.	Suisun	Bismark, Jr.	Mongrel
256	Blacklock, J. W.	Suisun	Othelo	Mongrel
389	Chandler, F. B., Co.	Vacaville	Byron II	Mongrel
101	Dodini, Julius	Dixon	Bermil	Mongrel
172	Hackman, Herman	Dixon	Pongo	Mongrel
430	Kilkenry Bros.	Elmira	Blue Grass	Mongrel
431	Kilkenry Bros.	Elmira	Glory	Mongrel
143	King, Chas. D.	Dixon	Silver	Mongrel
526	Malchi, John	Vacaville	Honest Dick	Mongrel
712	McWilliams, R.	Suisun	Dude	Mongrel
165	Mortensen, J. P.	Rio Vista	Chief Harold	Mongrel
432	Peters, Chas. A.	Vacaville	John L. Sullivan	Mongrel
83	Schielke, Henry H.	Vacaville	King Leopold	Mongrel
663	Schielke, Henry H.	Vacaville	Dandy	Mongrel
677	Standtfeld, J. R.	Vacaville	Franco	Mongrel
102	Turner, C. M.	Suisun	Jack	Mongrel
570	Vacaville Liv. & Feed Co.	Vacaville	Denmark	Mongrel

SONOMA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
424	Barker, H. I., & Co.	Cloverdale	Molock (6923)	German Coach
677	Brandt, O. H.	Shellville	Sultan 16278 (15696)	Clyde
398	Brittain, Harvey	Santa Rosa	Baron Fontleroy 12642 (12825)	Clyde
244	Chrisholm, W. C.	Santa Rosa, R. R. 4	Malbeck 49751	Standard
659	Frey, Peter	Kenwood	Guilicos 52619	Percheron
595	Leveroni	Sonoma	Dray Prince II	Shire
476	Matzen, Peter	Petaluma	Brillant De Mornalle 1577 (29316)	Belgian
660	McNear, G. P.	Petaluma	Pastun (21042)	Belgian
496	Offut, J. W.	Petaluma	Menlo Kinney 50050	Standard
204	Snyder & McDonald	Cotati	Copyhold 7849 (21293)	Shire
38	Summerfield, J. J.	Santa Rosa	Don Sonoma 36459	Standard
164	Turner, Frank S.	Santa Rosa, R. R. 3, A 1	Major Dillon 39588	Standard
165	Turner, Frank S.	Santa Rosa, R. R. 3, A1.	California Dillon 43664	Standard
166	Turner, Frank S.	Santa Rosa	Guy Dillon 29568	Standard
322	Turner, Frank S.	Santa Rosa	Guy's Centerguy	Standard
888	Budinger, W. M.	Santa Rosa, R. R. 4	Glen Wilkes, Jr. 32843	Standard
901	Walker, W. Y.	Sebastopol	Ramm 2637	German Coach

Grades.

34	Burnis, S. H.	Santa Rosa	Dickens B.	Trotter
178	Cannon, L. L.	Pennsgrove	Stamboal Junior	Trotter
177	Cannon, L. L.	Pennsgrove	Buffalo Bill	Shire
366	Garzoli, P.	Petaluma, Box 325	Jim	Belgian
147	Grimes, John	Petaluma	Ed	Trotter
148	Grimes, John	Petaluma	McMyrtle	Trotter
361	Hinshaw, W. P.	Petaluma	Rock	Belgian
321	Marsh, Charles	Cotati	Chief	Shire
222	Mason, F. B.	Healdsburg	Almont, Jr.	Percheron
269	McDonald, Alex	Valley Ford	Garibaldi	Shire
153	Near, C. D.	Santa Rosa, R. R. 4	Antico, Jr.	Percheron
240	Olsen, C.	Geyserville	Dude	Percheron
239	Olsen, C.	Geyserville	Frank	French Draft
238	Olsen, C.	Geyserville	Dan	Percheron
221	Osborn, E. W.	Healdsburg, R. R.	Lord Roberts	Shire
113	Perkins, Dr. R. E.	Petaluma, Box 1	Oseto W.	Trotter
337	Siemer Bros.	Santa Rosa	King	Percheron
4	Summerfield, J. J.	Santa Rosa	Cotati	Suffolk

Crossbreds.

11	Cook, Fred B.	Santa Rosa, R. R. 3	Sonoma Chief	Crossbred

Mongrels.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
301	Boyd, Geo.	Santa Rosa, R. R. 6	Ben Johnson	Mongrel
600	Brandt, O. H.	Shellville	Satmour	Mongrel
240	Brush, Geo. E.	Cloverdale	King Charles	Mongrel
493	Burke, J. M. C.	Petaluma	Burke Sunday	Mongrel
348	Cannon, L. L.	Pennsgrove	Prince Albert	Mongrel
611	Furlong, P.	Occidental	Diamond	Mongrel
490	Ghisletta, R.	Petaluma	Duke	Mongrel
300	Grimes, John	Petaluma	Duke	Mongrel
2	Helman, Geo. F.	Cotati	Mohammed	Mongrel
662	Hinshaw, W. P.	Petaluma	Jack	Mongrel
620	Kieser, Jos.	Santa Rosa, Box 355	(Bismarck) Prince Bay	Mongrel
454	Kieser Bros.	Petaluma	Bismarck	Mongrel
247	Martinelli, Robt.	Lakeville	Oakdale	Mongrel
686	Matzen, Peter	Petaluma	Red Oak	Mongrel
483	Peterson, Justus N.	Petaluma	Eclipse	Mongrel
250	Rector, W. H.	Santa Rosa	Pilot	Mongrel
714	Redmond, P. J.	Sebastopol	Robin	Mongrel
546	Woodson, G. W.	Petaluma	Rolland	Mongrel
775	Von Grafen, Wm.	Santa Rosa	Buffalo Prince	Mongrel

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

411	Adams, W. D.	Turlock	Adjutant 55916 (68232)	Percheron
338	Black, H. L.	Newman	Soliman	Belgian
611	Bonhorn, H. L.	Modesto	Decide	Percheron
692	Cheney, J. W.	Turlock	Sonoma King 47879	Standard
179	Costner, W. S.	Cooperstown	Klanerk	French Draft
170	Crane, John W.	Oakdale	Janissaire 42201 (61692)	Percheron
315	Crows Landing Horse Co.	Crows Landing	Duke of Fullarton	Clyde
35	Dirst, John H.	Modesto	Modesto Mac 50547	Standard
37	Farmers' Per. Horse Co.	Modesto, R. R. 4	Sansonnet 42110	Percheron
813	Fairview Draft Horse Co.	Turlock	Impormter 77308 (82308)	Percheron
664	Gallno, James	Turlock	Smokey Moates 35980	Standard
88	Groom, F. A. and P. S.	Stockton	Dexter Derby 55825	Standard
133	Ingalls, Geo. H., & Co.	La Grange	Migrano 3943	German Coach
375	Johnson, R. J.	Turlock	Brilliant 3956	Percheron
364	Kirkle, W. M.	Modesto, R. R. 2	Monarch 8755	Percheron
481	Lewis, M. A.	Oakdale	Guy McKinney 37625	Standard
767	Mason, S. D.	Hewson	Benjamin 40151 (46460)	Percheron
174	McGinnis, C. W.	Crows Landing	Alfort 51328 (64807)	Percheron
832	Midleton, H. E.	Riverbank	Ilharreguy	Jack
158	Modesto Draft Horse Co.	Modesto, R. R. 4, Box 191.	Bravo 15077 (960)	French Draft
15	Sorter, Frank	Turlock	Bangup 7570 (19298)	Shire
598	Stanislaus Breeders' Assn.	Modesto	Indice 79441 (82930)	Percheron
466	Stearns, J. B.	Oakdale	Doctor Bryson 38782	Standard
490	Sutliff, Byron P.	Oakdale	Mindo 45210	Percheron
807	Turlock Per. Horse Assn.	Turlock	Keota Soltaire	Percheron
85	Waterford Per. Horse Co.	La Grange	Gabonbet 43683 (69774)	Percheron
598	Westside Horse Assn.	Modesto	Harpail 77317 (78237)	Percheron

Grades.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
346	Belt, Jeff	Newman	George	Belgian
121	Dillwood, A. M.	Oakdale	Salisbury, Jr.	Trotter
115	Essen, Bart	Turlock	Fritz Nutwood	Standard
106	Dobzensky, L.	Newman	W. H. D.	Trotter
210	Dunlap, J. H.	Newman	Rex	Belgian
301	Fleshman, J. J.	Turlock	Germain	Percheron
194	Jacobsen Bros.	Modesto, R. R. 4	Leopold	Belgian
101	Johnson, R. J.	Turlock	Bonnie	Trotter
99	Kirkle, W. M.	Modesto, R. R. 2	Charles	Percheron
265	Lindquist, A. J.	Turlock	McKinley	Percheron
204	Middleton, H. E.	Oakdale	Jumbo	Jack
203	Middleton, H. E.	Oakdale	Jim	Jack
233	Mortimer, C. R.	Modesto	Floro McKinney	Trotter
102	Ramsay, F. A.	Turlock	Milton Gear	Trotter
137	Skaw, Herman	Waterford	Andacieux	Percheron
144	Snover, John	Ceres	Jack McKinney	Trotter
108	Sorter, Frank	Turlock, R. R. 2	Britt Williams	Shire
191	Stearns, J. B.	Oakdale	Cornet	Percheron
338	Stuart, Chas.	Eugene	Success	French Draft
330	Witcher, W. V.	Newman	Petaluma	Belgian

Crossbred.

3	Oyer, J. A.	Denair, R. R. 1, Bx. 22.	Jim	Crossbred

Mongrels.

593	Berkstresser, H. W.	Ceres, R. R. 2	Rainbow	Mongrel
482	Bledson, Willis	Montpelice	Jack	Mongrel
548	Childs, Geo. W.	Modesto	John Henry	Mongrel
46	Costner, W. S.	Cooperstown	Jumbo	Mongrel
170	Daly, J., & Sons	Newman	Hiram Johnson	Mongrel
604	Davis, John	Modesto, R. R. 3	Dick	Mongrel
332	Dilliwood, A. M.	Cooperstown	Black Bart, Jr.	Mongrel
575	Eachus, Wm. P.	Newman	Expirement	Mongrel
476	Draper, W. F.	Newman	Bon	Mongrel
11	Fisher, O. D.	Modesto	Reflection	Mongrel
27	Fierra, A.	Ceres	Jean	Mongrel
413	Gish, Wm. M.	Modesto	Charlie	Mongrel
591	Gomes, J. R.	Turlock	Jim	Mongrel
291	Goncalues, Joe	Hughson	Prince Vasnut	Mongrel
14	Hatch, H. M.	Modesto, R. R. 1	Jumbo	Mongrel
13	Hatch, H. M.	Modesto	Prince	Mongrel
9	Jons, Hans	Patterson	Tony-Oak	Mongrel
393	Kinberling, Coff	Oakdale	Robin	Mongrel
353	Kernahan R. S.	Newman	Chas. Marvin	Mongrel
91	Ladd, R. H.	Turlock	Franco, Jr.	Mongrel
547	Laughlin, Guy	Waterford	Bill Bailey	Mongrel
337	Middleton, H. E.	Oakdale	Prince	Mongrel
673	Middleton, H. E.	Oakdale	Robin A'doir	Mongrel
262	Montgomery, R. L.	Cooperstown	Rondo	Mongrel
47	Moran, B.	Crows L'd'g, B. 14	Lorenzin	Mongrel
313	Morgan, Antony	Ceres	Prince Albert	Mongrel
694	Mortimer, C. R.	Modesto	Charter Oak	Mongrel
516	Olsen, Jacob	Montpeler	Turlock	Mongrel
515	Nelson & Sawyer	Waterford	Black Warrior	Mongrel
171	Numez, J. B.	Newman	Tom	Mongrel
139	Orr Bros.	Eugene	George	Mongrel
76	Rushing, Wm. H.	Cooperstown	Sambo	Mongrel
7	Schell, H. R.	Knights Ferry	Rex	Mongrel
6	Spucker, Fred, & G. S.	Modesto, 721 6th st.	Monarch	Mongrel
294	Stearns, J. B.	Oakdale	Independence	Mongrel
724	Stuart, J. L.	Eugene	Jack	Mongrel
723	Wilber, Herbert S.	Ceres	Frank	Mongrel

SUTTER COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
286	Dacosse, A.	Yuba City	Finadd 41344 (55051)	Percheron
801	Meriden, F. D., Co.	Meridian	Audacieux (446)	French Draft
802	Meriden, F. D., Co.	Meridian	Wolsey 53144 (67214)	Percheron
732	Proper, E. E.	Yuba City, R. R. 1	Pat Crow 2607	Jack
803	Schibig, Joseph	Meridian	Oconee 31650	Standard

Grades.

56	Dearing, J. F.	West Butte	Prince Mastic	Belgian
64	Griffith, J. W.	Live Oak	Mc O G	Trotter
66	Harris, Richard	Tudor	Jack Hockins	Trotter
296	Looze, A. J.	Sutter City	Audacier, Jr.	French Draft
117	Michels, F. J.	Nicolaus	Prince	Percheron
270	Webdell, R. E.	Yuba City	McNear	Trotter

Mongrels.

586	Gallagher, Anthony & Co.	Sunset City	Jerry Noma	Mongrel
740	Birks Bros.	Meridian	Charlie	Mongrel
237	Harrison, H. P.	Cranmore	Mastic, Jr.	Mongrel
383	Kinch, W. F.	Yuba City, R. R. 1	Frank	Mongrel
519	King, Jos. F.	Yuba City	Jumbo	Mongrel
520	King, Jos. F.	Yuba City	Abraham	Mongrel
342	Krull & Bender	Live Oak	Sidney	Mongrel
175	Live Oak Breeders' Assn.	Live Oak	Red Oak	Mongrel
224	Michels, F. J.	Nicolaus	Bismark	Mongrel
114	Murray, J. R.	Yuba City, R. R. 1	Prince	Mongrel
680	Wiget, J. P.	Meridian	Duke	Mongrel

TEHAMA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

779	Andrews, J. V.	Red Bluff	North California	Standard
189	Corning Per. Horse Assn.	Corning	Groom 43264 (72548)	Percheron
366	Frary, Josie S.	Red Bluff	Herbert Dillon 44624	Standard
403	Gilmore, F. E.	Red Bluff	Prince de Bierset 4194	Belgian
454	Goodrum, J. M.	Red Bluff	Paul 2780	French Draft
462	Lefoe, J. H.	Corning	Negro 51334 (62669)	Percheron
788	Manton Per. Horse Co.	Manton	Chilperie 40711 (46619)	Percheron
672	Marlin, Grant	Red Bluff	Mikado 5535 (58992)	Belgian
304	Meyers, F. M.	Paskenta	Maxwell 10434	Clyde
309	Paskenta Jack Co.	Paskenta	Ahmed Boy	Jack
583	Potter, Earl S.	Los Molinos	Jurst 69842 (84666)	Percheron
584	Potter, Earl S.	Los Molinos	Soland 12868	Shire
422	Red Bluff Per. Horse Co.	Red Bluff	Trompeur 41351 (52231)	Percheron
308	Ruff Bros.	Paskenta	Cesarewicht 45969 (60250)	Percheron
294	Shults, J. J.	Paskenta	Halef Ali	Jack
552	Stone, W. H.	Manton	Duc 3101	German Coach

Grades.

266	Brooke, W. F.	Red Bluff	Clyde	Trotter
317	Frary, F. N.	Red Bluff	Coming Boy	Trotter
88	Gufton, J. D.	Corning	Billy Bilbouquet	French Coach
199	Gurnsey, J. H.	Red Bluff	Clyde	Clyde

Mongrels.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
749	Baker, J. R.	Hooker	Chub	Mongrel
277	Beauchamp, J. A., & Son	Kirkwood	Kirkwood	Mongrel
278	Beauchamp, J. A., & Son	Kirkwood	Clipper	Mongrel
738	Blossom, E. J.	Red Bluff	Sweede	Mongrel
547	Boot, J. T.	Red Bluff	George	Mongrel
410	Clark, Henry	Corning	Nip	Mongrel
533	Cone Ranch Co.	Red Bluff	Baby John	Mongrel
448	Fowler, A. J.	Hunter	Rowdy	Mongrel
455	Gauthier, G. W.	Hunter	King	Mongrel
257	Guernsey, W. H.	Red Bluff	Dewey	Mongrel
412	Goodrum, J. M.	Red Bluff	Shannon	Mongrel
494	Goodrum, J. M.	Red Bluff	Snip	Mongrel
345	Harty, J.	Corning	Shamrock	Mongrel
637	Johnston, R. L.	Tehama	Commotion	Mongrel
157	Moller, Frank	Corning, R. R. 1	Teddy Roosevelt	Mongrel
539	Mooney, J.	Tehama	George Washington	Mongrel
498	Patterson, C. E.	Red Bluff	Prince	Mongrel
499	Patterson, C. E.	Red Bluff	Bennett	Mongrel
449	Powers, Austin	Hunter	Tom	Mongrel
545	Preusser, A.	Red Bluff	Billy Clifford	Mongrel
290	Rice, W. H.	Paskenta	Frenchy	Mongrel
121	Shults, J. J.	Paskenta	Walter	Mongrel
120	Shults, J. J.	Paskenta	Hop	Mongrel
700	Warmoth, Joe	Paskenta	Johnie	Mongrel
779	Godbolt Bros.	Red Bluff	Barney	Mongrel

TRINITY COUNTY.

Purebreds.

60	Willis & Boyce	Weaverville	January II 2895	German Coach

Grades.

9	Paulsen, L. S.	Lewiston	Bob	German Coach

Mongrels.

681	Twitchell, E. R.	Ruth	The Scout	Mongrel
682	Twitchell, E. R.	Ruth	Barney Ink	Mongrel

TULARE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
886	Adams, John J.	Dinuba, R. R. Box 75	Louis de Belle Croix 6610 (65490)	Belgian
201	Adams, John J.	Dinuba, R. R. Box 75.	Diamond Dick 2897	Jack
493	Alpaugh Breeders' Assn.	Alpaugh	Grelot 70247 (70774)	Percheron
200	Avery, C. K.	Farmersville	Pollerton 01644	Standard
557	Bartley, I. M.	Lindsay	Noble 55690	Percheron
220	Betts, G. W.	Porterville, R. R. 2	Lofty 50195	Jack
43	Campbell, John	Tulare	Royal Envoy 36477	Standard
729	Collins, W. W.	Visalia	Life Policy 48822	Standard
172	Councilman, L. W.	Porterville, R. R. 1	Brigham Young	Jack
863	Davis, A. D.	Ducor	Shield Montrose 51	Saddle
450	Ducor Horse Br. Assn.	Ducor	Hamon 70227 (74486)	Percheron
572	Estes, Frank H.	Tulare	Jim Dolman 2431	Jack
356	Farmersville Draft Horse Assn.	Farmersville R. R. 1	Branville (985)	French Draft
780	Ganes, E. L.	Porterville	Montgomery Sam 42059	Percheron
295	German Coach Assn.	Visalia	Frank 3399	German Coach
263	Green, J. W.	Wankena	Bay King	Percheron
711	Hawkins, A. H.	Exeter	Silesto 1631	German Coach
448	Henderson, T. E.	Porterville R. R. 1	Squirrel Montrose 2139	Saddle
520	Jennings, B. W.	Visalia	Young Jumbo 2910	Jack
521	Jennings, B. W.	Visalia	The Admiral 1037	Jack
558	Keeley, L. C.	Lindsay	Klamath King 42760	Percheron
735	Kinkade, J. E.	Porterville	Midnight 982	Jack
350	Martin, W. L., & Son	Visalia R. R. 2	Alexander Humboldt 18871	French Draft
81	Mitchell, W. H.	Tulare	Young Simpson 3452	Jack
101	Newman, R. O.	Visalia	Best Policy 42378	Standard
169	Nororin, W.	Tulare	Star Envoy 50591	Standard
571	Oliver, Arthur	Tipton	Felix Lester 2432	Jack
793	Persian, W. A.	Sultana	Uhland 4753	German Coach
710	Rice, Chas.	Dinuba	Dinuba E. 50962	Standard
139	Schlotthauer, J. H.	Exeter R. R. 1	Monsieur 5129 (58234)	Belgian
267	Shimmel, F. C.	Tulare	Gervais 41770 (71715)	Percheron
469	Torot, C. K.	Lindsay	Banyuls 4625	French Draft
455	Towns, W. N.	Allensworth	Pirus 4833 (34105)	German Coach
75	Tulare Per. Horse Assn.	Tulare	Mutin 41293 (56152)	Percheron
76	Tulare Per. Horse Assn.	Tulare	Garant 42929 (69873)	Percheron
51	Tulare Per. Horse Assn.	Tulare	Jim Crow 50191	Jack
50	Tulare Per. Horse Assn.	Tulare	Mardochet 40443 (45750)	Percheron
196	Visalia Per. Horse Assn.	Visalia	Doctorat 40246 (56920)	Percheron
349	Visalia Dft. Horse Co.	Visalia	Phemil 43260	Percheron
618	Webb, W. I.	Porterville	Ourbills 40322	Standard
355	Whitcomb, The, Co.	Exeter	Rora McGregor 45374	Standard
626	Wolfskill, Ney	Waukena	Hain Villius 70242 (74281)	Percheron
449	Woodville Bel. Horse Co.	Porterville R. R. 1	Soprano 1316 (19890)	Belgian
453	Wyseur, L. J.	Lindsay	Nestor de Gem 2610 (34456)	Belgian
452	Wyseur, L. J.	Lindsay	Cyrus de Fonteny 2609	Belgian
893	Ellsworth, J., and Coombs, Inc.	Goshen	Albert 71708	Percheron

Grades.

308	Beauchamp, A. C.	Traver	Lester E.	Percheron
14	Dresser, A. R.	Tulare	Prince Norman	Norman
325	Green, C. E.	Tulare	Alto, Jr.	Percheron
272	Hickman, D. H.	Orosi, R. R. 2, Box 67	Bill	Trotter
175	Jennings, B. W.	Visalia	Perkins	Standard
358	Jones & Slaydon	Globe	Romeo	Belgian
309	Kemble, V. S.	Tulare	King	Percheron
220	Kinkade, J. E.	Porterville	Klondike	Shire
97	Kirk, R. J.	Dinuba, R. R. 2	Ranstran	Trotter
98	Kirk, R. J.	Dinuba, R. R. 2	Barton	Trotter
13	Lipson, I. M.	Tulare	Woodlock	Trotter
168	Martin, V. L.	Visalia R. R. 2	Billy Shire	Shire
19	Morgan, Hugh	Tulare	Hazelnutt	Trotter
18	Morgan, Hugh	Tulare	Star Direct	Trotter
303	Snow, V. P.	Delano	Carnige	Clyde
96	Smith, Geo.	Cutter	Tom, Jr.	Percheron
376	Ellsworth, J., & Coombs, Inc.	Goshen	Soprano, Jr.	Belgian

Crossbreds.

7	Councilman, L. W.	Porterville, R. R. 1	Chief	Crossbred
9	Adams, John J.	Dinuba, R. R. Box 75.	Robespierre, Jr.	Crossbred

Mongrels.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
744	Adalian, A.	Yettern	Prince	Mongrel
57	Anderson, W. A.	Porterville	Prince	Mongrel
88	Anderson, W. A.	Porterville	Duke II	Mongrel
66	Avery, C. K.	Farmersville	Chief	Mongrel
181	Benc, G. W.	Visalia	Brigham	Mongrel
445	Betts, G. W.	Porterville	Nero, Jr.	Mongrel
580	Bressler, B. F.	Exeter	Ike	Mongrel
18	Bruce, Dan	Tulare	Colonel	Mongrel
122	Canfield, C. A.	Angiola	John	Mongrel
125	Canfield, C. A.	Angiola	Napoline Bony	Mongrel
152	Chambers, L. P.	Alpaugh	Young Madison, Jr.	Mongrel
51	Chinoweth, R. E.	Visalia	Sunshire	Mongrel
557	Cotta, Joe Martin	Dinuba	Prince	Mongrel
707	Davis, Frank, and O'dell, E.	Lindsay	Sidney Boy, Jr.	Mongrel
15	Dresser, A. R.	Tulare, Box 21	Nathan	Mongrel
123	Fox, E. L.	Angiola	Red Fox	Mongrel
124	Garcia, J. V.	Goshen	Rock	Mongrel
19	Harwood, Gus	Tulare	Perry	Mongrel
146	Harwood, Gus	Tulare	Star Pointer	Mongrel
538	Hickman, A. G.	Orosi	Sampson	Mongrel
540	Hickman, D. H.	Orosi, R. R. 2, Box 67.	Teddy	Mongrel
64	Hushbeck, Thos.	Exeter	Bart	Mongrel
343	Jennings, B. W.	Visalia	Uco	Mongrel
330	Johnson, J. C.	Allensworth	Franklin	Mongrel
390	Jones, Laurence	Visalia	Duke	Mongrel
179	Kirk, R. J.	Dinuba, R. R. 2	Martin	Mongrel
178	Kirk, R. J.	Dinuba, R. R. 2	Norman	Mongrel
399	Kleinasser, J. A.	Dinuba	Prince	Mongrel
401	Kleinasser, Z. J.	Dinuba	Mac Resue	Mongrel
328	Miner, J. L.	Porterville	Joe	Mongrel
21	Mitchell, W. H.	Tulare	Prince	Mongrel
20	Mitchell, W. H.	Tulare	Black Wilkes	Mongrel
690	Morris, H.	Goshen	King	Mongrel
438	Mosier, J. C.	Visalia	Ras	Mongrel
182	Osborn & Co.	Angiola	Cealie	Mongrel
757	Parker, W. A.	Porterville	Dedallion	Mongrel
786	Hullinger, A. J.	Exeter	Sable McKinney	Mongrel
513	Pettis, J.	Porterville	Harry Wilkes	Mongrel
74	Reed, R. L.	Porterville R. R. 2	George	Mongrel
537	Schimmel Bros.	Tulare	Dandy	Mongrel
391	Smith, A. D.	Lindsay	Tipton Lindsay	Mongrel
16	Smith, M. N.	Pixley	John	Mongrel
329	Tipton Mule Br. Assn.	Tipton	King	Mongrel
197	Thompson, A. J.	Porterville, R. R. 1	Brigham	Mongrel
98	Van Loan, F. C.	Visalia	Mount Diablo	Mongrel
68	Wells, J. M.	Visalia	Plumbike	Mongrel
67	Wells, J. M.	Visalia	Drifter	Mongrel
180	Whitcomb Co., The	Exeter	Prince Joe	Mongrel
425	Wilfong, Geo. M.	Dinuba	King Rastus, Jr.	Mongrel
233	Wilten, L.	Visalia	Black Hawk	Mongrel
355	Woods, J. L.	Visalia	Chieftain	Mongrel
354	Woods, J. L.	Visalia	Jim	Mongrel
388	Woodville Bel. Horse Co.	Porterville	Kentucky King	Mongrel
776	Powers, Richard	Porterville	Sherman	Mongrel

TUOLUMNE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
155	Beal, Warren	Chinese Camp	Cambrorne 13670 (650)	French Draft
667	Diamond, Jas.	Tuolumne	Duhre	Thorough
563	Groveland German Coach Horse Co.	Groveland	Emino 14023	German Coach
187	Sonora German Coach Horse Co.	Sonora	Bosporus 407	German Coach
312	Tuolumne Per. Horse Br. Assn.	Jamestown	Bon Ton 42600 (65358)	Percheron

Mongrels.

633	Drew, C. O.	Chinese Camp	Jack	Mongrel
634	Drew, C. O.	Chinese Camp	McGinley	Mongrel
400	Hawker, G. F.	Tuolumne	Dan	Mongrel
220	McCullock, J. W.	Sonora	Bally	Mongrel
501	Shell, Frank	Jamestown	Normy	Mongrel
140	Sweetland, M. E.	Keystone	Victor	Mongrel

VENTURA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

89	Babtisto, A., Horse Co.	Somis	Keota Robert 8758	Shire
719	Balcolm, Miles	Santa Paula	Aveline	French Coach
171	Converse, E. C.	Santa Paula	Prince Graceful 13652	Clyde
839	Cook, Wm. M.	Ventura	His Honor 10418	Clyde
108	Delaney, Henry	Ventura	Eifler 53955	Standard
109	Delaney, Henry	Ventura	Kinney Rose 55177	Standard
69	Hitch, J. W.	Somis	Sampson Mc. 1673	Jack
70	Hitch, J. W.	Somis	McVerde 53956	Standard
247	Johnge, Remi De	Oxnard, R. R. 2	Bismarck 3152 (41986)	Belgian
377	Lavin, B. F.	Santa Paula	Prince Derby 31828	Standard
720	Lavin, T. L.	Ventura	Rabray 49717 (63812)	Percheron
203	McGrath, D., Estate Co.	Oxnard	Valseur 41329 (58964)	Percheron
87	Ojai Valley Per. Horse Co.	Nordhoff	Hochambeau 54094 (78775)	Percheron
574	Oxnard Stallion Imp. Co.	Oxnard	Cosquedor 40229 (55595)	Percheron
575	Oxnard Stallion Imp. Co.	Oxnard	Sulfice 41320 (59070)	Percheron
245	Pitcher & Lilly	Oxnard	Baron De Langran 5561	Belgian
248	Read, Geo. J.	Moorpark	Colonel De But 65160	Percheron
249	Read, Mrs. Francis A.	Moorpark	Prince George 60034	Percheron
787	Runkle, F. J.	Simi	Champignon 83454 (54823)	Percheron
78	Santa Paula Per. Horse Co.	Santa Paula	Brilliant 40174 (54555)	Percheron
71	Saviers, Chas. W.	Oxnard	Nicolas II 40735 (55083)	Percheron
477	Siquedo, L.	Piru	Gallant Bob 12640 (13259)	Clyde
----	Ventura Belgian Horse Co.	Ventura	Margot du Moulin 5565	Belgian
647	Ventura French Coach Horse Assn.	Ventura	Decorateur 4209 (17489)	French Coach

Grades.

85	Knight, J. L.	Santa Paula	Brit	Percheron
109	Lavin, B. F.	Santa Paula	Boys' Derby	Trotter
328	Shiells Bros.	Fillmore	Prince	Clyde
154	Sabin, Geo B.	Piru	Big Bog	Trotter
166	Sprague, Benjamin	Nordhoff	La Paloma	Trotter

Non-Standard Breds.

4	Delaney, Henry	Ventura	Joe Locke	Non-Standard

Mongrels.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
485	Arnold, Chester	Oxnard	Prince	Mongrel
198	Casner, J. A.	Fillmore	Pick	Mongrel
563	Dent, John	Ventura	Champion	Mongrel
307	Dunn, J. F.	Piru	Duke	Mongrel
118	Gill Bros.	Oxnard	Captain S.	Mongrel
481	Henderson, S. C.	Santa Paula	Billposter	Mongrel
706	Hoslett, Al.	Oxnard	Bob	Mongrel
336	Ilharreging, John	Fillmore	Dan	Mongrel
725	Lavin, Thos. L.	Ventura	Dick	Mongrel
199	Lavin, B. F.	Santa Paula	Lavender	Mongrel
480	Lavin, Thos.	Ventura	Grant	Mongrel
305	Miller, Mrs. Owen	Fillmore	Strawberry	Mongrel
607	Nauman, Gus	Oxnard	Tom	Mongrel
654	Runkle, F. J.	Simi	Superior, Jr.	Mongrel
306	Siqueido, L.	Piru	Charley	Mongrel
610	Snow, H. K., Jr.	Oxnard	Tom Clark	Mongrel
562	Temple, W. V.	Fillmore	Napoleon	Mongrel
561	Temple, W. V.	Fillmore	Monarch	Mongrel
138	Wilson, Geo. S.	Piru	Monarch, Jr.	Mongrel
63	Whitted, J. G.	Santa Paula	Sago	Mongrel

YOLO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

738	Alameda Sugar Co.	Woodland	Sport 1219	Cleveland Bay
372	Bullard Co.	Woodland	Bedwell Conqueror 6732	Shire
461	Campbell, Frank	Davis, Box 246	Compound Alexander 3298	Jack
460	Campbell, Frank	Davis, Box 246	Jim Jeffries 3470	Jack
353	Capay German Horse Assn.	Guinda	Sapho 4307	German Coach
519	Davis Breeders' Assn.	Davis	Berkeley 46934	Percheron
246	Gibson, T. B.	Woodland	Noishat Docteur 4050 (43494)	Belgian
418	Herold, F. W.	Winters	Penelope 51335 (63365)	Percheron
518	Hogoboom, H. S.	Woodland	Alto Express 57364	Standard
229	Hogoboom, H. S.	Woodland	Palo King 44910	Standard
741	Howlett, F.	Brook	Billboquet 3673 (1723)	French Coach
145	Johnson, Chas.	Woodland	Airlie Demonio 51640	Standard
251	Madison Belgian Horse Co.	Madison	Gladiateur 5562 (46944)	Belgian
190*	Marley, C. R.	Woodland	Sir Poleon 52065	Standard
226	McKeefer & Spencer	Woodland	Adansel 52231	Standard
227	McKeefer & Spencer	Woodland	The Proof 51956	Standard
131	Montgomery, J. E.	Davis	Jim Logan 44997	Standard
132	Montgomery, J. E.	Davis	Logan Pointer 52167	Standard
197*	Ruggles, Bowman & Wyatt	Winters	Malin 17610 (53770)	Percheron
142	Shuler, J. D.	Woodland	El Dinero 53055	Standard
325	Stephens, J. S.	Madison	Captain Hobson 7608	Jack
146	Woodland Shire Horse Co.	Woodland	Frithville Merry Lad 12635 (27349)	Shire
559	Yolo Ranch Co.	Grafton	Rillington Rover 9160 (23721)	Shire
545	Yolo Draft Horse Assn.	Yolo	Granier 55299 (71375)	Percheron

Grades.

358	Adams Bros.	Esparto	Mastique	Belgian
51	Boulwax, C. M. & N. M.	Woodland	Hi Alto	Trotter
305	Farnham, Dan	Woodland	Young Mastic	Belgian
93	Fissel, E. L.	Woodland	Diamax	Trotter
114	Herold, F. W.	Winters	Delmer D.	Trotter
227	Herrigan, Geo.	Woodland	Prince	Percheron
39	Herspring, Dr. S. F.	Woodland	Don Rosine	Trotter
306	Montgomery, J. E.	Davis	Fortuny, Jr.	Percheron
139	Hunt, A. D.	Waldo	Alex Button III	Trotter

*See transfers, page 64.

Mongrels.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
597	Alameda Sugar Co.	Woodland	Monarch	Mongrel
459	Beck, John H.	Woodland	Royal Sam	Mongrel
53	Bowman, H. R.	Winters	Yosolano	Mongrel
192	Bullard Co.	Woodland	Black Bart	Mongrel
186	Burns, Elmer	Woodland	Kinley II	Mongrel
131	Davis Jack Co.	Davis	Jumbo	Mongrel
683	Glenn, A. G.	Winters	McGibbins	Mongrel
126	Hamel Bros.	Davis	Klondike	Mongrel
239	Hardy, W. C.	Woodland	Newport the First	Mongrel
238	Hardy, W. C.	Woodland	Prince S., Jr.	Mongrel
453	Hennigan, Geo.	Woodland	Tule Jim	Mongrel
452	Hennigan, Geo.	Woodland	Billy	Mongrel
235	Johnson, H. B.	Madison	Jack	Mongrel
598	Larson, P. W.	Woodland	Charlie	Mongrel
402	Norton, John	Woodland	Prince S.	Mongrel
263	Palmer, F. W., and Rowe, J. D.	Davis	Pete	Mongrel
227	Reusch, Fred E.	Blacks Station	Tom L. Smith	Mongrel
54	Ruggles, Bowman & Wyatt	Winters	Mascot	Mongrel
52	Ruggles, Bowman & Wyatt	Winters	Schuntz	Mongrel
196	Ruggles, Bowman & Wyatt	Winters	Mondor	Mongrel
446	Ulrich, L.	Woodland	Jumbo	Mongrel
358	Wilkeroff, Herman	Plainfield	Sam	Mongrel
447	Zimmerman, Mrs. M. E.	Woodland	Snider	Mongrel

YUBA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

607	Armstead Bros. et al	Wheatland	General Lee, Jr., 2606	Jack
288	Birg, Herman E.	Marysville	Mosel 5095 (58680)	Belgian
275	Elwell, J. F.	Marysville	Varcoe 44066	Standard
274	Elwell, J. F.	Marysville	Junior Patch	Standard
194	Emlay, Fred E.	Marysville	Washington McKinney Jr. 49593	Standard
630	Frederick, J. L.	Pennington	Castoret 3919	French Coach
297	Pieratt, Louis F.	Marysville	Belleau II 41257 (53014)	Percheron
605	Waldo Horse Co.	Wheatland	Corbiguy	French Draft
287	Yuba City Breeders' Assn.	Marysville	Figaro-de-Mater 5083 (57638)	Belgian
849	Yuba Percheron Horse Co.	Browns Valley	Gaillet 70249 (72047)	Percheron
271	Carter, Stewart	Dobbins	Bud Wilkes	Trotter
263	Griffith, C. V.	Marysville	Dexter	Percheron
63	Harris, Suel, Jr.	Yuba City, R. R. 1	Young John	Trotter
67	McCune, P. W.	Marysville	M. D. N.	Trotter
295	Middleton, L. E.	Wheatland	Brownie	Trotter
68	Renatti, John B.	Marysville	Monteo	Trotter
73	Renatti, John B.	Marysville	Barney M.	Trotter
75	Stevenson Estate	Marysville	Tonopah	Trotter
74	Stevenson Estate	Marysville	Sir John S.	Trotter
76	Stevenson Estate	Marysville	Bonnie Yuba	Trotter
69	Strain, J. E.	Marysville	King S.	Trotter
297	Sullivan, L. J.	Marysville	Happean	Percheron
186	Wood, Joseph	Oregon House	Black Diamond	Percheron
372	Ramm, John S.	Camptonville	Turk	Percheron

Grades.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
271	Carter, Stewart	Dobbins	Bud Wilkes	Trotter
263	Griffeth, C. V.	Marysville	Dexter	Percheron
63	Harris, Suel, Jr.	Yuba City, No. 1	Young John	Trotter
67	McCune, P. W.	Marysville	M. D. N.	Trotter
295	Middleton, L. E.	Wheatland	Brownie	Trotter
68	Renatti, John B.	Marysville	Monteo	Trotter
73	Renatti, John B.	Marysville	Barney M.	Trotter
75	Stevenson Estate	Marysville	Tonopah	Trotter
74	Stevenson Estate	Marysville	Sir John S.	Trotter
76	Stevenson Estate	Marysville	Bonny Yuba	Trotter
69	Strain, J. E.	Marysville	King S.	Trotter
297	Sullivan, L. J.	Marysville	Happean	Percheron
186	Wood, Joseph	Oregon House	Black Diamond	Percheron
372	Ramm, John S.	Camptonville	Turk	Percheron

Mongrels.

112	Burg, Herman	Marysville	Duke	Mongrel
113	Berg, Herman	Marysville	Jack	Mongrel
116	Breedon, Richard	Marysville	Rondo	Mongrel
111	Griffith, O. V.	Marysville	Sir Appleby	Mongrel
518	Griffith, O. V.	Marysville	Brigham	Mongrel
754	Hays, Elmer E.	Marysville	Teddy Hayes	Mongrel
385	Lazero Bros.	Marysville	Black Jack	Mongrel
670	Lubmann, Alex A.	Oregon House	Jack	Mongrel
115	Morrison, Hugh	Wheatland	Bismarck	Mongrel
763	Moynier, Harry L.	French Corral	Frenchy	Mongrel
629	Ruff, W. C.	Rackerby	Jack London	Mongrel
587	Sanders, J. H.	Smartsville	Blacksmith	Mongrel
753	Sutfin, W.	Marysville	Prince	Mongrel
742	Wilson, H. H.	Marysville	Nutwood	Mongrel
672	Young, P.	Browns Valley	Dude	Mongrel

OTHER STATES.

Purebreds.

489	Sherwood, J. D.	Spokane, Wash.	Ewald 4401 (1598)	German Coach
804	Elges, Fritz	Gardnerville, Nev.	Alwino (3765)	German Coach
762	Denver Horse Imp. Co.	Denver, Colo.	Alcometre 5560 (53556)	Belgian

Grades.

336	Ehlers, Claus	Gardnerville, Nev.	Marius II	Percheron

APPEN

Summary of the number of
(For the year end

COUNTIES.	Purebred.	Grade.	Crossbred.
Alameda	26	15	1
Alpine			
Amador	4		
Butte	13	11	
Calaveras	4	4	
Colusa	12	14	
Contra Costa	16	7	1
Del Norte	1		
El Dorado	2	2	
Fresno	47	26	
Glenn	12	1	
Humboldt	9	5	
Imperial	16	5	
Inyo	13	3	
Kern	9	8	
Kings	21	10	
Lake	4	5	
Lassen	5		
Los Angeles	31	8	
Madera	3	2	
Marin	3	2	
Mariposa	3	1	
Mendocino	11	4	
Merced	18	8	
Modoc	14	3	
Mono			
Monterey	21	1	
Napa	22	10	
Nevada	2	4	
Orange	23	1	
Placer	3	3	
Plumas		1	
Riverside	23	7	1
Sacramento	41	7	
San Benito	19	5	2
San Bernardino	8	1	
San Diego	19		1
San Francisco	6	1	
San Joaquin	46	29	
San Luis Obispo	16	7	
San Mateo	1		
Santa Barbara	30	8	
Santa Clara	34	21	
Santa Cruz	7	3	
Shasta	9		
Sierra	3	1	
Siskiyou	15	4	
Solano	17	7	
Sonoma	17	18	1
Stanislaus	26	18	1
Sutter	4	6	
Tehama	14	4	
Trinity	1	1	
Tulare	36	17	2
Tuolumne	5		
Ventura	23	5	
Yolo	21	9	
Yuba	9	14	
Other states	3	1	
Totals	821	358	10

DIX A.

Stallions and Jacks by Counties.
ing July 31, 1912.)

Non-standard bred.	Mongrel.	Total.	Jacks.				Grand total.
			Purebred.	Grade.	Mongrel.	Total.	
	14	56	1			1	57
	1	1					1
	8	12					12
1	25	50		1		1	51
	12	20					20
	21	47	4			4	51
	14	38	4			4	42
	2	3					3
	10	14					14
	44	117	1			1	118
	16	29	5			5	34
	5	19					19
	22	43					43
	2	18					18
	17	34					34
	21	52	4	2		6	58
	13	22	1			1	23
	2	7	1			1	8
	9	48	2			2	50
	16	21	1			1	22
	1	6					6
	6	10	1			1	11
	7	22	1			1	23
	18	44	1			1	45
	2	19					19
	16	38	4			4	42
	8	40					40
		6					6
	10	34					34
	4	10					10
		1					1
	19	50	1	1		2	52
	15	63	1			1	64
	10	36	1			1	37
	8	17	1			1	18
	5	25	3			3	28
	2	9	2			2	11
	53	128	4	1		5	133
	21	44	2			2	46
		1					1
	13	51	1			1	52
	17	72	1			1	73
	6	16					16
	4	13					13
	2	6					6
	15	34	1			1	35
	18	42	2			2	44
	19	55					55
	37	82	1	2		3	85
	11	21	1			1	22
	25	43	2			2	45
	2	4					4
	54	109	10			10	119
	6	11					11
1	20	49	1			1	50
	23	53	3			3	56
	15	38	1			1	39
		4					4
2	766	1,957	70	7		77	2,034

APPEN

Classified Summary of

COUNTIES.	Belgian.	Cleveland Bay.	Clydesdale.	Crossbred.	French Coach.	French Draft.	German Coach.	Hackney.
Alameda	11			1			1	
Alpine								
Amador							1	
Butte	5					2	1	
Calaveras						2	2	
Colusa	3				3	3	2	
Contra Costa	4		1	1	1	2		
Del Norte	1							
El Dorado								
Fresno	5				1	8	2	
Glenn	2					1	2	
Humboldt					1		2	
Imperial	1				2		1	
Inyo			1		1			
Kern	4						1	
Kings	1				1	3	1	
Lake								
Lassen	1						1	
Los Angeles	1		1		1		1	
Madera							1	
Marin	3				1		1	
Mariposa						1	1	
Mendocino	3					2	2	
Merced	1						1	
Modoc	3					1	2	
Mono								
Monterey	4				1		1	
Napa						1	1	1
Nevada	2						1	
Orange	3		2		1		2	1
Placer						1		
Plumas								
Riverside	3		1	1	2	1		
Sacramento	11					1	4	
San Benito	4			2		2	1	
San Bernardino	1					1		
San Diego	6			1	1	1	1	
San Francisco						1		
San Joaquin	7		1		1	3	5	
San Luis Obispo	4					1	1	
San Mateo								
Santa Barbara	5		9		1	1	3	
Santa Clara	8				1	1	1	
Santa Cruz	2					1	1	
Shasta			1		1		1	
Sierra								
Siskiyou	3		1			2		
Solano	5		1			1	1	
Sonoma	4		2	1		1	2	
Stanislaus	5		1	1		3	1	
Sutter	1					2		
Tehama	2		2		1	1	1	
Trinity							2	
Tulare	7		1	2		3	4	
Tuolumne						1	2	
Ventura	3		4		2			
Yolo	4	1			1		1	
Yuba	2				1	1		
Other states	1						2	
Totals	146	1	29	10	26	57	65	2

DIX B.

Stallions by Breeds.

Mongrel.	Non-standard.	Norman.	Percheron.	Saddle.	Shire.	Standard.	Suffolk.	Thorough bred.	Trotter.	Total.
14			13		2	8			6	56
1										1
8			2			1				12
25	1		6		1	2			7	50
12			2						2	20
21			5			3		1	6	47
14			7		2	2			4	38
2										3
10			4						1	14
44			26		7	11			13	117
16			4	1	1	1			1	29
5			4		1	2			4	19
22			8		1	5		1	2	43
2			11			2			1	18
17			6		1	1			4	34
21			8	1	6	6			4	52
13			4			2			3	22
2			2		1					7
9			17	3	1	11			3	48
16			3						1	21
1										6
6			1			1				10
7			4		1			1	2	22
18			10	2	7	2			3	44
2			9			1			1	19
16			9		2	4			1	38
8			5		18				6	40
			2			1				6
10			9			4		1	1	34
4			3			1			1	10
									1	1
19			15			7			1	50
15			17		5	7			3	63
10			7		4	1		1	3	36
8			3	1		2			1	17
5			3		1	4		2		25
2			1			4			1	9
53			42		1	6			9	128
21			11		2	3			1	44
			1							1
13			13		1	2			3	51
17		2	19		6	10		1	6	72
6			3			2			1	16
4			3			2		1		13
2			3		1					6
15			9		3			1		34
18			7		2	3			4	42
19			6		6	8	1		5	55
37			19		2	7			6	82
11			3			1			3	21
25			6		1	2			2	43
2										4
54		1	19	2	2	8			6	109
6			1					1		11
20	1		11		1	4			3	49
23			6		3	9			5	53
15			6			3			10	38
			1							4
766	2	3	419	10	94	165	1	11	150	1,957

APPENDIX C.

LIST OF TRANSFERS OF STALLIONS.

(August 1, 1911, to July 31, 1912.)

Butte County.

License number.	Owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
292	Payton, Harvey To Onstott, Fred	Gridley Gridley.	Chubby Trenton	Mongrel

El Dorado County.

License number.	Owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
148	Fitch & Barton To Barton & Lehman	Clarksville Yolo.	Byzantin (52233)	Percheron

Fresno County.

License number.	Owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
349	Legler, Jacob To Schutz, Fred	Fresno Fresno.	Glory	Mongrel

Los Angeles County.

License number.	Owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
354	Sandercook, W. To Waters, Mrs. Rachel, and Waters, W. A.	Compton Belle Vernon, Compton.	Buster	Percheron (Grade)

Monterey County.

License number.	Owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
305	Santa Rita Percheron Horse Assn. To Tranquillity Horse Co.	Salinas Tranquillity.	Hesiode 53339 (76931)	Percheron (Pure)

Napa County.

License number.	Owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
3	Wheatley, Henry To Strune, J. P.	Napa, R. R. 1 Salinas.	Folville Conqueror 11100 (22373)	Shire (Pure)
120	Wheatley, Henry To Howard Cattle Co.	Napa, R. R. 1 San Francisco.	Knottingley Squire (26370)	Shire (Pure)
90	Schaeffer, H. C. To Martinelli, J. W.	Pope Valley Pope Valley.	Glory	Shire (Grade)

Sacramento County.

License number.	Owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
149	Crouch, J., & Son To Kings River Ranch Co.	Sacramento Kingsburg, Fresno Co.	Jaquet 79336 (89484)	Percheron (Pure)
	Crouch, J., & Son To Heuvell, H. Vanden	Sacramento Mobile, Imperial Co.	Jeannot 79331 (86647)	Percheron (Pure)
290	Crouch, J., & Son To Hall Bros.	Sacramento Holtville, Imperial Co.	Icarien 76077 (79681)	Percheron (Pure)
140	Crouch, J., & Son To El Centro Per. Horse Co.	Sacramento El Centro, Imperial Co.	Impeccable 79340 (58071)	Percheron (Pure)
737	Crouch, J., & Son To Orange County Per. Dft. Horse Co.	Sacramento Garden Grove, Orange Co.	Favori 51742 (57781)	Percheron (Pure)
16	Crouch, J., & Son To Chino Bel. Horse Co.	Sacramento Chino, San Bernardino Co.	Mouton De Bu 5939 (64984)	Belgian (Pure)

Grades.

License number.	Name of owner.	Address.	Name of stallion.	Breed.
41	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Felix 5927 (64976)	Belgian (Pure)
	To Calabasas Bel. Horse Co.	Calabasas, Los Angeles Co.		
19	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Boule d' Or-de Revogue (62374)	Belgian (Pure)
	To Borges, A. P.	Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co.		
262	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Picolo 5943 (60902)	Belgian (Pure)
	To Chino Bel. Horse Co.	Chino, San Bernardino Co.		
808	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Houiller 79338 (77206)	Percheron (Pure)
	To White Terry Madison	Sacramento.		
627	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Jardin	Percheron (Pure)
	To Rumsey & Guinda Per. Horse Co.	Guinda, Yolo Co.		
395	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Liberateur 5931	Belgian (Pure)
	To Putah Per. Horse Assn.	Davis, Yolo Co.		
40	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Epinal 55932 (65631)	Percheron (Pure)
	To San Fernando Horse Breeders' Assn.	San Fernando, Los Angeles Co.		
57	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Marborough de Bierwart 5934 (61806)	Belgian (Pure)
	To Fullerton Bel. Horse Co.	Fullerton, Orange Co.		
306	Gould & Farmsham	Roseville, Placer Co.	Victor 27746	Percheron (Pure)
46	White & Terry	Sacramento	Jean Bart 51747 (64592)	Percheron (Pure)

San Benito County.

29	Orr, R. T.	Hollister	Boro Ruler 11103 (25968)	Shire (Pure)
	To Dunne, Jas. F.	San Felipe, Santa Clara Co.		

San Joaquin County.

143	Johnston, J. W.	Stockton, San Joaquin Co.	August 60960	Percheron (Pure)
	To Multhauf, Henry	Stockton, San Joaquin Co.		
	To Sanguinetti, Geo.	Peters, San Joaquin Co.		

Yolo County.

190	Marley, C. R.	Woodland	Sir Poleon 52065	Standard (Pure)
	To Smith, H. B., and Wilgus, C. H.	Ukiah, Mendocino Co.		
197	Ruggles, Bowman & Wyatt	Winters	Malin 17610 (53770)	Percheron (Pure)
	To Gould & Farnham	Roseville, Placer Co.		

APPENDIX D.

THE CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION LAW.

CHAPTER 677.

An act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in the State of California.
[Approved May 1, 1911.]

The people of the State of California, represented in senate and assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Every association, person, firm or corporation standing or offering any stallion or jack for public service in this state shall cause the name, description, and pedigree of such stallion or jack to be enrolled by a stallion registration board hereinafter provided for, and secure a license from said board, as provided in section 3 of this act. All enrollment and verification of pedigree shall be done in the office of the secretary of the California state board of agriculture. All license certificates for stallions or jacks issued under this act shall thereupon be presented to and recorded by the county recorder of the county or counties in which said stallion or jack is used for public service.

SEC. 2. In order to carry out the provisions of this act, there shall be constituted a stallion registration board, whose duty it shall be to verify and register pedigrees; to pass upon certificates of veterinary examination; to provide, when necessary, for veterinary inspection; to issue stallion or jack license certificates; to make all necessary rules and regulations; and to perform such other duties as may be necessary to carry out and enforce the provisions of this act. Said board shall hold meetings at the office of the secretary of the California state board of agriculture the first Tuesday and subsequent days of February, May, August, and November of each year, and such other meetings as may be necessary. Said stallion registration board shall be composed of three members, consisting of the president and the secretary of the California state board of agriculture and the state veterinarian.

SEC. 3. In order to obtain the license certificate herein provided for, the owner of each stallion or jack shall forward an affidavit signed by a licensed veterinarian to the effect that he has personally examined such stallion or jack, and that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, said stallion or jack is free from hereditary, infectious, contagious, or transmissible disease or unsoundness. The owner of said stallion or jack shall also furnish to the stallion registration board the studbook certificate of registry of the pedigree of the said stallion or jack when said stallion or jack is registered, and all other necessary papers relative to his breeding and ownership. Upon verification of pedigree and certificate of breeding (in case of pure-bred stallions and jacks), and receipt of veterinarian's affidavit, as provided for in this act, a license certificate shall be issued to the owner.

SEC. 4. The presence of any one of the following named diseases shall disqualify a stallion or jack for public service, and the examining

or inspecting veterinarian is hereby duly authorized to refuse to give an affidavit of soundness to the owner of such stallions or jacks affected with any one or more of the diseases herein specified in a transmissible or hereditary form, and the examining or inspecting veterinarian shall so report the same to the secretary of the stallion registration board. Laryngeal hemiplegia, (roaring or whistling); pulmonary emphysema, (heaves, broken wind); chorea, (St. Vitus' dance, crampiness, shivering, stringhalt); bone spavin; ringbone; sidebone; navicular disease; osteoporosis; curb, when accompanied with faulty conformation of hock; glanders, farcy; maladie du coit; urethral gleet; mange; or any contagious or infectious disease, and the said board is hereby authorized to refuse its certificates of enrollment for any stallion or jack affected with any one of the diseases herein above mentioned and to revoke the previously issued enrollment certificate of any stallion or jack found on subsequent examination and investigation to be so affected.

SEC. 5. The stallion registration board shall make and keep records of all stallions and jacks enrolled in the State of California; said stallions or jacks to be enrolled as "pure-bred," "cross-bred," "non-standard bred," "grade," or "mongrel," according as the facts may have been determined. Upon making the enrollment of said stallion or jack, said stallion registration board shall issue the above said license. The stallion registration board is authorized, in cases of emergency, to grant temporary license certificates without veterinary examination, upon receipt of an affidavit of the owner to the effect that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, said stallion or jack is free from infectious, contagious, or transmissible disease or unsoundness. Temporary license certificate shall be valid only until veterinary examination can reasonably be made.

SEC. 6. The owner of any stallion or jack used for public service in this state shall post and keep affixed, during the entire breeding season, copies of the license certificate of such stallion or jack, issued under the provisions of this act, in a conspicuous place, both within and upon the outside of the main door leading to every stable or building where the said stallion or jack is used for public service. Each bill and poster and each newspaper advertisement shall show the enrollment certificate number, and state whether it reads "pure-bred," "grade," "cross-bred," "non-standard bred" or "mongrel" and it shall be illegal to print or advertise any misleading reference to the breeding of said stallion or jack, his dam or his sire.

SEC. 7. The license certificate issued for a stallion or jack whose sire and dam are of pure breeding, and the pedigree of which is registered in a studbook recognized by the United States department of agriculture, Washington, D. C., an act regulating the importation of breeding animals, approved March 3, 1903, shall be in the following form.*

SEC. 8. A fee of two dollars and fifty cents shall be paid to the secretary of the California stallion registration board for the examination and enrollment of each stallion or jack pedigree, and for issuance of a license certificate in accordance with the breeding of the stallion

*See page 69.

or jack as above provided, which shall be in force and effect for a period of one year from its date, and for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act. The fee shall be paid to the secretary of the California stallion registration board at the time the application is made for enrollment. Upon a transfer of the ownership of any stallion or jack enrolled under the provisions of this act, the certificate of enrollment may be transferred to the transferee by the secretary of the California stallion registration board, upon submittal of satisfactory proof of such transfer of ownership, and upon payment of a fee of one dollar. A fee of one dollar shall be paid annually for the renewal of a license certificate. A fee of one dollar shall be paid for a duplicate license certificate, upon proof of the loss or destruction of the original certificate.

SEC. 9. Every stallion or jack for which a license has been issued shall be exempt from further examination, unless from later developments it becomes known, and a complaint is filed, certified to by three men, one of whom shall be licensed veterinarian, that said stallion or jack has some hereditary, contagious, or infectious disease which was not evident at the time of previous examination. When such complaint is made, and a request for examination is asked, such complaint shall be filed with the secretary of the California stallion registration board, who shall have another examination made, but the owner of the stallion or jack shall have the right to select a veterinarian legally qualified to practice as such in this state, to act with such examining veterinary, and in case these two shall fail to agree upon a verdict or decision these two veterinarians shall appoint a third qualified veterinarian, with the consent and approval of said board and owner, who shall act as referee therein, and the decision of said referee shall be final. If such complaint shall be found to be correct it shall be so reported to the secretary, who shall revoke the license in force; *provided*, that the owner of any stallion used for public service in this state shall have a lien on all colts sired by said stallion for the service fee for a period of one year from the date of the foaling of said colt, as now provided by law.

SEC. 10. *Every association, person, firm or corporation violating any of the provisions of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars ($100) for each offense; or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding fifty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.*

SEC. 11. The funds accruing from the above named fees shall be used by the said stallion registration board to defray the expenses of enrollment of pedigrees and issuance of licenses; to provide for the examination of stallions and jacks when necessary; to publish reports or bulletins containing lists of stallions and jacks examined, which shall be not less than one in each year; to encourage the horse breeding interests in this state; to disseminate information pertaining to horse breeding, and for any other purposes as may be necessary to carry out the purposes and enforce the provisions of this act. Each member of the above committee shall receive his actual expenses incurred while in the performance of any duty imposed under the provisions of this act; the secretary of said board shall receive for his services an amount to be fixed and agreed upon by said board. It

shall be the duty of the said stallion registration board to enforce the provisions of this act, and to make an annual report, including financial statement, to the governor of the state on September 15th of each year.

SEC. 12. This act shall take effect and be in force on August 1st, 1911.

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

Certificate of pure-bred stallion or jack, No. _____.
The pedigree of the stallion or jack (name) _____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____

Described as follows:

Color _____. Breed _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is registered as number _____ in _____ studbook, said studbook being recognized and certified to by the secretary of the department of agriculture, Washington, D. C., and is of pure breeding. The above named stallion or jack has been examined by _____ veterinarian, and is reported as free from infectious, contagious or transmissible disease or unsoundness, _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the State of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.

Signed _____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

The license certificate issued for a grade stallion or jack, whose sire or dam is not pure-bred, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

Certificate of grade stallion or jack, No. _____.
The pedigree of the stallion or jack (name) _____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____.

Described as follows:

Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is not of pure breeding, and is, therefore, not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized and certified to by the secretary of the department of agriculture, Washington, D. C. The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as free from infectious, contagious, or transmissible disease or unsoundness, _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the State of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.

Signed _____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

The license certificate issued for a stallion whose sire and dam are pure-bred, but not of the same breed, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

Certificate of cross-bred stallion, No. _____.
The pedigree of the stallion (name) _____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____

Described as follows:

Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is found that his sire is registered in the _____ studbook as number _____, volume _____, at page _____, and his dam in the _____ studbook as No. _____, volume _____, and page _____.

Such being the case, the said stallion is not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized and certified to by the secretary of the department of agriculture, Washington, D. C. The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as free from infectious, contagious or transmissible disease or unsoundness, _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the State of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.

Signed _____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

The license certificate issued for a non-standard bred stallion, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

Certificate of non-standard bred stallion, No. _____.
The pedigree of the stallion (name) _____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____

Described as follows:

Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified and found that said stallion is not eligible to registration as standard bred, and for the purpose of this license is not pure-bred, although recorded in the non-standard department of the American trotting register.

The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as free from infectious, contagious or transmissible disease or unsoundness, _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the State of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.

Signed _____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

Certificate of "mongrel" stallion or jack, No. _____.
The pedigree as far as known or traced, of the stallion or jack (name)
_____.
Owned by _____
Bred by _____

Described as follows:

Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is of mongrel breeding, and is not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized and certified to by the secretary of the department of agriculture, Washington, D. C.

The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as free from infectious, contagious, or transmissible disease or unsoundness, _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the State of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.

Signed _____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

APPENDIX E.

States Having Stallion Registration Laws.

State.	Name and location.
California	Stallion Registration Board, Sacramento
Colorado	State Board of Stock Inspection Commissioners, Denver
Idaho	Stallion Registration Board, Moscow
Illinois	Stallion Registration Board, Springfield
Iowa	Stallion Registration Board, Des Moines
Kansas	State Livestock Registry Board, Manhattan
Michigan	Agricultural College, East Lansing
Minnesota	Stallion Registration Board, St. Paul
Montana	Bureau of Agriculture, Labor, Industry, and Publicity, Helena
Nebraska	Stallion Registration Board, Lincoln
New Jersey	Stallion Registration Board, New Brunswick
North Dakota	Stallion Registration Board, Fargo
Oregon	Stallion Registration Board, Corvallis
Pennsylvania	Stallion Registration Board, Harrisburg
South Dakota	Stallion Registration Board, Brookings
Utah	Stallion Registration Board, Logan
Washington	Stallion and Jack Registration Office, State College, Pullman
Wisconsin	Stallion Registration Board, Madison

S36.1
C19
U.9

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

California

Stallion Registration Board

FOR THE

Year Ending July 31, 1913

FRIEND WM. RICHARDSON, SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE PRINTING
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
1913

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
OCT MAR 1915

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

California

Stallion Registration Board

FOR THE

Year Ending July 31, 1913

FRIEND WM. RICHARDSON, SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE PRINTING
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
1913

STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD. 1913.

DIRECTORS.

A. L. SCOTT ..... *President*

DR. CHAS. KEANE ..... *State Veterinarian*

J. L. McCARTHY ..... *Secretary*

636.1
C12
v. 2

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

California Stallion Registration Board,
Sacramento, November 25, 1913.

To his Excellency, Hiram W. Johnson, *Governor of California:*

Sir: In accordance with the provisions of chapter 677, "An act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in the State of California," we have the honor to submit herewith our second annual report for the twelve months ending July 31, 1913, together with a financial statement showing the receipts and expenditures of the Board during that period.

Laws for the regulation of horse breeding on scientific lines have long been advocated by the best authorities, but it is only within the last seven years that a serious attempt has been made to secure a larger supply of well-bred horses of recognized breeds, the first step in this direction being taken by the State of Wisconsin in 1896. Since then each year has seen an advance in the number of states joining in this important movement, and at the present time eighteen have enacted stallion registration laws.

The California law provides that the Board shall publish bulletins, with a view to encourage the horse breeding interests in the State, and to disseminate information pertaining to horse breeding. This will give an opportunity to review the working of the law, and to point out certain amendments that experience has shown to be necessary in order that the work may be carried on with the best possible results.

Respectfully submitted.

A. L. SCOTT, President.
California Stallion Registration Board.

Continuation
v. 2
Mr15 DIRECT GIFT

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Letter of Transmittal	3
Financial Statement, July, 1913	5
Report—Stallion Registration Laws in Other States	7
Recognized Foreign Breeds	8
List of Stallions by Counties	10
Part I. Purebred Stallions	10
Part II. Grade Stallions	31
Part III. Mongrel Stallions	41
Part IV. List of Stallions Castrated, and Reported Dead	58

APPENDICES.

	Page.
Appendix A—Statistical Summary of Stallions and Jacks by Counties	64–65
Appendix B—Classified Summary of Purebred Stallions by Breeds	66–67
Appendix C—Classified Summary of Grade Stallions and Mongrels	68–69
Appendix D—Stallion Registration Law	70
Appendix E—List of Stallion Registration Boards in Other States	76

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

For the Year Ending July 31, 1913.

SUMMARY.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand	$4,044 57
Receipts for licenses issued	1,249 35
Receipts for transfers and copies	163 00
Receipts for license renewal fees	1,554 40
Total	$7,011 32

DISBURSEMENTS.

Postage	$259 65
Expense	1,612 90
Field expense	946 86
Cash in bank	4,191 91
Total	$7,011 32

SECTION 10. Every association, person, firm or corporation violating any of the provisions of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars ($100) for each offense; or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding fifty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

Within the past seven years eighteen different states have passed laws requiring that all owners of stallions or jacks, before standing them for public service, shall obtain a license for each animal from the State Board created for that purpose. This board examines all pedigree certificates and veterinarians' certificates of soundness submitted, and enrolls and issues license certificates for all stallions and jacks entitled to such enrollment in accordance with the law. Such legislation has been enacted in the following states:

States.	Act effective.	States.	Act effective.
Wisconsin	January 1, 1906	Illinois	January 1, 1910
Iowa	March 30, 1907	North Dakota	January 1, 1910
Minnesota	April 25, 1907	Kansas	April 3, 1910
Utah	May 13, 1907	Washington	June 8, 1910
Pennsylvania	January 1, 1908	Oregon	May 20, 1911
New Jersey	September 1, 1908	Nebraska	July 7, 1911
Montana	March 8, 1909	California	August 1, 1911
South Dakota	March 9, 1909	Michigan	August 1, 1911
Idaho	March 15, 1909	Colorado	August 5, 1911

The details of these laws vary somewhat in different states, but all are more or less founded on the Wisconsin act, which was the pioneer state in this matter, but all require the submission of certificates of registration in studbooks certified by the United States Department of Agriculture, as evidence of the purity of breeding of stallions licensed as purebred, except that some provide in addition that stallions shall be accepted as purebred which are registered in studbooks of any American studbook or registry association which recognizes and records stallions having five pure top crosses.

That the State stallion law marks a distinct step in advance in our horse-breeding industry is hardly to be questioned. One of the first results of the operation of these laws was to provide data which show the actual facts with regard to the stallions being used for breeding purposes. Other important beneficial results are the rapid elimination of unfit animals and greater care with regard to breeding and registration. Under authority of paragraph 492 of the act of Congress, approved August 5, 1909, the following regulations were issued by the United States Department of Agriculture regarding the importation of animals for breeding purposes, in order to prevent fraud concerning the ancestry of purebred animals, which became effective on February 1, 1912.

Recognized Foreign Breeds.

The following breeds of horses have been certified to the Secretary of the Treasury as recognized breeds and books of record across the seas:

Name of breed	Book of record	By whom published
Belgian Draft	Stud Book des Chevaux de Trait Belges.	Société le Cheval de Trait Belge, Chevalier G. Hynderick, secretary, 20 Rue Royale, Brussels, Belgium.
Clydesdale	Clydesdale Studbook	Clydesdale Horse Society of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Arhibald McNeilage, secretary, 93 Hope street, Glasgow, Scotland.
French Draft	Studbook des Chevaux de Trait Français.	Société des Agriculteurs de France, J. C. Villevas, secretary, 8 Rue d'Athenes, Paris, France.
Hackney	Hackney Studbook	Hackney Horse Society, Frank F. Euren, secretary, 12 Hanover Square, London, W., England.
Percheron	Studbook Percheron de France.	La Société Hippique Percheronne de France, E. Lemarie, secretary, Nogent-le-Rotrou, France.
Shetland Pony	Shetland Pony Studbook	Shetland Pony Studbook Society, R. W. Walker, secretary, 3 Golden Square, Aberdeen, Scotland.
Shire	Shire Horse Society Studbook.	Shire Horse Society, J. Sloughgrove, secretary, 12 Hanover Square, London, W., England.
Suffolk	Suffolk Studbook	Suffolk Horse Society, Fred Smith, secretary, Rendlesham, Woodbridge, Suffolk, England.
Thoroughbred	Australian Studbook Provided that no animal or animals registered in the Australian Studbook shall be certified as purebred unless such animal or animals trace, in all crosses, to animals registered in the General Studbook of England.	Australian Jockey Club and Victoria Racing Club, A. P. Wilson, keeper, 6 Bligh street, Sydney, New South Wales.
	General Studbook	Weatherby & Sons, 6 Old Burlington street, London, W., England.
Welsh Pony and Cob	Welsh Pony and Cob Studbook.	The Welsh Pony and Cob Society, John R. Bache, secretary, Knighton, Radnorshire, Wales.

Recognized breeds and books of record in Canada.—The Canadian National Records are recognized for the following breeds, provided that no animal or animals registered in the Canadian National Records shall be certified by the Secretary of Agriculture as purebred unless such animal or animals trace, in all crosses, to registered animals in the country where the breed originated, or to animals which are proved to the satisfaction of the department to be of the same breed and which have been imported from the country in which the breed originated:

Belgian Draft.
Clydesdale.
Hackney.
Shire.
Standardbred.
Suffolk.
Thoroughbred.
Welsh Pony and Cob.

The complete act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in California is given in full in Appendix D, as it will be found useful for reference by those concerned.

In Appendix B the various breeds are given in detail, and the numbers are of considerable interest. No pony-stallions have been registered.

The following summary shows the changes that have taken place during the year:

	Number			Number	
	1912	1913		1912	1913
Mongrel	766	707	Crossbred	10	6
Percheron	419	463	Norman	3	5
Standard	165	279	Non-Standard	2	4
American Trotter	150	2	Hackney	2	4
Belgian	146	159	Suffolk	1	1
Shire	94	88	Cleveland Bay	1	1
German Coach	65	53	Not classified	-------	13
French Draft	57	57			
Clydesdale	29	33	Total	1,957	1,920
French Coach	26	23	Jacks	77	358
Thoroughbred	11	15			
American Saddle	10	7	Grand total	2,034	2,278

The total number of registered stallions in the State is 1,920, a decrease of 37 compared with last year. On the other hand, the number of jacks registered shows the remarkable increase of 281, the number being 358, compared with 77 last year. There are 707 classed as mongrels, a decrease of 59 during the year, which is satisfactory. The principal breeds are Percheron, Standard, and Belgium in the order named. Only two counties have more than one hundred stallions—San Joaquin 121, and Fresno 109, Tulare being third with 99.

A. L. SCOTT, President.
CHARLES KEANE, State Veterinarian.
J. L. McCARTHY, Secretary.

Sacramento, November 25, 1913.

LICENSED STALLIONS IN CALIFORNIA.

PART I. PUREBRED STALLIONS.

ALAMEDA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1240	Altamont Per. Horse Co.	Livermore	Calino 42210 (61909)	Percheron
1807	Andrado, M., Jr.	Sunol	Hongrois 2704	Belgian
996	Avila, Joe G., Mgr.	Alvarado	Japonais 5969 (65032)	Belgian
1356	Basso, Tony	Livermore	Tanforan 68602	German Coach
1027	Berlin, Max	Livermore	Odin (8974)	Belgian
1026	Berlin, Max	Livermore	Barnum de Limelette (26728)	Percheron
1315	Bond, G. W.	Irvington	Harry B. 2642	Standard
1116	Bond, Wm.	Newark	Inquest 69564 (79239)	Percheron
1489	Carter, Frank	Oakland	Lord Alwin 55127	Standard
1000	Colldewich, C. H.	Livermore	Burnard 70301	Percheron
1839	Edstrom, A.	Oakland	West Point 1065	Standard
1022	Gilman & Ough	Newark	Goguenard 4274	French Coach
1355	Griffith, C. L.	Pleasanton	Bonnie Steinway 55830	Standard
1847	Kenah, H.	Oakland	Laton 25130	French Draft
1239	Kitchen, Jr., J.	Oakland	Search Pointer 52730	Standard
1194	Livermore Jack Co.	Livermore	Ald El Aad 50824	Jack
1247	Livermore Belg. H. Co.	Livermore	Jules de Zuthe 4460 (48270)	Belgian
1492	Livermore Belg. H. Co.	Livermore	Felix d'Herlaimont 2785 (34716)	Belgian
1252	Livermore Valley Percheron Horse Co.	Livermore	Jean Bart 51747 (64592)	Percheron
1309	McCan, C. P.	Pleasanton	The Bondsman 37641	Standard
1473	McLaughlin Bros.	Oakland	Kerato 87210 (92751)	Percheron
1472	McLaughlin Bros.	Oakland	Kersaint 87203 (93396)	Percheron
1474	McLaughlin Bros.	Oakland	Intrepide 71567 (82483)	Percheron
1469	McLaughlin Bros.	Oakland	Hoche 91476 (76800)	Percheron
1470	McLaughlin Bros.	Oakland	Idumeen 90245 (82894)	Percheron
1468	McLaughlin Bros.	Oakland	Hochepot 76808 (77065)	Percheron
1475	McLaughlin Bros.	Oakland	Jolibois 87201 (84126)	Percheron
1476	McLaughlin Bros.	Oakland	Ithos 93754 (83537)	Percheron
1477	McLaughlin Bros.	Oakland	Halgouet 93602 (76834)	Percheron
1840	McLaughlin, Wm.	Oakland	Buffon 96368 (63472)	Percheron
1189	Meyer, John	Livermore	Bijou Berri 1290 (23384)	Belgian
1401	Mohr, H. T.	Pleasanton	Gomer 6757	Percheron
1289	McCan, C. P.	Pleasanton	Onvagan 3821 (46798)	Belgian
1348	Olsen, H.	Oakland	Arner 31300	Standard
1400	Rose, J. F.	Newark	Robert (56726)	Percheron
965	Reed, Martin B.	Berkeley	Yorkshire-Elect 1230 (10895)	Hackney
1642	Romander, Oscar	Berkeley	Ebouriffant 4096	French Coach
1596	Santa Rita Per. Horse Co.	Pleasanton	Rasier 53139 (65330)	Percheron
1257	Stenzel, F. & H.	San Lorenzo	Desire de Saint Gerard 1911 (32008).	Belgian
1825	Vargas, Jose C.	San Leandro	Fenelon 46132 (57795)	Percheron
1042	Woods, Jesse H.	Hayward	Alastor 1763	German Coach

AMADOR COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1302	Elledge, U. F.	Ritchey	Dave McKinney 38783	Standard
1138	Froelich, C. E., & Co.	Martell	Compton 55922 (64417)	Percheron

BUTTE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1178	Block, C. H.	Gridley	Carnot 11639	French Draft
1465	Crum, A. E.	Oroville	Bajazzo 3471	German Coach
1132	Currie, C. H.	Chico	Morning Star 50303	Percheron
1783	Daniels, L. B.	Chico	Dan Logan 45155	Standard
1182	Franklin, J. A.	Durham	Cardinal 3949 (648)	French Draft
1602	Friesleben Est. Co.	Oroville	Carnot 69652	Percheron
1106	Grein, Phillip	Chico	St. Martin 50617 (62325)	Percheron
1681	Gridley Per. H. A.	Biggs	Indecis 54146 (79561)	Percheron
1177	Gridley Bel. H. A.	Gridley	Marius D'Aimeries 2767 (39530)	Belgian
1821	Gridley Bel. Horse Co.	Honcut	Barnum de Bonsdal 2016	Belgian
1187	Honcut Per. H. Co.	Honcut	Haquet 44107 (76849)	Percheron
1360	Hudson, F. C.	Chico	Neron de Peis 1977 (32363)	Belgian
1527	Keller, Frank	Chico	Xaintralle 50519 (54748)	Percheron
1699	Oroville Standard J. Co.	Oroville	Monarch, Jr. 2069	Jack
1541	Powell, C. M.	Chico	Bon Arthur 59342	Standard

COLUSA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1621	Allen, B. S.	College City	Barsac 3895	German Coach
1376	Cecil, L.	Grimes	Sampson 2667	Jack
1375	Cecil, L.	Grimes	Highway 2263	Jack
1374	Cecil, L.	Grimes	Searchlight 2133	Jack
1682	Clark, E. F.	Leesville	Francinet 42079 (63527)	Percheron
1705	Lore, Pallas	Williams	Bachelier 12400 (6129)	French Draft
1645	Princeton L. S. & C. Cor.	Princeton	Black Boy 41376	Percheron
1453	Princeton L. S. & C. Cor.	Princeton	Prince Albert 2605	Jack
1530	Ruff, Louis	Colusa	Robert 10090	French Draft
1531	Ruff, Louis	Colusa	Keota Romulus 3686	French Coach
1328	Sanders & Caldwell	Grimes	Marlborough de Bierwart 5934 (61806).	Belgian
1663	Young & Harrington	Colusa	Wesington 48145	Standard

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1616	German Coach Horse Co.	San Andreas	Udan 5109	German Coach
1617	Tyron, C. W.	Angels Camp	Burt 20293	Jack
1618	Tyron, C. W.	Angels Camp	Dauphin (51466)	Percheron
1052	Valley Springs Dft. H. Co.	Valley Springs	Chanzy 13554 (637)	French Draft

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1722	Brentwood Jack Assn.	Brentwood	Kentucky Wonder 2603	Jack
1447	Borges, A. P.	Walnut Creek	Boule d'Or-de-Revogne (62374)	Belgian
1329	Byron Dft. H. Co.	Byron	Hellien 61961 (73612)	Percheron
1048	Bishop Bros.	San Ramon	Couveur (26942)	Belgian
1523	Boone, N. S.	Haywood	Major De Wal 5127 (41110)	Belgian
1153	Concord Per. Horse Co.	Concord	Kirch 35222 (52754)	Percheron
1154	Contra Costa Co. P. H. A.	Antioch	Mefiant 45970 (58004)	Percheron
1419	Davis, Atchinson & Matheson.	Concord	Black Prince 2604	Jack
1060	Figearo, Anstone	Concord	Border Chief 10345	Clydesdale
1268	Finks, J. D.	Maxwell	Jorian 76069 (85332)	Percheron
1463	Hanlon & Metson	Pittsburg	Simons King George 4272	Jack
1296	Hanlon Bros. and Metton Bros.	Pittsburg	Missouri Chief 2616	Jack
1579	Horgautt, P. J. and J. Ott.	Concord	Stellwell 51289	Standard
1102	Lonetree Belg. Assn.	Brentwood	Joseph 5930 (64534)	Belgian
1637	Meek, W. E.	Antioch	The Fleet 59384	Standard
1368	Meek Co., W. E. & H. W.	Antioch	Lustre Moir 32235	Percheron
1550	Podva, R. L.	Danville	Argument 1881 (26180)	Belgian
1327	Renas, John T.	Oakley	Excellus 58628	Standard
1119	Silva, J. T.	Pinole	Stevedore 83611	Percheron
1118	Silva, J. T.	Pinole	Sunnyside Prince 47179	Percheron
1816	Sutton, Walter	Concord	Baladin 12799 (551N)	French Draft
1285	Tassjara Horse Co.	Tassajara	Dick 12531	French Draft
1226	Thomson, S. C.	Concord	El Jafil 74	Arabian
1393	Williams Bros.	Concord	Moulton Auctioneer 8517 (23904)	Shire

DEL NORTE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1254	Smith River Dft. H. Co.	Smith River	Combattant 2017	Belgian

EL DORADO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1496	Carter, F. H.	Placerville	Van Van 26919	Percheron
1587	Warner, F. W.	Placerville	Maltese Cross 2330	Jack

FRESNO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1451	Allen, A. L.	Raisin	Cacherme 45185	Percheron
1683	Baker, C. F.	Fresno	Moulten Brewer 8514 (23901)	Shire
984	Balkwill, J. R.	Parlier	E. G. Diablo 51456	Standard
1548	Barstow Breeders' Assn.	Fresno	Jeff 20242	Jack
1420	Barstow Breeders' Assn.	Kerman	Crackerjack 12632 (28240)	Shire
1676	Clark, Robt.	Sanger	Geometer 2637	Percheron
991	Davis, A. W.	Kerman	Gibson 72226	German Coach
1168	Eversoll, Phillips & Rice	Letcher	Nabob 5107 (1931)	German Coach
1715	Eversoll, Wm.	Burrough	Christine's Joe Shelby 4145	Jack
1255	Fowler Per. H. Pro. Assn.	Fowler	Cadeau 70258 (68270)	Percheron
1677	Gardner, N. H.	Sanger	Favori (52599)	Percheron
1096	Harriman & Co., F. R.	Kerman	Maze Maharajah 1383 (11285)	Hackney
1174	Hancock, H. M.	Riverdale	Volumineux 16448 (64126)	French Draft
992	Harnish, O. M.	Laton	Balleau 3501	Amer. Draft
1789	Hubbard, Chas.	Riverdale	Don McKinney 59001	Standard
1234	Jensen, N. T.	Kerman	Boqueston 51771 (62253)	Percheron
1236	Johns, W. A.	Parlier	Wacken 2456 (33834)	Belgian
1221	Kerby, C. E.	Wheatville	Moulton Sam 8515 (23902)	Shire
340	Kellogg, A. S.	Fresno	Nobage 48390	Standard
1791	Kerman Coach H. Co.	Kerman	Daedatus (4711)	German Coach
1070	King, J. E.	Malaga	Ministere 41231 (48754)	Percheron
1169	Kings River Ranch Co.	Kingsburg	Jaquet 79336 (89484)	Percheron
1071	King, J. E.	Malaga	Brilliant 12800 (628P)	French Draft
1367	Kirk, R. J.	Dinuba	Germain 41239 (55815)	Percheron
1373	Lewis, J. B.	Riverdale	Itinus 69565 (80196)	Percheron
1036	Laton French D. H. Co.	Laton	Ecneil 17174 (1193N)	French Draft
1324	Laton Perch. H. Co.	Laton	Leopard 43693 (66635)	Percheron
1442	McKay, B. R.	Fresno	Drapeau 3934	French Coach
1271	McGovern, Geo. W.	Kingsburg	Starlight 50631	Jack
1625	Monmouth H. and Jack Co.	Monmouth	Young Custer 2104	Jack
1139	Nelson, J. H.	Selina	Expressive Mac. 41523	Standard
1140	Nelson, J. H.	Selina	Blagdon Yet 13121 (28092)	Shire
1293	Overholser, R. N.	Monmouth	Fenelon 4424	Belgian
1713	Perry, Edward	Friant	Keota Remembrance 27664	Percheron
1719	Poytress, J. A.	Oleander	Banquete 69177 (65443)	Percheron
1614	Raisin City B. A.	Raisin	Gregoire 5967 (65030)	Belgian
1454	Rouch, J. F.	Kingsburg	Titus II 32968	Percheron
1595	Reynolds, D. T.	Selma	Michel 29872	Percheron
1142	Sherman, Mrs. M. E.	Fresno	Ladoga Leon 66619	Percheron
1028	Stine, L. E.	Laton	Jeanron 77313 (85228)	Percheron
1501	Smelley, Chris.	Wheatville	Moortown Conqueror 11588 (26473)	Shire
1334	Suglian, John	Fresno	Nearest 35562	Standard
1325	Schrack, J. J.	Selina	Roderic 40341	Percheron
1772	Warlow, Geo. L.	Fresno	Athadon 20999	Standard
1771	Warlow, Geo. L.	Fresno	Black Hall 48685	Standard
1770	Warlow, Geo. L.	Fresno	Stanford McKinney 45173	Standard
983	Wagner, J. H.	Selina	Aon Gentry 39758	Standard
1511	Woods Co., C. P.	Bowles	Clare de Lure 61935 (67183)	Percheron

GLENN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1612	Bickford, O. F.	Elk Creek	Remetus 3927	German Coach
1580	Elk Creek D. H. Co.	Newville	Attila 12798 (627)	French Draft
1567	Flood, J. F.	Newville	Brigham, Jr. 20278	Jack
1223	Goettsch, Henry H.	Willows	Rinetto 3401	German Coach
1627	Hull & Burroughs	Millsaps	Crackerjack 2222	Jack
1671	Jameson, H.	Glenn	Eclireur 41441 (60743)	Percheron
1813	Kaiser, A. M. F.	Germantown	Furet 41252 (52709)	Percheron
1020	Kirkpatrick, J. L.	Orland	Eber Best 2233	Jack
1019	Kirkpatrick, J. L.	Orland	Arthur Wayland 24854	Standard
1760	Merrill, M. A.	Willows	Chatelet 40559 (54422)	Percheron
1192	Orland Breeders' Assn.	Orland	Nuage 44379 (66747)	Percheron
920	Princeton B. Assn.	Glenn	Baron-du-Hooghof 6124 (65304)	Belgian
1518	Raper, O. L.	Glenn	A. Mutt 3602	Jack
1519	Raper, O. L.	Glenn	Prince Arthur 2387	Standard
1286	Slocum, H. P.	Glenn	Missouri Wonder 50410	Jack
1410	Schellooe, Jas. J.	Germantown	Toro D'Emil 6537 (59156)	Belgian
1408	Schellooe, Jas. J.	Germantown	John L. 2481	Jack
1407	Schellooe, Jas. J.	Germantown	Jack Johnson 2480	Jack
1424	West, H. L.	Hamilton City	Derby 2729 (41830)	Belgian
1415	West, H. L.	Hamilton City	California Chief 6414	Belgian
1414	West, H. L.	Hamilton City	Hamilton C. 6415	Belgian

HUMBOLDT COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1650	Arcota F. C. H. A.	Arcota	Vangiara 3309	French Coach
1564	Anderson, Jasper	Hydesville	Zanvier 41246 (48871)	Percheron
1549	Dukes, Albert	Grizzly Bluff	Almont 25539	Percheron
1592	East, W. J.	Rohnerville	Cassene 41365	Standard
1372	East, W. J.	Rohnerville	Cassiar 20491	Standard
1233	Ferndale H. B. A.	Ferndale	Saul 5457	German Coach
1232	Ferndale H. B. A.	Ferndale	Palterton Calamint 10552 (25519)	Shire
1800	Humboldt H. B. A.	Eureka	Brelan 51516 (63211)	Belgian
941	Johnson, W. R.	Rohnerville	Sadi Moor 39989	Standard
1610	Lane, Dr. J. A.	Ferndale	Humboldt Dillon 38409	Standard
1672	McCannaha Bros.	Trinidad	Homongue 53839 (76745)	Percheron
981	Stewart, Wm. A.	Eureka	Irving Pointer 53600	Standard

IMPERIAL COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1568	Cross, Harry	Heber	Santiago 70080	Percheron
1203	Calexico Br. Co.	Calexico	Biff McKinney 46742	Standard
1202	Calexico Br. Co.	Calexico	Manners 28317 (48263)	Percheron
1206	Ferguson, Mrs. A. R.	Seeley	McNeer 40960	Standard
1751	Fleishman, F. A.	El Centro	Lafitte 29944	Thoroughbred
1290	Griswold, R. C.	Brawley	LaSalle King 41896	Percheron
1291	Griswold, Ray C.	Brawley	Romeo 41891	Percheron
1281	Howard & Robinson Co.	Seeley	Diogene 40232	Percheron
1417	Hall Bros.	Holtville	Icarien 76077 (79381)	Percheron
1409	Heewell, H. Vanden	Mobile	Jeannot 79331 (86647)	Percheron
1733	Holland, J. H.	Imperial	Keota Caspar 7069	Shire
1669	Honaker, S. W.	Imperial	Bauisbouis 54836 (42832)	Percheron
1810	Jacobson, Nels	Imperial	Hercules 41962	Percheron
1717	Morgan, D. N.	Imperial	Rib McKinney 52725	Standard
1673	No. 6 Jack Co.	Calexico	Black Prince 2098	Jack
1371	Russell, Allen	Imperial	Pat Carey 31801	Percheron
1219	Strover, Henry	Holtville	Right Powerful 45410	Percheron
1035	Valley Livery, Feed and Sale Stable.	Brawley	Maryan 44365 (66068)	Percheron

INYO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1220	Bell, J. S.	Bishop	Havresac 44769	Percheron
1167	Dunn, Ed.	Independence	Ithos 53464 (81061)	Percheron
1166	Dunn, Ed.	Independence	Cody 34160	Percheron
1165	Dunn, Ed.	Independence	Golden State's Chief 12771	Clyde
1726	Johnson, Chas. E.	Bishop	Osito 19726	Standard
1802	Lane, James	Bishop	Lubbens Kanitz 3397	German Coach
1779	Rowan, W.	Bishop	Prince 34157	Percheron
1780	Rowan, W.	Bishop	Cabotin 40706 (52169)	Percheron
1657	Strong, S. H.	Bishop	Aumonier 41215 (54752)	Percheron
1263	Williams, Thos.	Bishop	Harpiste 43269	Percheron
1718	Yandell, W. W.	Bishop	Bondwilk 55002	Standard

KERN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1707	Alexander, C. B.	Bakersfield	Queen's Prince II 73372	Percheron
1827	Beckes, A. E.	Masco	Ka Ka 57160	Percheron
1432	Bone, J. A.	Bakersfield	McIlroy's Pride 2103	Percheron
987	Ekenberry, Leroya A.	McFarland	Irais 61351 (79763)	Percheron
1566	Hale, W. L.	Bakersfield	Jim Hale 55601	Standard
1574	Hector, John H.	Los Alamos	Brilliantine (44635)	Percheron
1573	Hollister, E. A.	Goleta	Belmont 60042	Percheron
1186	Kern Belg. H. Co.	Bakersfield	Osman II 5470 (62192)	Percheron
1406	Lockhart, Otis	Bakersfield	DeMoivre 64754	Percheron
1505	McFarland H. B. Co.	McFarland	Halot 70372 (78334)	Percheron
1506	Sherwood, E. E.	McFarland	Crescendo B. 57304	Standard
1536	Shafter Horse Co.	Bakersfield	Hadebout 54215 (74245)	Percheron
1030	Union Av. Belg. H. C.	Bakersfield	Corcoran B. 5063	Belgian
1339	Vineland Stock Co.	Bakersfield	Burk 2100	Jack
1340	Williams Bros. & Co.	Bakersfield	The Boy 4019	Jack

KINGS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
932	Aquivre, P. L.	Hanford	Guy Borden 54828	Standard
1737	Burrell, John	Hanford	Bili Stone 20035	Jack
1738	Burrell, John	Hanford	Major Collis 20037	Jack
1739	Burrell, John	Hanford	Black Warrior 3552	Jack
1740	Burrell, John	Hanford	Dick Taylor 12545	French Draft
1741	Burrell, John	Hanford	Bill Monarch 3809	Jack
1675	Barne, Z.	Hanford	Ivoly 54224 (79993)	Percheron
988	Barney, F. M.	Hanford	Riley 50225	Jack
1144	Basse, M.	Hanford	Fumiste 40009 (51683)	Percheron
1343	Borba, O. J.	Hanford	March Gladiator 12356	Shire
1344	Borges, E. R.	Lemoore	Seigbert 18694	French Draft
1413	Brooks Bros.	Hanford	Erzherzog 4347 (1636)	German Coach
904	Carpenter, E. G.	Corcoran	Young Riley 50724	Jack
982	Cardoso Bros.	Corcoran	Diogenes 16935 (15195)	Clyde
1180	Dawson, W. O.	Hanford	Roland 12981 (338)	French Draft
1478	Dillon, E. O.	Hanford	Jadis 87213	Percheron
1277	Flory, I. D.	Lemoore	Flory's Jack 2184	Jack
1276	Flory, I. D.	Lemoore	Beauty's King 41897	Percheron
1207	Foster & Kilmer	Hanford	Battaillon 3396	French Coach
1341	Fry, O. F.	Lemoore	King 50890	Jack
1795	Frazer, Frank M.	Hanford	Seal 2335	Jack
1736	Gallup, W. W.	Hardwick	Stone Direct 01373	Standard
986	Gravett & Co.	Hanford	Ingoma 52781	Standard
1024	Gallup, W. W.	Hardwick	Marigold 40869 (57803)	Percheron
1514	Hunter, R. D.	Corcoran	Roscoe 9162 (24810)	Shire
1331	Hanford Horse Co.	Hanford	Inin 79322 (81229)	Percheron
1238	Island Horse Assn.	Lemoore	Garanti 70252 (72935)	Percheron
1756	Kimble & Railsbock	Hanford	Rolleston Wonder 7931 (22750)	Shire
1115	King, C. D.	Hanford	Major's By Guy 53215	Standard
1023	Lewelling & Welton	Hanford	Haureau 84813	Percheron
1114	Luis, A. S.	Hanford	Inflammable 54218 (82384)	Percheron
1818	Lane, C. G.	Lemoore	Enashia 3564	Amer. Draft
1735	McCord, J. W.	Hanford	Dandy 50218	Jack
1744	McCord, J. W.	Hanford	Markeaton Royal Albert 8520 (22570)	Shire
1494	Montgomery & Barnetts	Hanford	Argus 6369 (65384)	Belgian
1405	Macedo, M.	Hanford	King Policy 53700	Standard
1817	Morgan, B. C.	Hanford	Monarque de Heunn 6375	Belgian
1480	Ragnon, K. L.	Corcoran	Rube Roy Riley 50907	Jack
1577	Slocum, E. E.	Hanford	Confidence 18635	French Draft
1533	Scott & Co., B. R.	Lemoore	Initial 70275 (82952)	Percheron
1524	Sylvester, H. W.	Hanford	Derbywood 56973	Standard
1540	Wilson, J. E.	Hanford	Dynamite 50501	Jack
1516	Wettmer Bros.	Kingsburg	Silver 2248	Jack
1332	Wiles, W. R.	Hanford	Pewlow 50639	Jack

LAKE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1363	Chambers, A. J.	Lakeport	Red Nuttle 22357	Standard
1080	Garner, Lloyd	Upper Lake	Phorbas 2786	French Coach
1403	Jones Bros.	Lower Lake	Glen Raven 4958	Jack
1284	Robinson, D. A.	Lakeport	Nogent 41331 (48417)	Percheron
1649	Thompson, O. C.	Lakeport	Tiflis 41517	Percheron

LASSEN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1464	Barham, Jas.	Spoonville	Gregor 2477	German Coach
1606	Barham, R. L.	Standish	Keota Jamie 31833	Percheron
1460	DeWitt, W. B. and B. F. Gibson.	DeWitt	Robin Hood 55077	Percheron
1849	Dooley, G. W.	Doyle	Hotman 77321 (78321)	Percheron
1828	Meadow Brook Ranch	Janesville	Lockinge Hornbeau 26392 (26392)	Shire
1275	Raker, David	Milford	Sample 50127	Jack
1636	Randruf, Geo. W.	Janesville	Witry 2279 (34201)	Belgian
1829	Standish Shire H. A.	Standish	Moulton Roosevelt 12629	Shire

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1437	Anthony, A. H.	Los Angeles	Kentucky Prince 1013	Jack
1436	Anthony, A. H.	Los Angeles	Adjutant 17273 (65658)	Percheron
1819	Bryant, Bixby, Mrs.	Long Beach	Hero 66636	Percheron
1831	Bixley, Jotham	Long Beach	Sunridge (12763)	Clyde
1485	Calabasas B. H. Co.	Calabasas	Major 4597	Belgian
1297	Durffee, W. G.	Los Angeles	Carlokin 52785	Standard
1298	Durffee, W. G.	Los Angeles	Capa de Oro 36458	Standard
1759	Gillis, Adelaide S.	Los Angeles	Don Castano 5631	Amer. Saddle
1172	Grant, A.	Hynes	Prince Dunlap 3952	Percheron
1782	Hayes, Ted, and W. S. Clark, Jr.	Los Angeles	Bon McKinney 51480	Standard
1491	Harris, G. A.	Long Beach	General Guthery 2666	Jack
1578	Hall, H. L.	Inglewood	Alculin (40180)	Percheron
1439	Kleinmeyer, E. F.	Los Angeles	California Duke 44043	Percheron
1718	McKibbin, W. A.	Los Angeles	Hal Wilkes 1080	Stan'd Pacer
1709	Mansfield, S. P.	Los Angeles	Metayer 40513 (53793)	Percheron
1402	Murphy, W. R.	Los Angeles	Red McK. 43766	Standard
1217	Mussachia, B. G.	Downey	Surprise 45346	Percheron
1805	Maier, Ed. R.	Los Angeles	Missouri King 2960	Amer. Saddle
1806	Maier, Ed. R.	Los Angeles	Gambier 70499	Percheron
1191	Nesmith & Sons	Los Angeles	King Lilly Pointer	Standard
1593	Norwalk and Artesia Per. H. A.	Artesia	Grimpeur 40153 (52589)	Percheron
1679	Norwalk and Artesia Per. H. A.	Artesia	Celadon 4084	French Coach
1295	Piercy, Mark C.	San Gabriel	Alexis II 33372	Percheron
1381	Per. Horse Assn.	Gardena	Arrivera 41723 (63980)	Percheron
1830	Palos Verdes Co.	Long Beach	Big Baur 12367	Clydesdale
1640	Ross, N. A.	Los Angeles	Domino 68607	Percheron
1727	Winter, Chas. W.	Alhambra	Alhambra Prince 57367	Standard
1392	Walnut Center H. B. A.	Puente	Hugo 67325	Percheron
1846	Wood, W. S.	Pomona	Ketab 87277 (92272)	Percheron

MADERA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

967	Cox, R. L.	Madera	Lestor 86638 (68545)	Percheron
1654	Madera Coach H. A.	Madera	Balboy 44597	Percheron
1655	Madera Coach H. A.	Madera	Betel (4089)	German Coach
1608	Osborn, J. S.	Madera	Duke of Ozark 1430	Jack
1287	Olcese & Buchanan	Berenda	Big Boy 4070	Jack
1558	Skaggs, S. L.	Madera	Omnium 42191 (62801)	Percheron

MARIN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1808	Bassett, William	Fallon	Outje 2899	German Coach
1799	Cadom, Quinto	Point Reges	Conquin 21706	Belgian

MARIPOSA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1823	Cathay Assn.	Cathay	Dewet 4717 (1774)	German Coach
1731	Hart, Frank	Coulterville	Silver Dick 2612	Jack

MENDOCINO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1044	Briggs, M. C.	Potter Valley	Jonas 92827 (84187)	Percheron
971	Cox, T. W.	Ukiah	Pluto 2387	Jack
949	Crawford & McCracken	Ukiah	Tuculo 82550 (85537)	Percheron
1660	Gwin Co., A. W.	Fort Bragg	Royal Astonishment 13123 (28729)	Shire
1509	Hughes, H. L.	Ukiah	Black Republican 2613	Jack
1510	Hughes, H. L.	Ukiah	Col. Breckinridge 2094	Jack
1262	Howell & Co., E. D.	Ukiah	Anatol 2903	German Coach
1303	Mendocino Dft. H. C.	Mendocino	Orleans 16142 (1092)	French Draft
1811	McCracken, J. L.	Talmage	Juin 95029	Percheron
1692	Point Arena H. C.	Point Arena	Marcel de Nevele 6551	Belgian
1696	Philo Imp. B. A.	Philo	Pandoxe 4682 (52490)	Belgian
1258	Potter Valley Per. H. Co.	Ukiah	Alibi 40674 (54883)	Percheron
1043	Richey & Co., I. C.	Ukiah	Jack 92825 (83654)	Percheron
1351	Sawyers & Rodgust	Willits	Corre 6371 (65418)	Belgian
948	Smith, H. B., and C. H. Wilgus.	Ukiah	Sir Poleon 52065	Standard
930	Spurloch, Frank	Covelo	Maltby Manners 8512 (23538)	Shire
942	Spurloch, W. B.	Covelo	Ideslogue 14819 (63369)	French Draft
1520	Upp & Co., Geo. W.	Willits	Rameur 40785 (58206)	Percheron
749	Westport, C. H., Co.	Westport	Sunnyside Charley 56160	Percheron
1399	Zimmerman, Ed.	Point Arena	Avenir de Som 1576	Belgian

MERCED COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1429	Avery, W. H.	Merced	Vallient de Caviers (19122)	Belgian
1063	Baker, B. O.	Merced	Inseste 77311 (79341)	Percheron
1197	Carter Per. H. Co.	Legrande	Beautiful Prince 32929	Percheron
1379	Collier, Wm.	Livingston	Islam 41732	Percheron
1230	Dos Palos Shire Horse Co.	Dos Palos	Major Oak 12631 (26428)	Shire
1013	Dunlap, J. W.	Irwin	Dexter Prince, Jr. 20440	Standard
1620	Gustine Belgian H. Co.	Gustine	Max 4988	Belgian
1532	Legrande Per. A.	Legrande	Jasmin 42099 (63914)	Percheron
1183	Ledson, Stanley R.	Cathay	John Arpad 54953	Standard
1622	Merced Dft. H. A.	Merced	Annibal de Parnel (28844)	Belgian
1544	Merced R. Dft. H. Co.	Snelling	Hemistiche 44785 (74142)	Percheron
1404	Manchebe, M. A.	Merced	Socrates 5959	Belgian
1031	Meajoulet, J. P.	Volta	Don Quichothe 42195 (65594)	Percheron
1430	Olcese, John B.	Merced	The Secretary 3819	Amer. Saddle
1362	Rider, J. W.	Dos Palos	Tempest 4403	German Coach
1630	Ragsdale, Jas. T.	Merced	Victor 50889	Percheron
1412	Ragsdale, J. T.	Merced	Orfold Prince II 11667 (27978)	Shire
1017	Ragsdale, J. T.	Merced	Golden West 91816	Percheron
1039	Ragsdale, C. H.	Merced	Missouri Choice R. 4313	Jack
1040	Ragsdale, C. H.	Merced	Comet McDonald 4688	American
1038	Ragsdale, C. H.	Merced	Rajah Excelsior 4258	Jack
1058	Ragsdale, J. T.	Merced	Jack Rodgers 4576	American
1057	Ragsdale, J. T.	Merced	Col. Rodgers 3287	American
1056	Ragsdale, J. T.	Merced	Maxey 56691	Percheron
1130	Schockly, Solomon	Merced	Black Star 43233	Percheron

MONTEREY COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
935	Bianchi, Paul	Soledad	Pierre 43682	Percheron
1837	Cholame Dft. H. Co.	Parkfield	Vaniteux 41343 (56098)	Percheron
1337	Chualar B. H. Co. No. 2	Chualar	Amoreaux 5061 (53546)	Belgian
1336	Chualar B. H. Co.	Chualar	Stephan 1655 (19124)	Belgian
1585	Diggs, Robert	King City	Pedro 50502	Jack
1708	Garside, Robert	Salinas	El Tesoro 49809	Standard
978	Garside, John	Salinas	Chanate 50870	Standard
1423	Handley Bros.	Soledad	Chandon 44235 (51795)	Percheron
1069	Helman, H. H.	Salinas	Alconda Jay 46831	Standard
1068	Helman, H. H.	Salinas	Allen Jay 59163	Standard
956	Hanson, A.	Salinas	Chesnut King 10492	French Draft
962	Hook, Frank	Gonzales	Keota Lawson 8767	Shire
1107	Iverson, J. B.	Salinas	Zenophon 33832 (44187)	Percheron
1557	Ioppini, Albino	Soledad	London Prince 15382 [11203]	Clyde
1656	Johnson, H. N.	Moss	Bayard 6733 (72594)	Belgian
1836	Parkfield Ger. C. H. Co.	Parkfield	Manu 5111	German Coach
1586	Pinkerton & Rutherford	Pleyto	Bon Nobleman 11592 (27097)	Shire
1686	Romie, Karl T.	Soledad	Alphonso 3937	Jack
1685	Romie, Karl T.	Soledad	Soldat 41305 (48888)	Percheron
1537	Rodriques, Jr., M.	Castroville	Nateby Masterpiece 11589 (29614)	Shire
959	Ross, Thos.	San Lucas	Phenida 11334	French Draft
960	Ross, Thos.	San Lucas	Keota Smilax 8764	Shire
1747	Storm & Stuart	Salinas	Obus 26906 (45847)	Percheron
1748	Stewart, Jas.	Salinas	Edinbourg 4098	French Coach
1380	Soledad Bel. H. Co.	Soledad	Matby 3323 (33400)	Belgian
1141	Salinas Bel. D. H. A.	Salinas	Brillant de Noirchain 4075 (43374)	Belgian
955	San Lucas Per. H. Co.	San Lucas	Bristol 76731 (58277)	Percheron
957	San Lucas Bel. H. Co.	San Lucas	Santiago 2796 (41450)	Belgian
961	Trescony, J. A.	San Lucas	Grant Constantine 47666	Standard
1559	Wells Parsons	Salinas	Boro Cadet 11591 (27092)	Shire
1361	Wicker, Santos	Greenfield	Lecarro 49640	Standard
958	Wittmann Bros.	San Ardo	Keota Dan 31842	Percheron
1002	Worthington Parsons	Salinas	G. Albert Mac 51366	Standard

MODOC COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1623	Clark, R. B.	Adin	General Lawton 50139	Percheron
1498	Cedarville Belgian H. Co.	Cedarville	Pompon de Bossierre (29362)	Belgian
1267	Heard, F. S.	Lake City	Gradin 44100 (72876)	Percheron
1784	Harvey, T. M.	Adin	Del Monte 45132	Percheron
1584	Lake City Per. H. Co.	Lake City	Benjamin 42908 (65914)	Percheron
1835	Lauer & Sons, E.	Alturas	Lord Roberts 9949 (14150)	French Draft
1809	Mayfield, W. H.	Cedarville	Munich 1583 (28914)	Belgian
1316	Peterson Land and Live Stock Co.	Fort Bidwell	Herbert 4577	German Coach
1397	Turner, F. A.	Cedarville	Barytone 35997	Standard
1188	Vaugh, H. H.	Eagleville	Gredin 44098 (71872)	Percheron

NEVADA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

964	Dobbins, Mrs. Deborah	Grass Valley	Max 20857	French Draft
1117	Nevada City P. H. A.	Nevada City	Yvan 1345 (22518)	Belgian
1253	Stuart & Barker	Nevada City	Antanes (1565)	Standard

NAPA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1695	Monticello Per. H. A.	Monticello	Trianon 50618 (57112)	Percheron
1529	Piner, C. S.	Calistoga	Sambo Buch 4069	Jack
1521	Rutherford P. S. A.	Rutherford	Hamburg 41235 (52434)	Percheron
1061	Scally, Michael	Napa Junction	Fredom VII 11108 (26948)	Shire
1314	Wheatley, Henry	Napa	Keota Thomas 7793	Shire
1309	Wheatley, Henry	Napa	Rangemore Regent 11109 (27945)	Shire
1311	Wheatley, Henry	Napa	Desford Banker 12999 (29002)	Shire
1312	Wheatley, Henry	Napa	Portland Pride II 13492 (29730)	Shire
1005	Wheatley, Henry	Napa	Ecuador (7785)	Hackney
1006	Wheatley, Henry	Napa	Williston Baronet 8591 (21031)	Shire
1007	Wheatley, Henry	Napa	Bramhope Peel (28133)	Shire
1008	Wheatley, Henry	Napa	Boro Stonewall (28124)	Shire
1009	Wheatley, Henry	Napa	Croman Premier (30070)	Shire
1010	Wheatley, Henry	Napa	Harboro Combination (28357)	Shire
1011	Wheatley, Henry	Napa	Nevada Hillside (28601)	Shire
1313	Yotenya, J.	Napa	Salvador 51167	Percheron
1152	Young, J. A.	Napa	Noble 1709	German Coach

ORANGE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1195	Borchard Bros.	Huntington Beach	Paul 12669	Percheron
1001	Boynton, O. A.	Santa Ana	Dedo 5153	German Coach
1745	Cole, M. C.	Huntington Beach	Baron Valleyfield 12644 (13258)	Clyde
1691	Carrillo, J. G.	Capistrano	Violon 25025 (43448)	Percheron
1693	Douglass, T. J.	Santa Ana	Charmant 40112 (53412)	Percheron
1694	Douglass, T. J.	Santa Ana	Big Jeff 20354	Jack
1609	Davis, John R.	Fullerton	California Todd 53424	Standard
1216	Forster, F. A.	Santa Ana	Sewdish King 65587	Thorough
1804	Fuller, Ralph	Orange	Reddy Ray 57877	Standard
1173	Golden West C. and P. Co.	Huntington Beach	Torpilleur 45760 (54876)	Percheron
1225	Johnson, Abe W.	Myford	Directum Pen 3[illegible]669	Standard
1781	Maheim Per. H. Co.	Anaheim	Galop 43255 (69888)	Percheron
1603	Mills, J. H.	Los Alamitos	Fumeur 40721 (46179)	Percheron
1366	Montana Land Co.	Los Alamitos	Pirate de Pierpont 1654 (22770)	Belgian
1488	Orange Co. Dft. H. Co.	Garden Grove	Fanfaron II 65726	Percheron
1446	Peralto Per. H. Co.	Anaheim	Hurtu 61953 (76527)	Percheron
1666	Quetu, Alfred	Anaheim	Champlin II 4594 (52400)	Belgian
1512	Stewart, Geo. W.	Santa Ana	Sampson 73481	Percheron
1094	Sylvester, H. W.	Santa Ana	Black Prince (13018)	Clydesdale
1711	Thomas, F. M.	Santa Ana	Queens Paul 41275	Percheron
1755	Yost, Wm. R.	Santa Ana	Stylish Prince 49614	Percheron

PLACER COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1589	Bell, T. H.	Auburn	Caesar 542N	French Draft
1034	Groff, John E.	Lincoln	Ouragon 34936 (52608)	Percheron
1680	Loomis Perch. A.	Loomis	Bouvet 80740 (65796)	Percheron
928	Mt. Vernon B. H. Co.	Auburn	Robusta de Thieusies 4107 (47110)	Belgian
1820	Miller, Jacob J.	Lincoln	Beunas 12898	Percheron
1479	Gould & Farnham	Roseville	Malin 17610 (53770)	Percheron
1547	Perkins, Dana	Rocklin	All Style 47622	Standard
974	Roseville B. H. Co.	Roseville	Cabochard 6819 (70282)	Belgian
1080	Spurgeon, L. B.	Lincoln	Boodle, Jr., 34834	Standard
1250	Tuttle, W. E.	Rocklin	Kena Mc 45921	Standard

PLUMAS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1720	Beckwith Per. H. Co.	Beckwith	Haquenet 41220 (57847)	Percheron
1508	Stampbli, Gus.	Taylorsville	Lardon (55395)	Percheron

RIVERSIDE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1790	Cadman, Albert B.	Coachella	Charles 939	German Coach
1046	Doble, Budd	Hemet	Kinney de Lopez 49954	Standard
1338	Frazier, W. H.	Corona	Stevens Sampson 2384	Jack
1615	Hemet Stock Farm	Hemet	Geo. W. McKinney 35573	Standard
1539	Hudson, Chas.	Elsinore	Decembre 3926	French Coach
1047	Hemet Stock Farm	Hemet	Wilbur Lou 12595	Standard
1075	Keil, W. F.	San Jacinto	Keota Charley 35256	Percheron
1235	Lesher, S. M.	Arlington	Esbosufe 4075	French Coach
1066	Leon Percheron H. Co.	Perris	Leon D'Artagnan 43909 (59167)	Percheron
1467	Lockett, S. W.	Corona	Bert McKinney 46551	Standard
1198	McLarty, D. C.	Thermal	Pollux 41129 (58539)	Percheron
1200	Macy, C. P.	Elsinore	Sultan 86218	Percheron
1032	McEwen, C. E.	Winchester	Judge De Paix 41311 (57963)	Percheron
1787	Murietta Per. H. Co.	Murrietta	Decoration (13589)	French Draft
1555	Perris Valley Per. H. A.	Perris	Odeon 41096 (57843)	Percheron
1317	Raphael & Rose	Hemet	Champion 53055	Percheron
1845	Raulston, R. J.	San Jacinto	Martin Carter 58005	Standard
1455	San Jacinto B. D. H. Co.	San Jacinto	Vinus 1916 (32262)	Belgian
1826	Short, W. C.	Perris	Robert 4319	Clydesdale
1714	Stalder Bros.	Riverside	Restaurant 42527 (68263)	Percheron
1638	Slaughter, R. F.	Corona	Lapin 49742 (62624)	Percheron
1590	Thomas, John W.	San Jacinto	Masto de Voorde 4093 (52012)	Belgian
1697	Valentine, W. E.	Corona	McGregor Parole 46899	Standard

SACRAMENTO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

916	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Jean Bart 88532 (86379)	Percheron
1421	Castleman, Edwin	Perkins	Meyer 3215 (74100)	German Coach
1358	Clay Station Horse Co.	Galt	Gallant Boy 35583	Percheron
1342	Cosumnes Per. Co.	Cosumnes	Orpheon 43916 (60612)	Percheron
1688	Courtland Bel. H. Co.	Courtland	Jupiter d'Op 5563	Belgian
926	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Noisbat-Bengali 6815 (68646)	Belgian
1632	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Favori 51742 (57781)	Percheron
1631	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Hamon 70227 (74486)	Percheron
952	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Sultan d'Idder 6817 (68272)	Belgian
1050	Crouch, J., & Son	Sacramento	Windzniper 6830 (72634)	Belgian
1370	Davis, C. K.	Isleton	Fortimy 34286 (53253)	Percheron
953	Edinger & Johnson Co.	Hood	Sultan Prince 85406	Percheron
1556	Franklin Horse Co.	Franklin	Colonel 24022	French Draft
1143	Galt Ger. C. H. Co.	Galt	Ambulant 3969	German Coach
963	Himebauch, M. E.	Vorden	Moulton (52763)	Percheron
1320	Mills Breeding Assn.	Mills	Caraco 1448	Belgian
1270	Natomas Consol. of California.	Sacramento	The Duke 44506	Percheron
1742	Ryde Belgian H. Co.	Ryde	Trinqueur 6379 (65402)	Belgian
1749	Skelley, E. L., & Goetjen	Ryde	Kirk Hammerton Duke 9169 (24358).	Shire
1674	White, Terry & Modison	Sacramento	Honiller 79338 (77206)	Percheron
1077	Wright, F. E.	Sacramento	Lijero 45923	Standard
1264	Yost, J. P.	Fair Oaks	Pay Down 2101	Jack

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

938	Blanchard Estate, E. K.	San Francisco	Calbrenca 2779 (40664)	Belgian
1265	Bridgeford, E. A.	San Francisco	Alexander 12862 (447)	French Draft
1304	Bridgeford, E. A.	San Francisco	Artist, Jr. 12	Amer. Saddle
1561	Drew, Chas. B.	San Francisco	Dorcus D. 42259	Standard
1307	Gommet, Fleury	San Francisco	Prince McKinney 51803	Standard
1214	Head, W. H.	San Francisco	Harris War Eagle 2679	Jack
1641	Heald, E. P.	San Francisco	Prof. W. 52548	Standard
1822	Howard Cattle Co.	San Francisco	Tolville Conqueror 11100 (22373)	Shire
1848	Kirkpatrick, John C.	San Francisco	Charley D. McKinney 01873	Standard
1259	Saylor, Wm. H.	San Francisco	Content 50613 (62163)	Percheron
1793	Schaltenbrandt, Dr. M.	San Francisco	Scott McKinney 33749	Standard

SAN BENITO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1764	Fredson, Jr., A. H.	Tres Pinos	Favori 4470 (52418)	Belgian
1310	Garcia, Enos	Hollister	Locka Manners 13495 (29559)	Shire
1428	LaBarraque, J. P.	Paicines	Stonehurst 45363	Thoroughbred
1646	Lane, J. Lansing	Hollister	Don Carlos 3931	Jack
1084	Rice Bros., C. R. Wilson, A. A. Martree.	Gilroy	Eclatant 1602 (26630)	Belgian
1528	Mederos & Etcheverry	Tres Pinos	Pennington 9159	Shire
1204	Pacheco Cattle Co.	Hollister	Castair Newton 7824	Shire
1396	Paicines Ranch Co.	Paicines	Porte Drapeau 14946	French Draft
1629	Regan, Dan F. and Jack Dooling.	Hollister	Boro Excelsior 11598 (27969)	Shire
1394	Paicines Ranch Co.	Paicines	Fernand 72763	French Draft
1395	Paicines Ranch Co.	Paicines	Dictatus Medium 32499	Standard
1349	Tomlinson, F. M.	Hollister	Baily 46492	Percheron
1350	Tomlinson, F. M.	Hollister	Actual 3015	German Coach
1833	Triplett, W. A.	Hollister	Vizantrou 41230 (54902)	Percheron

SAN MATEO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1652	Easton, Ansel M.	Burlingame	Anwick Arthur (29025)	Shire
1653	Easton, Ansel M.	Burlingame	Rampton Pres. (27692)	Shire
1018	Raunec, M.	San Gregorio	Keota Lorimer 33428	Percheron

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1231	Brightman & Boger	Redlands	Adepto 4569	German Coach
1224	Chino Belgian H. Co.	Chino	Picolo 5943 (60902)	Belgian
1347	Grimes, T. W.	San Bernardino	Lion d'Ornier 2440 (29796)	Belgian
1471	Tilton, A. H.	San Bernardino	Hell 91477 (76838)	Percheron
1108	Tilton, A. H.	San Bernardino	Denmark 23589	Percheron

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1131	Coronado Beach Co.	San Diego	Floral King 3775	Jack
1762	Eummeler, Henry	San Diego	Brutus 4593 (52150)	Belgian
1761	Eummeler, Henry	San Diego	Bataclan 4591 (52148)	Belgian
917	Imported Per. H. A.	Escondido	Hista 67981 (74456)	Percheron
1483	Imported Per. H. A.	Escondido	Gaillet 70249 (72047)	Percheron
1732	Johnson, H. A., and J. Rooker.	Vista	Yoli Coeur 3302	Belgian
908	Lohman, Chas.	San Diego	Lochlane Laird 11805 (12211)	Clydesdale
1435	O'Neill, Jerome	Oceanside	Johock 1826	Thoroughbred
1434	O'Neill, Jerome	Oceanside	Rey Astro 65586	Thoroughbred
1433	O'Neill, Jerome	Oceanside	Bruno 4592 (52394)	Belgian
1729	Russell Bros.	San Luis Rey	Siphon 45759 (57800)	Percheron
1158	Scripps, Mrs. E. W.	Miramar	Bristol 63033	Percheron
1702	Scripps, Mrs. E. W.	Miramar	Rex Grigsby 1681	Amer. Saddle
1703	Scripps, Mrs. E. W.	Miramar	Undulata Bourbon 3988	Amer. Saddle
1318	Stiles, Frank	Escondido	Badger Please 46372	Percheron
1591	Wilmot, R. J.	De Luz	Royal Daggen (41032)	Standard

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1215	Ambrust, Louis	Stockton	Richard Alto 55495	Standard
1294	Alexander, E. F.	Ripon	Consell 80169 (65004)	Percheron
1777	Bethany D. H. Co.	Bethany	Castellane 13671 (640)	French Draft
1611	Buck Bros.	Ripon	Waverly 15290	Clydesdale
1160	Bethany Bel. D. H. Co.	Bethany	Vulcain-de-la Cabocheril 5568	Belgian
1280	Cordway, F. H.	Lodi	Bryan 51113	Percheron
934	Clements Bros.	Clement	Major 47923	Percheron
1279	Cordway, F. H.	Lodi	Ore. W. 40315	Standard
979	Diggs, E.	Stockton	McAdrian 45391	Standard
1418	Dolan, Patrick F.	Stockton	Captaine de Goreux 4202	Belgian
1461	Escalon Horse Co.	Escalon	Imbu 44784 (80610)	Percheron
1785	Ensminger, J. W.	Lodi	Alphonse 50875	Percheron
995	Farmington Eugene D. H. Assn.	Farmington	Camelia 13551 (647)	French Draft
1786	Farmington B. D. H. Co.	Farmington	Robuste de Rouvroy 3633 (39892)	Belgian
1256	Foss, Mrs. L. S.	Ellsworth	Paul 44681	Percheron
1301	Fowler, J. W.	Lodi	Labonrer II 1408 (17886)	Belgian
1245	Frankenheimer Bros.	Stockton	Riconda 80171	Percheron
923	Grimes, John V.	Lockeford	Major Dorno 54086	Standard
931	Groom, P. W. and F. A.	Stockton	Dexter Derby 55825	Standard
1369	Isreal, Mrs. F. S.	Linden	Joaquin 77186	Percheron
913	Johnston, J. W.	Stockton	Seesturm 2947	German Coach
912	Johnston, J. W.	Stockton	Sultan 24564 (41475)	Percheron
1273	Kenefick, John	Galt	Sensation 8509 (23909)	Shire
989	Learned, H. G.	Stockton	Pink Paris 69415	Percheron
1097	Lewis & Dawson	Linden	Mogul 2093	Jack
1083	Linden Horse Co.	Linden	Gantran 55938 (71352)	Percheron
943	Mokelumne G. C. H. A.	Lockeford	Heinz 3777	German Coach
1051	Megerle Bros.	Lockeford	Keota Reasoner 27660	Percheron
924	Meir, August	Lockeford	Hazard, P. M. 4047 (42092)	Belgian
1242	Moore, F. B.	Stockton	Brilland 27820 (48398)	Percheron
1037	Miller, Edmund	Stockton	Caladin 4291	French Coach
1092	Olson, Jas.	Stockton	Ed. Bailey 85547	Percheron
1690	Parker, Megerle Bros. and W. S. Montgomery.	Lockeford	Labourdette 41262 (53955)	Percheron
1161	Pennington & Buell	Stockton	Fritz 91068	Percheron
1064	Prater, William L.	Ellisworth	Search Light 75227	Percheron
1078	Powers, E.	Montera	Vulcain 53143 (58798)	Percheron
1181	Sanquinetti, Geo.	Peters	August 60960	Percheron
1171	Sanquinetti, J.	Peters	Shinole 87456	Percheron
1176	Sayles Bros.	Stockton	Black Percy 3885	Jack
909	Stockton P. H. Co.	Stockton	Inimitable 71719 (79055)	Percheron
918	Secrest, John	Stockton	Governor G. 69409	Percheron
919	Secrest, John	Stockton	Miltan 44684	Percheron
1184	Siegalhoff, Wm.	Lodi	Silver Fox 58014	Standard
1411	Thornberry, H. B.	Stockton	Abram, Jr., 2099	Jack
1689	Van Meter Bros.	Thornton	Isidore 42834 (48694)	Percheron
1209	Wakefield, J. W.	Acampo	Caramel 76465 (68960)	Percheron
1210	Wakefield, J. W.	Acampo	Hola 54360 (78317)	Percheron
1211	Wakefield, J. W.	Acampo	Mohikaner 4735	German Coach

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1292	Arroyo Grande Bel. H. Co.	Arroyo Grande	Corbere de Nil 5079 (56290)	Belgian
1457	Andrews, Geo. L.	Cholame	Sankey, Jr., 4566	Jack
1054	Anderson, Victor	Paso Robles	Lampion 17364 (64627)	Percheron
1104	Andre, J. J.	San Luis Obispo	Domino de Leernes 4454	Belgian
1101	Brown, R. S.	San Luis Obispo	Nolac B. 48044	Standard
1228	Cambria Horse Co.	Cambria	March Coronation 12959 (30063)	Shire
946	Cambell, Rhyme & Cunklaw.	Paso Robles	Pratt 80947	Percheron
1278	Cal. Polytechnic School	San Luis Obispo	Ibidem 44767 (80683)	Percheron
1766	Creston & Shandon Per. Horse Co.	Creston	Nelaton 49716 (64299)	Percheron
1706	Devaul, James	Santa Margarita	Cuervo 38959	Standard
1601	Flournoy, H. L.	Santa Margarita	Keota Robert 44793	Percheron
1753	Ketchum, R. R.	Arroyo Grande	Ramuald 41233 (52476)	Percheron
1763	Ketchum, R. R.	Arroyo Grande	Highland C. 43835	Standard
933	Kneppel, Wm. Peter	Adelaide	Faborio 1619 (23132)	Belgian
976	Liliencrantz, H. T.	Creston	Huer Huero 54609	Percheron
1357	Machado, J. B.	Moro	Monsieur 5129 (58234)	Belgian
1481	Pool, B.	San Miguel	St. Michael 50905	Jack
1156	Reis, J. M.	Moro	Moka 40732 (53353)	Percheron
1282	San Luis Obispo Breeders' Assn.	San Luis Obispo	Hanister 70239 (76105)	Percheron
1834	Spooner, A. B.	San Luis Obispo	Morris A. 45046	Standard
1634	San Miguel P. H. Co.	San Miguel	Gosdubois 61967 (70126)	Percheron

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1757	Barker, H. A.	Lompoc	Peacock 2314	Jack
1758	Barker Bros.	Lompoc	Royal Standard 29232	Percheron
1535	Bishop Co., T. B.	Goleta	Royal Irwin 16156 (16027)	Clydesdale
1175	Bishop Co., T. B.	Goleta	Rockwood 17078	Clydesdale
1543	Bixby, Fred H.	Conception	Eastern Governor 9168 (24215)	Shire
1201	Bissinger, J. G.	Lompoc	Debut 51739 (54295)	Percheron
1562	Calef & McGillivary	Los Olivos	Baron Findlater 15149 (15476)	Clydesdale
1525	Dibblee Estate, T. B.	Lompoc	Bonnie Edward 15445 (15592)	Clydesdale
1208	Earl, Robt.	Santa Monica	Joachim 2723	German Coach
1305	Fox, L.	Los Olivos	Booker 69293	Percheron
1797	Hayes Bros.	Lompoc	Coudert 40715 (53001)	Percheron
1227	Huyck, C. L.	Lompoc	Superflu 35566 (46072)	Percheron
1815	Hogue, F. L.	Lompoc	Duke of Gordon 13816	Clydesdale
1845	Kellogg, T. L.	Orcutt	Keota Brownie 35247	Percheron
1124	McCormack, Con.	Santa Maria	Wild Nutling 28267	Standard
1123	McCormack, Con.	Santa Maria	Buffa 2375	German Coach
1571	McManus, T. B.	Bakersfield	Master Brydel 2008 (31822)	Belgian
1125	Nideam, D. T.	Carpinteria	John Humphrey 15146 (14171)	Clydesdale
1365	Oso Flaco B. H. Co.	Guadaloupe	Vilain de Bove 5567	Belgian
1495	Pearson, C. H.	Los Alamos	Valseur 45176 (55436)	Percheron
1272	Pezzoni, E. J., Co.	Guadaloupe	Escadson 16143 (1088)	French Coach
1121	Percheron Horse Co.	Santa Maria	Grandchamp 70254 (71119)	Percheron
1120	Percheron Horse Co.	Santa Maria	Genereux 4279	French Coach
1229	Rudolph, E. E.	Lompoc	Duc's Marshall 43625	Percheron
1122	Shire Horse Co.	Santa Maria	Actor 10555 (26873)	Shire
1776	Torrence, J. T.	Santa Ynez	Ardent Frank 15936	Percheron
1185	Treanor, E.	Santa Maria	Giboyeur 42905 (72012)	Percheron
1283	Treanor, Frank	Santa Maria	Email 49715 (63197)	Percheron
972	Union Sugar Co.	Betteravia	Depute 2374 (34040)	Belgian

SANTA CLARA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
990	Burke, Mrs. F. H.	San Jose	Thomas Smith 47700	Standard
1082	Barstow, T. W.	San Jose	Nearest McKinney 40698	Standard
1604	Carson Bros.	Milpitas	Vainqueur 16440 (64105)	Percheron
1146	Coyote H. B. A.	Edenvale	Nevon 70693 (65966)	Percheron
1658	Doerr, Henry C.	San Jose	Kaiser 2893 (42162)	German Coach
1384	Dunne, Jas. F.	Gilroy	Keota Caywood 7948	Shire
1385	Dunne, Jas. F.	San Felipe	Boro Ruler 11103 (25968)	Shire
1572	Evergreen Imp. Per. Horse Association.	Evergreen	Gland 54093 (71642)	Percheron
1728	Gilroy Belg. Horse Co.	Gilroy	Mouton d'Erque 4049 (45804)	Belgian
1199	Jackson, A. J.	Morgan Hill	Admiral Evans 82762	Percheron
1137	Jackson, J. Frank	San Martin	Hassan Kalep 50822	Jack
1148	Jenkins, Oliver P.	Stanford University	Cocardassee 2370	Belgian
1147	Jenkins, Oliver P.	Stanford University	Ingomar 3395	Belgian
1151	Jenkins, Oliver P.	Stanford University	Lombard 45905 (59817)	Percheron
1150	Jenkins, Oliver P.	Stanford University	Albinus 63599	Percheron
1326	Jenkins, Oliver P.	Stanford University	Tiburon 4145	Belgian
1089	Jenkins, Oliver P.	Stanford University	Eminent 68605	Percheron
1149	Jenkins, Oliver P.	Stanford University	Lusardi 63594	Percheron
1667	Kell, Thomas P.	Morgan Hill	Guy Greco 58233	Standard
1575	King, J. B.	Wrights	Pattern (66554)	Belgian
938	Martin, Geo. W.	San Jose	Gallifet 47277 (52152)	Percheron
937	Martin, Geo. W.	San Jose	Sultan de Zee 1454 (25406)	Belgian
936	Martin, Geo. W.	San Jose	Doble Lou 43365	Standard
1624	Middleton, H. L.	San Jose	Bright Roan 57226	Standard
973	Phippen, John S.	Mayfield	Los Alto 57267	Standard
1725	Russell, Thos.	Milpitas	Martin 35874 (51034)	Percheron
1493	Secrest, John	Stockton	Pilote 49736 (66412)	Percheron
944	Scott, H.	San Jose	Owynez 38688	Standard
1136	Turner Bros.	Gilroy	Boro Rival 11590 (27103)	Shire
1352	Uheman, Geo. A.	San Jose	Keota Covmeran 21664	Percheron
1353	Uheman, Geo. A.	San Jose	Implexe 60563 (78953)	Percheron
1752	Van Horn, B. F., and J. A. Conner.	Santa Clara	King of Caereinion 11186 (27971)	Shire
1145	Whalen, Lane & Morgan	Milpitas	Major de Lieffe 2000 (23812)	Belgian

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.

Purebreds.

954	King, J. B.	Wright	Sorrento 70377	Percheron
1665	Mann, R. W.	Watsonville	Patrick D. 56301	Standard
1664	Mann, R. W.	Watsonville	Star of Paicines 57421	Percheron
1687	Pickle, F. C.	Santa Cruz	Alexander Malone 35744	Standard
1087	Redman, Jas.	Watsonville	Rocher 5624 (57474)	Belgian
1425	Robinson, Howard	Santa Cruz	Bon Bon 22724 (44352)	Percheron
1438	Watsonville Dft. Horse Co.	Watsonville	Marguerit 12801 (54711)	French Draft

SHASTA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1190	Arnold, O. P.	Millville	Sphinx Baron 38675	Standard
1503	Anderson's Horse Breeders' Assn.	Anderson	Gluton 43279 (69380)	Percheron
1832	Cottonwood Per. H. Co.	Cottonwood	Liverpool 44363 (68931)	Percheron
1798	Cottonwood Per. H. Co.	Cottonwood	Diamond King 9890 (10335)	Clyde
1746	Heins, Heckman Co.	Cottonwood	Garnement 4281	French Coach
1012	Lutz, Mrs. L. C.	Redding	Omer 72385	Percheron
1129	Mills, Andrew	Anderson	Tryconnel 37909	Thoroughbred
1588	Melville Per. H. Co.	Melville	Cousin 43677 (65982)	Percheron
1639	Murphy, Chas. M.	Ono	Stylish Prince 63643	Percheron
1661	Green & Ames	Ono	Pilot 22415	French Draft
1193	Souza, Wm.	Gas Point	Joe Sarto 46468	Standard

SIERRA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1170	Hathaway, A. T.	Loyalton	Nately Ensign II 19886 (6292)	Shire
1441	Sierraville Percheron Assn.	Sierraville	Isambert 44359 (83163)	Percheron

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1482	Bet Mt. H. Assn.	Ager	Monitor 53350 (65816)	Percheron
1109	Black Per. Horse Co.	Dorris	Volney (59464)	Percheron
1605	Chandler, E. R.	Dorris	Vulcain 1908	Thoroughbred
1487	Carlson, Peter	Dorris	Kattilac 88602 (94920)	Percheron
997	Edgewood and Big Springs Horse Co.	Edgewood	Hachet 88595 (91689)	Percheron
1261	Etna Horse Breeding Co.	Etna Mills	Thorntaun 15175	French Draft
1515	Edgewood Horse Assn.	Edgewood	Hier 53340 (73766)	Percheron
1383	Fort Jones Draft Horse Co.	Fort Jones	Baron de Lessines 5062 (52176)	Belgian
921	Gazelle H. B. Assn.	Gazelle	Kantal 88609 (90734)	Percheron
922	Jesner, F. A., et al.	Etna Mills	Forban 5085 (58686)	Belgian
1552	Little Shasta D. H. Co.	Montague	Keota Burgess 5786	Shire
1553	Little Shasta D. H. Co.	Montague	Dunsmore Victor King 11664	
1754	Mills, F. H.	Edgewood	Judge Layson 2664	Jack
1484	Mitchell Bros.	Mount Dome	Konsensus 88590 (91565)	Percheron
940	Montague B. Horse Co.	Montague	Paul 5942 (62856)	Belgian
1710	Oklahoma Horse Assn.	Brownelle	Fred 12447	French Draft
996	Oakbar Horse Co.	Oakbar	President 40144 (52227)	Percheron
1581	Ruby Horse Co.	Ruby	Gerfaut de Zweve 3293 (56498)	Belgian
1458	Rowe, A. E.	Edgewood	Marceau (46706)	Percheron
927	Scott Valley H. B. Assn.	Etna Mills	Catterall-Harold 10657 (25053)	Shire
			(27980)	Shire
1426	Willow Creek P. H. Co.	Ager	Havril 53338 (76560)	Percheron
1260	Walker & Barnum	Etna Mills	Bruno de Promelles 4184 (45552)	Belgian

SOLANO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1824	Anderson, Perry	Rio Vista	Napoleon 50209	Jack
1743	Chandler, F. B., Jr.	Vacaville	El Verona 17611	Percheron
1662	Chandler, F. B., Jr.	Vacaville	Brutus 12207	Percheron
947	Church, Smith Colvin	Rio Vista	Mestoe 31875	Standard
1093	Coronado, M. P.	Vallejo	Boy Prince 12494	Clydesdale
1249	Dixon & Davis H. Co.	Dixon	Havanais 44383 (78346)	Percheron
977	Drouin, Felix & Co.	Rio Vista	Sultan de Velle 5566 (56624)	Belgian
1110	Elmira Per. Stk. Co.	Elmira	Charlomer 41227 (54301)	Percheron
985	Joseph, W. G.	Rio Vista	Zola de Commin 5569	Belgian
1016	Lent, Geo. H., et al.	Rio Vista	Stonewall Jackson, Jr. 2615	Jack
1794	McCormack Bros.	Rio Vista	Severn Pilot 11587 (26668)	Shire
1576	Pierce, Wm.	Suisun	Bonjour 1297 (22582)	Belgian
1336	Pierce & Gusnette	Suisun	Romeo 11815	French Draft
1029	Percheron Horse Co.	Rio Vista	Lucien 53130 (64421)	Percheron
1251	Rush, B. F.	Suisun	Montleaine 48667	Standard
1306	Stanfield, J. R.	Vacaville	Franco 42187	Percheron
1684	Vallejo Dft. H. A.	Vallejo	Inquiet 77306 (78891)	Percheron
1598	Westgate, E. W.	Rio Vista	Fenton Gray Tad 13384 (27849)	Shire
1088	Young, Ernest N.	Birds Landing	Philosophe 2611	Belgian

SONOMA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1213	Brittain, Harvey	Santa Rosa	Baron Fontleroy 12642 (12825)	Clydesdale
1164	Budinger, W. M.	Santa Rosa	Glen Wilkes, Jr. 32843	Standard
1081	Boyd, George	Santa Rosa	Fisher's Peter Pan 4157	Jack
1633	Brandt, O. H.	Shellville	Handicap 67988 (74949)	Percheron
1513	Chisholm, W. C.	Santa Rosa	Malbeck 49751	Standard
1059	Frey, Peter	Kenwood	Clayton 58683	Percheron
1085	Leveroni Bros.	Sonoma	Dray Prince II 12957 (27266)	Shire
1775	McNear, G. P.	Petaluma	Brilliant de Momalle 1577 (29316)	Belgian
1099	Martnelli Bros.	Petaluma	Pasteur (21042)	Belgian
1237	Offut, J. W.	Petaluma	Menlo Kinney 50050	Standard
939	Perkins, R. E.	Petaluma	Birdsall Xerxes 11101 (25925)	Shire
1701	Summerfield, Jas. J.	Santa Rosa	Matasham 59539	Standard
1212	Summerfield, Jas. J.	Santa Rosa	Don Sonoma 36459	Standard
1814	Wilson, Fred	Healdsburg	Molock (6923)	German Coach

SUTTER COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1569	Darrach, P. A.	Pleasant Grove	Orphan Boy 2102	Jack
1135	Meridian F. D. H. Co.	Meridian	Audacieux (446)	French Draft
1398	Proper, E. E.	Yuba City	Pat Crow 2607	Jack
1422	Schibig, Joseph	Meridian	Oconee 31650	Standard

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1015	Adams, W. E.	Turlock	Adjutant 55916 (68232)	Percheron
1712	Bibens, A. M.	Ceres	Leake Prince 2d 6649	Shire
1364	Bonhorn, H. L.	Modesto	Decide 40762	Percheron
1055	Black, Neil	Newman	Solomon 1409	Belgian
1644	Broadway Livery	Turlock	Knighthorpe Speculator 13638 (29528).	Shire
1462	Broadway Livery	Turlock	Brilliant 3956	Percheron
1490	Costner, W. S.	Cooperstown	Klanerk 15608	French Draft
1067	Cheney, T. W.	Turlock	Sonoma King 47879	Standard
1570	Crows Landing Horse Co.	Crows Landing	Duke of Fullerton 11799	Clydesdale
1072	Dirst, John H.	Modesto	Modesto Mac 50547	Standard
1045	Farmers' Per. H. Co.	Modesto	Sansonnet 42110 (69048)	Percheron
1507	Fairview D. H. Co.	Turlock	Impromptu 77308 (82303)	Percheron
1542	Gallno, James	Turlock	Smokey Moates 35980	Standard
1792	Hanner, J. W.	Patterson	Delta 12953	French Draft
1700	Ingalls, Geo. H., & Co.	La Grange	Migrano 3943	German Coach
1111	Kirkle, W. M.	Modesto	Monarch 8755	Percheron
1635	Lewis, M. A.	Oakdale	Guy McKinney 37625	Standard
1560	Middleton, H. E.	Riverbank	Ilharreguy 50223	Jack
975	Middleton, H. E.	Oakdale	Amos 73144	Percheron
1269	Merci Ranch	Modesto	Merci 2441 (27938)	Belgian
1073	Modesto D. H. Co.	Modesto	Bravo 15077 (960)	French Draft
1382	Mason, S. D.	Hewson	Benjamin 40151 (46460)	Percheron
1427	Myers, A. W.	Ceres	Ortolan 1639	German Coach
1074	McGinnis, C. W.	Crows Landing	Alfort 51328 (64807)	Percheron
1127	Middleton, H. E.	Oakdale	Jumbo 80891	Jack
1126	Middleton, H. E.	Oakdale	Royal Prince 50888	Jack
945	Middleton, H. E.	Oakdale	Besigue H. 75146	Percheron
1443	Nicher, N. V.	Newman	Merriman (28558)	Shire
1801	Nelson, G. W.	Waterford	Black Warrior 4552	Jack
1613	Sutliff, Byron P.	Oakdale	Mindo 45210	Percheron
914	Sorter, Frank	Turlock	Bang Up 7570 (19298)	Shire
1321	Stearns, J. B.	Oakdale	Doctor Bryson 38782	Standard
1041	Stanislaus, B. A.	Modesto	Indici 79341 (82930)	Percheron
1319	Turlock Per. H. A.	Turlock	Keota Soltaire 49097	Percheron
1244	Westside H. A.	Modesto	Harpail 77317 (78237)	Percheron
1098	Waterford Per. H. Co.	La Grange	Galoubet 43683 (69774)	Percheron

TEHAMA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1551	Andrews, J. V.	Red Bluff	North California 50141	Standard
925	Benjamin, Jas. H.	Red Bluff	Master Middleton 16936 (16710)	Clydesdale
1517	Ballard, Merrill	Red Bluff	Pekin 80970	Percheron
950	Corning Per. H. Assn.	Corning	Groom 43264 (72548)	Percheron
1378	Gilmore, F. E.	Red Bluff	Prince de Bierset 4194	Belgian
1062	Goodrum, J. M.	Red Bluff	Paul 2780	French Coach
1222	Lefoe, J. H.	Corning	Negro 51334 (62669)	Percheron
1090	Meyers, F. M.	Paskenta	Maxwell 10434	Clydesdale
1246	Manton P. H. Co.	Manton	Chilperis 40711 (46619)	Percheron
1091	Paskenta Jack Co.	Paskenta	Ahmed Bey	Jack
1545	Potter, Earl S.	Los Molinos	Soland 12868	Shire
1546	Potter, Earl S.	Los Molinos	Jurst 69842 (84666)	Percheron
1157	Ruff Bros.	Paskenta	Cesarewicht 45969 (60252)	Percheron
1134	Stone, W. H.	Manton	Duc 3101	German Coach
1205	Travy, Josie S.	Red Bluff	Herbert Dillon 44624	Standard
1377	Red Bluff Per. H. Co.	Red Bluff	Trompeux 41351 (52231)	Percheron

TRINITY COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1444	Gibson, W. S.	Douglas City	Jan II 2895 (2)	German Coach

TUOLUMNE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1332	Tuolumne Per H. B. A.	Jamestown	Bouton 42600 (65358)	Percheron
1179	Diamond, James	Tuolumne	Dubne 49795	Thoroughbred
1730	Sonora Ger. C. H. Co.	Sonora	Bosphorus 4017	German Coach

TULARE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
993	Adams, John J.	Dinuba	Louis de Belle Croix 6610 (65490).	Belgian
994	Adams, John J.	Dinuba	Diamond Dick 2847	Jack
1354	Alpaugh Breeders' A.	Alpaugh	Grelot 70247 (70774)	Percheron
951	Bartley, I. M.	Lindsay	Noble 55690	Percheron
1308	Betts, G. W.	Porterville	Lofty 50195	Jack
1773	Councilman, C. C.	Porterville	Brigham Young 50726	Jack
1594	Collins, W. W.	Visalia	Life Policy 48822	Standard
929	Campbell, John	Tulare	Royal Envoy 33477	Standard
915	Ducor Horse B. A.	Ducor	Issigeac 88559 (80264)	Percheron
1449	Davis, A. D.	Ducor	Shield Montrose 51	Amer. Saddle
1704	Estes, Frank H.	Tulare	Jim Dolman 2431	Jack
1133	Farmersville Dft. H. A.	Farmersville	Brownville (985)	French Draft
1502	German Coach A.	Visalia	Frank 3399	German Coach
1095	Green, J. W.	Waukena	Bay King 41895	Percheron
1812	Ganes, E. L.	Porterville	Montgomery Tom 42059	Percheron
1582	Hawkins, A. H.	Exeter	Silesto 1631	German Coach
1021	Henderson, T. E.	Porterville	Squirrel Montrose 2139	Amer. Saddle
1159	Howe, F. C.	Tulare	Gervais 71715 (41770)	Percheron
1774	Jennings, B. W.	Visalia	Young Jumbo 2910	Jack
1838	L. C. Keeley	Lindsay	Klamath King 42760	Percheron
1651	Kleinsasser, J. J.	Dinuba	McRescue 11722	Clydesdale
1626	Lipson, I. M.	Tulare	Chestnut Tom 43488	Standard
1450	Martin, W. L.	Visalia	Alexander Humboldt 18871	French Draft
1103	Mitchell, W. H.	Tulare	Jerry Simpsons 3452	Jack
1647	Norovin, H.	Tulare	Star Envoy 50591	Standard
1266	Newman, R. O.	Visalia	Best Policy 42378	Standard
1065	Oliver, Arthur	Tipton	Felix Lester 2432	Jack
1112	Percheron Horse Co.	Visalia	Istres 54443 (82118)	Percheron
1538	Perrin, Hervey B.	Goshen	Olbert 71708	Percheron
1504	Persian, W. A.	Sultana	Uhland 4753	German Coach
1599	Scott, Wm.	Visalia	Argus 23067	Percheron
1497	Towns, W. N.	Allensworth	Pirus 4833 (34105)	German Coach
970	Tulare Per. H. Assn.	Tulare	Gavant 42929 (69873)	Percheron
969	Tulare Per. H. Assn.	Tulare	Mutin 41233 (56152)	Percheron
1448	Visalia Horse Co.	Visalia	Jay 87224 (84573)	Percheron
1456	Visalia Dft. H. Co.	Visalia	Phemil 43260	Percheron
1597	Fox & Thompson	Angiola	Hain Villiers 70242 (74281)	Percheron
1299	Woodville Bel. H. Co.	Porterville	Soprano 1316 (19890)	Belgian
1274	The Whitcomb Co.	Exeter	Rora McGregor 45374	Standard
1323	Wyseur, L. J.	Lindsay	Cyrus de Fonteny 2609	Belgian
1322	Wyseur, L. J.	Lindsay	Nestor de Gem 2610 (34456)	Belgian
1445	Webb, W. I.	Porterville	Ourbells 40322	Standard
1162	Wilfong, Geo. M.	Dinuba	King Rastus, Jr. 2284	Jack

VENTURA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1778	Cook, Wm. M.	Ventura	His Honor 10418	Clydesdale
1721	Crowley, Frank	Newbury Park	Poindexter 20629	Jack
1431	Casner, John	Fillmore	Lion, Jr. 3909	Jack
1440	Casner, John	Fillmore	Aveline 3694	French Coach
1335	Hitch, J. W.	Somis	Sampson Mc. 1673	Jack
1416	Houck, Geo.	Nordhoff	Herinnes (16038)	Belgian
1563	Remi de Johnge	Oxnard	Bismark 3152 (41983)	Belgian
1049	Lavin, B. F.	Santa Paula	Prince Derby 31828	Standard
1765	McGrath, D., Estate Co.	Oxnard	Valseur 41329 (58964)	Percheron
1243	McMillan, Wm. J.	Santa Paula	Brilliant 40174 (54555)	Percheron
1643	Ojai Per. H. Assn.	Nordhoff	Duke 78055	Percheron
1534	Pitcher & Lilly	Oxnard	Baron de Langrau 5561	Belgian
1678	Runkle, F. J.	Simi	Champignon 83454 (54823)	Percheron
102	Riggle, Mrs. E. P.	Piru	Lord Denmark 2801	Amer. Saddle
1459	Read, Geo. J.	Moorpark	Col. de But 65160	Percheron
1648	Siquedo, L.	Piru	Gallant Bob 12640 (13259)	Clydesdale
1288	Saviers, Chas. W.	Oxnard	Nicholas II 40735 (55083)	Percheron
1076	Ventura Belg. H. Co.	Ventura	Margot du Moulin 5565	Belgian
1796	Wadleigh, O. A.	Ventura	Prince George 60034	Percheron

YOLO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1526	Alameda Sugar Co.	Woodland	Sport 1219	Clevld. Bay
1723	Bullard Co.	Woodland	Bedwell Conqueror 6732	Shire
1105	Barton & Lehman	Broderick	Byzantin (52233)	Percheron
1386	Campbell, Frank	Davis	Jim Jeffries 3470	Jack
1387	Campbell, Frank	Davis	Compound Alexander 3298	Jack
1388	Campbell, Frank	Davis	Bartone, Jr. 4073	Jack
1389	Campbell, Frank	Davis	Moss 4075	Jack
1390	Campbell, Frank	Davis	Darknight 4074	Jack
1241	Capay German C. A.	Guinda	Sapho 4307	German Coach
1163	Carstens, H. F.	Winteres	Penelope 51335 (63365)	Percheron
1600	Davis Breeders' A.	Davis	Berkeley 46934	Percheron
1619	Gibson, T. B.	Woodland	Noirhat Docteur 4050 (43494)	Belgian
1100	Howlett, F.	Brooks	Bill Boquet 3673 (1723)	French Coach
1734	Hogoboom, H. S.	Woodland	Palo King 44910	Standard
1768	Keefer & Spencer	Woodland	Adansel 52231	Standard
1769	Keefer & Spencer	Woodland	The Proof 51956	Standard
1668	Montgomery, J. E.	Davis	Logan Pointer 52167	Standard
1014	Montgomery, J. E.	Davis	Jim Logan 44997	Standard
1155	Madison Belgian H. Co.	Madison	Gladiateur 5562 (46944)	Belgian
1767	The Putah Per. H. A.	Davis	Liberateur 5931	Belgian
1659	Ruby & Bowers	Davis	Riccall Dale Duke 13642 (29785)	Shire
1841	Ruby & Bowers	Davis	Journal 54222 (89579)	Percheron
1628	Ruby, A. C.	Davis	Dunsmore Dominus 13641 (29321)	Shire
1842	Ruby & Bowers	Davis	Robinson's Pride 16938	Clydesdale
1843	Ruby & Bowers	Davis	Sunnyside Prince 63650	Percheron
1565	Ruggles, Bowman & Wyatt.	Winters	Pago 71345	Percheron
1033	Ruggles, C. E.	Winters	Long John 2092	Jack
980	Shuler, J. D.	Woodland	El Dinero 53055	Standard
1053	Woodland Stk. Fm., Inc.	Woodland	Prince Ansel 29220	Standard
1025	Woodland Stk. Fm., Inc.	Woodland	True Kinney 55640	Standard
1724	Yolo Ranch Co.	Grafton	Rillington Rover 9160 (23721)	Shire
1583	Yolo Dft. Horse Assn.	Yolo	Granier 55299 (71375)	Percheron

YUBA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

1391	Armstead Bros. et al.	Wheatland	Corbiguy 12949	French Draft
1218	Armstead Bros.	Wheatland	Gen'l Lee, Jr. 2606	Jack
1607	Berg, Herman E.	Marysville	Mosel 5095 (58680)	Belgian
1196	Embey, Fred E.	Marysville	Washington McKinney, Jr. 49593.	Standard
1466	Frederick, J. L.	Pennington	Castanet 3919	French Coach
1670	Griffith, C. V.	Marysville	Sir Appleby 30002	Thoroughbred
1248	Sullivan, L. J.	Marysville	Happean 44771	Percheron
1452	Yuba & Sutter B. A.	Marysville	Figaro-de-Mater 5683 (57638)	Belgian
1486	Yuba County P. H. Co.	Browns Valley	Bayard-de-Mol 4073 (50448)	Belgian

PART II. GRADE STALLIONS.

ALAMEDA COUNTY.

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
649	Bordes, Sylvain	Livermore	Klondyke	Belgian
650	Bordes, Sylvain	Livermore	Welcome, Jr.	Standard
547	Brown, John F.	Pleasanton	Bob	Belgian
457	Bond, Wm.	Newark	Draftsman	Percheron
473	Cunha, Jas. F., Jr.	Niles	Bouncer	Standard
663	Cunha, J. P.	Hayward	Eden Boy	Percheron
532	Dutcher, N. D.	Livermore	Bay Oak	Shire
533	Dutcher, N. D.	Livermore	British Oak	Shire
403	Edwards, A. J.	Alvarado	Juan Diablo	Standard
617	Fragolia, A.	Livermore	Ulerna, Jr.	Percheron
529	Joseph, M. C.	Irvington	Little Giant	Belgian
755	Martin, Jos. H.	Livermore	Origon, Jr.	Percheron
509	Martin, Jos.	Hayward	Girard	Belgian
700	Perry, Bros.	Decoto	Sir Chas. Valpey	Standard
472	Perry, A.	Irvington	Dimon	Percheron
698	Silva, Mrs. P.	Decoto	Decoto	Percheron
388	Sampson, J. R.	San Lorenzo	Dixie's Harold	Standard
461	Seale & Curran	Berkeley	Burbank	Standard
496	Vargus, Antonio F.	Mission San Jose	Dan	Percheron
421	Walker, Ben	Pleasanton	The Statesman	Standard

BUTTE COUNTY.

Grades.

681	Armstrong & Bro., H. H.	Honcut	Monte	Belgian
724	Bennett, J. W.	Cana	Ragsdale	Jack
691	Collins, T. W.	Chico	Rex, Jr.	Percheron
595	Cooper, C. A.	Chico	All Style, Jr.	Standard
471	Franklin, J. A.	Durham	Doc Hicks, Jr.	Standard
398	Hendrix, Dan	Gridley	Prince	Percheron
614	Hess, J. C.	Chico	Sir Vant	Standard
615	Keller, Frank	Chico	Black Diamond	Shire
569	Keefer, C. A.	Chico	Kent Mig	Standard
506	Laney, Asa	Gridley	Freddie	French Coach
682	Friesleben Estate Co.	Oroville	Dick Russell	Standard
683	Simpson, G. H.	Honcut	Bronz McKinney	Standard
598	Wilson & Hedge	Palermo	Prince	Belgian

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

Grades.

465	Breeze, Wm.	Jenny Lind	Alto Arabian	Standard
419	Kennedy, W. E.	Burson	Duke	Percheron
505	Stull, A. J.	Jenny Lind	Chestnut Dan	Standard

COLUSA COUNTY.

Grades.

455	Araedson, Chas. A.	College City	Mastic, Jr.	Belgian
454	Blevins, C. W.	Williams	Tom	Percheron
443	Black, Jas. R.	Arbuckle	Del Garthe	Standard
738	Cooper, John	Colusa	Hobson	Standard
382	Miller, J. T.	Williams	Claude Ansel	Standard
653	Maham, F. M.	Grimes	Nemo	Belgian
620	Ruff, Louis	Colusa	Lindy	French Coach
621	Ruff, Louis	Colusa	Young Romulus	French Coach
622	Ruff, Louis	Colusa	Dick	French Draft
548	Sartain & McConnell	Colusa	Bob	Belgian
526	Stovall, H. C.	Williams	Tommy	Percheron

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
619	Alexson, A.	Byron	Byron A.	Belgian
592	Botelho, J. J.	Walnut Creek	Governor Perkins	Standard
428	Peterson, Alfred	Byron	Antico, Jr.	Percheron
774	Lawrence & Foster	Tassjarra	Prince	Clydesdale
764	Meese, Geo. O.	Martinez	John R. Conway	Standard

EL DORADO COUNTY.

Grades.

593	Carter, John H.	Placerville	Sangrado	Percheron
676	Sackett, Jas. A.	Smith's Flat	Nusway	Standard

FRESNO COUNTY.

Grades.

543	Ally, O. D.	Coalinga	Stuart	Standard
744	Brown, Geo. E.	Clovis	Prince	Standard
651	Crawford, C. E.	Reedley	Athlone	Standard
493	Eversoll, Wm.	Burrough	Billy Taf	Percheron
579	Fallon, Ed. H.	Coalinga	Mountaineer	Standard
442	Frisch, Peter	Fresno	Jacob F.	Standard
380	Harnish, C. M.	Laton	Black Ben	Percheron
544	Huddleston, C. B.	Kingsburg	Ministere II	Percheron
747	Jensen, A.	Laton	Odin	French Draft
732	Kennedy, C. E.	Fowler	Siluite	Standard
766	Larson, Andy	Laton	Kit Carson	Percheron
566	Laurson, C. G.	Kerman	Stamboulette, Jr.	Standard
577	McBriar, John	Reedley	Commodore Perry	Jack
673	Mennett, O. W.	Fresno	Bon Cheval	Standard
748	Niptune, C. W.	Oleander	Adan E.	Standard
656	Reynolds, D. T.	Selma	Mocking Bird	Jack
590	Smith, Alfred J.	Fowler	Carleon	Percheron
652	Salyer, A. J.	Fresno	Prince Bellian	French Draft
636	Simpson, Marvin	Academy	Vince	Standard
416	Stine, L. E.	Laton	Speedway	Standard
429	Thomas, T. O.	Selma	Colonel	French Draft
508	Wells, T. M.	Parlier	Tildy McGregor	Standard
427	Wildermuth Bros.	Selma	Barney	French Draft
476	Walters, C. A.	Selma	Prince Henry III	Belgian

GLENN COUNTY.

Grades.

479	Flood, J. T.	Newville	Delmont	Standard

HUMBOLDT COUNTY.

Grades.

684	Armstrong, Van L.	Fortuna	Teddy Dillon	Standard
584	Bartlett, E. G.	Rohnerville	Admiral	Standard
623	Comesto & Alford	Ferndale	Young Monterey	Standard
655	Carroll, Matt	Arcati	Captain Tom	
390	Etter, E. J.	Upper Mattole	Prince	German Coach
709	Tonzo, Albert	Elder	Major	Belgian
600	Johnson, Robert	Fortuna	Fred Dillon	Standard

IMPERIAL COUNTY.

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
561	Cuin, J. W.	Silsbee	Marquis Second	Percheron
571	Fuller, Arthur	Brawley	Senef, Jr.	Belgian
728	Holland, J. H.	Imperial	General Sherwood	Standard
756	Langstreet, T. M.	El Centro	Narberry	Standard
690	Palmer, A. F.	Heber	Kansas Boy	Percheron
613	Quinn, Thos.	El Centro	McKinney	Standard
713	Richert, G. W.	El Centro	Fondlvta	Standard
400	Shaw, S. H.	Alamorio	Buster Brown	

INYO COUNTY.

Grades.

514	Collett, J. B., and E. A. Murphy	Bishop	Chief Direct	Standard
751	Lane, James	Bishop	Del Monte	Percheron

KERN COUNTY.

Grades.

463	Azevedo, A. J.	Bakersfield	Dick	Belgian
639	Boust, E. J.	Taft	Athablo	Standard
686	Gebert, Wm.	McFarland	Tom Fish	Shire
541	Jessup, I. B.	Bakersfield	Donnello	Standard
542	Jessup, I. B.	Bakersfield	Richard B.	Standard
715	Mull, P.	Bakersfield	Jonesa Basler	Standard
762	Moore, F. H.	Wasco	Romeo	German Coach
640	Snyder, Walter	Bakersfield	Billy Butcher	Stnd. Trotter
516	Snow, V. P.	Delano	Carnige	Clydesdale
763	Timmous, E. E.	Delano	Genest	Percheron

KINGS COUNTY.

Grades.

515	Blakeley, J. I.	Lemoore	Demure	Percheron
765	Bernardo, U. J.	Hanford	Athley	Standard
626	Heinlen Co., John	Lemoore	Monroe	Standard
627	Heinlen Co., John	Lemoore	Coachy	Belgian
412	Heriford, John H.	Lemoore	Fred Cæsar	Percheron
697	Lewis, M. S., Jr.	Hanford	Fred	Norman
712	Reynolds, V. L.	Corcoran	Taft	Shire
487	Snyder, C. J.	Hanford	Oscar S.	Standard
528	Smith, Geo. F.	Hanford	Chief	Percheron
470	Senter, Joe	Hanford	Mountaineer	Standard
413	Stine, C. E.	Laton	Black Warrior	Jack

LAKE COUNTY.

Grades.

638	Boggs, A. M.	Highland Springs	Almont Clay	Standard
497	Green, A. W.	Lakeport	Dock	Percheron
616	Howard, L. R.	Lower Lake	Teddy Aldier	Standard
397	Meredith, S.	Upper Lake	Romeo	Percheron
386	Sailor, E. P.	Upper Lake	Prince B.	Standard

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
444	Branscom, Ray	Norwalk	Zacon	Standard
418	Inman, J. W.	Norwalk	Nick	Percheron
485	Nesmith & Sons	Los Angeles	King Clay	Standard
769	Palos Verdes Co.	Long Beach	Croissant	French Coach
772	Rebai Bros.	Los Angeles	Star Prince	Percheron
392	Sabichi, J. R.	Palms	Moreno	Percheron
637	Thompson Bros.	Artesia	Chief	Percheron
467	Waters, Mrs. Rachel	Compton	Buster	Percheron
581	Young Bros.	Los Angeles	Major	Belgian

MADERA COUNTY.

Grades.

678	Clark, C. A.	Madera	Prince	Percheron
746	DeWolf, H. A.	Coarse Gold	Prince of Fashions	Percheron

MARIPOSA COUNTY.

Grades.

726	Hart, Frank	Coulterville	Roudey	Percheron

MARIN COUNTY.

Grades.

525	Aville, John	Tomales	Sam	Belgian
703	Bugeia, L. M.	Novato	Royal	Belgian
680	Laveroni, Dave	Novato	Novato Prince	Belgian

MENDOCINO COUNTY.

Grades.

414	Amdrae, Albert	Point Arena	Billy	Thoroughbred
387	Redwine, L. W.	Ukiah	Alto Dawn	Standard
489	Willets & Felton	Willits	Rameur, Jr.	Percheron

MERCED COUNTY.

Grades.

735	Arila, Geo. and Jos.	Gustine	Doctor W.	Standard
502	Clark, W. S.	Gustine	Reflected	Standard
433	DeSilva, J. M.	Los Banos	Sam	Shire
564	Dunlap, J. W.	Irwin	Chief Nutwood	
517	Gonzales, H.	Los Banos	Tom	Shire
741	Lathrop, R. C.	Volta	Scropton Oaks	Shire
432	Peckham, R. E.	Los Banos	Sam	Shire
723	Shockly, Sol	Merced	Pathro	Standard
404	Wisenor, J. H.	Atwater	Jim	Percheron

MONTEREY COUNTY.

Grades.

383	Bianchi, Paul	Soledad	Red Robin	Standard
693	McIntosh, G. S.	Parkefield	Dewey M.	Standard

MODOC COUNTY.

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
519	Hotchkiss-Garrett, et al.	Lake City	Narr	German Coach
605	Green, Wm.	Cedarville	King Barytone	Standard
559	Munroe, Wm.	Fort Bidwell	Roch	Percheron

NAPA COUNTY.

Grades.

405	Clark, Reuben	Monticello	Turbine	Standard
576	Heald & Leadbetter	Napa	San Juan	Standard
524	Kiser, Joseph	Napa	General Miles	Shire
395	Moser, C.	Rector	King	French Draft
434	Pieratt, W. A.	Napa	Prince	Hackney
586	Scott, Chas.	St. Helena	Salvador	Standard
585	Scott, Chas.	St. Helena	Invermay	Standard
478	Tiran, J. S.	St. Helena	Duke	Percheron
658	Watson, G. W.	Napa Junction	Prince Don	Standard

NEVADA COUNTY.

Grades.

575	Jones, Wm.	Grass Valley	Rex	German Coach
539	Johnson, Ernest L.	Grass Valley	Prince	Standard
396	Reed, Walter	Spenceville	Bud	Percheron
453	Twitchell, O. L., Sr.	Grass Valley	Paul, Jr.	Percheron

ORANGE COUNTY.

Grades.

761	Adams, Frank S.	Santa Ana	Searchlight	Percheron
696	Dangeas, T. J.	Santa Ana	Ben Knight	Percheron
672	Lawrence, H. W.	Santa Ana	Sunlight	Standard
664	Martinez Bros.	Fullerton	Devoe, Jr.	Standard
736	Waffle, E. D.	Santa Ana	Zomblu	Standard

PLACER COUNTY.

Grades.

671	Anderson, P. C.	Lincoln	Slim	Standard
625	Furuto, George	Loomis	Bob	Percheron
667	Leok, L. W.	Auburn	Gambetto	Percheron
556	Metz, Frank H.	Newcastle	Bon Fire	Standard
568	Rogers, I. N.	Lincoln	Black Diamond	Percheron

RIVERSIDE COUNTY.

Grades.

757	Cantarini, Augusta	Temecula	Rex	Belgian
540	Frazier, W. H.	Corona	Major	Percheron
675	McEwen & Son, J. W.	Riverside	Black Diamond	Percheron
759	McDaniel, W. B.	Hemet	Judge	Jack
718	Stadler Bros.	Riverside	King Brilliant	Percheron
717	Stadler Bros.	Riverside	Bisbel	Percheron
401	Whiting, L. L.	Winchester	Pat	Percheron

SACRAMENTO COUNTY.

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
674	Blackwell, A. J.	Folsom	Strambolin	Standard
574	Keys, G. W.	Pleasant Grove	Jim Corbett	Shire
609	Lauffer, John	Sacramento	Money Mac	Standard
458	Miller, E. S.	Elk Grove	Rogue	German Coach
612	Ruhstaller, F. J.	Sacramento	Moko Hali	Standard
624	Silva, C. F.	Sacramento	Teddy Bear	Standard

SAN BENITO COUNTY.

Grades.

439	Blacklock, John	Hollister	Belgian Bill	Belgian
618	Caldera, Manuel J.	Tres Pinos	Benton, Jr.	Standard
770	Overfelt Bros.	Hollister	Thomas Bookless	Clydesdale
695	Perley, A. E.	Hollister	Crenaga Beau	French Draft
714	Steinbeck, C. M.	Hollister	Sindwood	Standard

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY.

552	Bodkin, Thos. B.	San Francisco	Louroton	Standard

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

Grades.

745	Benadam, Ray	Templeton	Vaniteaux, Jr.	Percheron
660	Bullock, Chas.	Pozo	Jack	Belgian
415	Darrach, Mrs. Jessie	Paso Robles	Barney	Percheron
456	Warren, Sr., J. A.	Cambria	San Benito	Belgian
445	Mankins, Henry	San Luis Obispo	Duke	Shire
469	Olsen, O. A.	San Luis Obispo	Jim Wood	Standard
545	Franklin, William	Arroyo Grande	White Foot	German Coach
555	Slaughter, Ed. J.	Pozo	Wm. J. Bryan	Percheron
597	Forsting, A. P.	Cayucos	Buster	French Draft
607	Freeman, T. F.	Paso Robles	Dixie	Jack
722	Claussen, G. J.	Paso Robles	Prince	Percheron
721	Johnson, Wm. J.	Paso Robles	Black Tom	Percheron
730	Langreder, A. J.	Pozo	Admiral Dewey	
692	Starnes, J. P.	Paso Robles	Junio, Jr.	Standard

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

Grades.

591	Maretti, J. C.	Guadaloupe	Duke	Percheron
393	Union Sugar Co.	Betteravia	Pirate II	Percheron
477	Earl, R. W.	Santa Mona	R. W.	Standard
645	Smith, James T.	Los Alamos	Billy Bute	Standard
734	Treanor, Elmer	Santa Maria	Garet B.	Standard

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
406	Allison, S. W.	Lodi	Sam	Percheron
738	Carney, W. E.	Stockton	Burnham Bill	Percheron
562	Cansey, Lauren H.	Stockton	Black Dick	Percheron
513	Chinn, Walter	Lathrop	Manteca Boy	Standard
705	Dill Bros.	Clements	Diomeda	Percheron
523	Drais, T. J.	Farmington	Electeur	Percheron
504	Finck, Henry	Stockton	Honest John	Jack
503	Finck, Henry	Stockton	Prince	Percheron
379	Groom, P. W.	Stockton	Colen	Standard
641	Lund, M. J.	Stockton	Diamond Dick	Belgian
642	Lund, W. J.	Stockton	Troppiste, Jr.	Belgian
423	Muller, Edmund	Stockton	Prince	Percheron
385	Murphy, J. A.	Clements	Prince Albert	Percheron
411	Mosher, Geo. L.	Stockton	Colonel	Percheron
424	Miller, Edmund	Stockton	Stamboy	Standard
422	Miller, Edmund	Stockton	Cæsar	Percheron
527	McKinley, J. D.	Acampo	Buster	Percheron
635	Ohm, John	Vernalis	Black March	Percheron
520	Pope, John H.	Lodi	Star	Percheron
668	Peirano, G.	Lodi	Alta Genod	Standard
481	Schmidt, Sam	Tracy	Duke	Percheron
468	Sayles, B. E.	Stockton	Alcazar	Percheron
742	Wiley, C. L.	Stockton	Black Diamond	Percheron
490	Wakefield, J. W.	Acampo	Compton	French Draft

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.

Grades.

753	Christiansen, Chris. B.	Santa Cruz	Prince	Standard
488	Parker, Gordon R.	Santa Cruz	Unique	Standard
662	Hughes, John E.	Watsonville	Captain Adolph	Percheron
767	Miller, W. L.	Watsonville	Grand Duc	Belgian
546	McCorkle, J. A.	Watsonville	Fred	Percheron
435	Redman, Jas.	Watsonville	Van, Junior	French Draft
659	Rider, H. M.	Watsonville	Ned	Standard
661	Rider, M. M.	Watsonville	Nig	Percheron

SHASTA COUNTY.

Grades.

665	Henriques, Frank	Cottonwood	Prince	Clydesdale

SIERRA COUNTY.

Grades.

699	Star Ranch Co.	Sattley	Smoke	Belgian
557	Marble Bros.	Loyalton	Duroc	Percheron

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

Grades.

702	Cross, Chas. E.	Dorris	Nig	Percheron
475	Lichens, Conrad	Montague	Sheridan	Percheron
483	Kurt, H.	Hornbrook	Dewey Yet, Jr.	Clydesdale

SONOMA COUNTY.

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
537	Burnis, S. H.	Santa Rosa	Dickens B.	Standard
437	Biandt, O. H.	Shellville	Satmour	Standard
511	Cannon, L. L.	Pennsgrove	Stamboal, Jr.	Standard
510	Cannon, L. L.	Pennsgrove	Buffalo Bill	
491	Cook, Fred B.	Santa Rosa	Sonoma Chief	Shire
452	Garzoli, P.	Petaluma	Jim	Belgian
739	Grimes, John	Petaluma	McMyrtle	Standard
448	Hinshaw, W. P.	Petaluma	Rock	
587	Marsh, Chas.	Cotati	Chief	Shire
441	Mason, F. B.	Healdsburg	Almont, Jr.	Percheron
430	McDonald, Alex	Valley Ford	Garibaldi	Shire
492	Near, C. D.	Santa Rosa	Antico, Jr.	Percheron
402	Niestrath, Arthur	Cazadero	Teddy N.	Percheron
495	Norrbom, Peter	Sonoma	Prince Washington McKinney	
407	Olsen, C.	Geyserville	Dan	Percheron
408	Olsen, C.	Geyserville	Frank	French Draft
409	Olsen, C.	Geyserville	Dude	Percheron
462	Osborn, E. W.	Healdsburg	Lord Roberts	Shire
384	Perkins, Dr. R. E.	Petaluma	Oseto W.	Standard
602	Peterson, R. W.	Santa Rosa	Preacher	Standard
629	Siemer Bros.	Santa Rosa	King	Percheron
610	Strong, John	Santa Rosa	Prince	Percheron
494	Summerfield, J. J.	Santa Rosa	Cotati	Suffolk

SOLANO COUNTY.

710	Anderson, H.	Suisun	Black Prince	Norman
657	Burnell, E. O.	Cordelia	Fritz, Jr.	
554	Comphel, Fred	Suisun	Prince	Percheron
731	Lockie, J. S.	Fairfield	Faltier McKinnon	Standard
572	Mativia, Louis	Dixon	Alton	Standard
391	Sparling, Freland	Dixon	Falmont	Standard

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

Grades.

567	Belt, Jeff	Newman	George	Belgian
596	Broadway Livery	Turlock	Bonnie	Standard
601	Brannan, E. E.	Turlock	Juno	Standard
644	Dick, Henry P.	Turlock	Milton Gear	Standard
431	Dobzensky, L.	Newman	W. H. D.	Standard
553	Dillwood, A. M.	Oakdale	Salisberry, Jr.	Standard
440	Essen, Bart	Turlock	Fritz Nutwood	
632	Fisher, O. D.	Modesto	Reflector	Standard
603	Fleshman, J. J.	Turlock	Germain	Percheron
486	Jacobsen Bros.	Modesto	Leopold	Belgian
740	Muirhead, G. A.	Ceres	Steinway McKinney	Standard
646	Morgan, Anthony	Ceres	Bruce	French Draft
641	Mankins, Henry	Modesto	Jeff	Percheron
417	Manning, J. W.	Modesto	Prince Kalekina	Percheron
381	Mortimer, C. R.	Modesto	Floro McKinney	Standard
389	Parsons, N. M.	Hickman	Charles Sable	Percheron
773	Frank Sartes	Turlock	Britt Williams	Shire
500	Skaw, Herman	Waterford	Andacieux Prince	Percheron
518	Stuart, Chas.	Eugene	Success	French Draft
538	Stearns, J. B.	Oakdale	Comet	Percheron
611	Snover, John	Ceres	Jack McKinney	Standard
563	Vincent, M. M.	Turlock	Expressive Hal	Standard

SANTA CLARA COUNTY.

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
449	Blanchard, J. E.	San Jose	Diavolo	Standard
425	Connell, John J.	Edenvale	Jack	Percheron
752	Dale, Thos.	Mountain View	Duke	Norman
534	Griffith, Harry R.	San Jose	Barney	Percheron
573	Hubbard, Lester	Mt. Hamilton	Major	Shire
666	Holt, David L.	San Jose	Highland	Standard
679	Kellog, H. E.	Mountain View	Almak	Standard
750	Kibbe, M. T.	San Jose	E. C. Carmel	Standard
654	Mayrard, John D.	Santa Clara	Pat	Standard
436	Main, J. M.	Los Gatos	Ned	Percheron
451	McGovern, Edw.	San Jose	Romano, Jr.	Norman
450	McGovern, Edward	San Jose	Olivarez, Jr.	Percheron
480	Matters, J. A.	Morgan Hill	Buck	Percheron
531	Cottle, Mortimer	Edenvale	Dash	Percheron
725	Price, W. N.	San Jose	Bob	Belgian
711	Rose, M. V.	Laurence	Prince	Percheron
685	Roos, O. E.	Gilroy	David	Percheron
484	Rose, F. P.	Milpitas	Bill	Percheron
758	Rode, Carl	San Jose	Black Prince	Percheron
482	Richard, Henry J.	Milpitas	King Carlton	Shire
551	Suggs, George	Los Gatos	Charley	Percheron
570	St. Clair, Wm.	San Jose	Major	Belgian
558	Wool, E. M.	Milpitas	Leroy	Belgian

SUTTER COUNTY.

Grades.

394	Banwell, Wm.	Nicolaus	Hi Alto	Standard
507	Dearing, J. F.	West Butte	Prince Mastic	Belgian
599	Doty, Jake	Meridian	Johnnie Miron	Percheron
707	Harris, Richard	Tudor	Jack Hockins	Standard
648	Harrison, H. P.	Cranmore	Mastie, Jr.	Belgian
604	King, Jos. F.	Yuba City	Audacieu	French Draft
446	Michel, F. J.	Nicolaus	Prince	Percheron
549	Webdell, R. E.	Yuba City	McNear	Standard

TEHAMA COUNTY.

Grades.

464	Brooke, W. F.	Red Bluff	Clyde	Standard
689	Carter, Stewart	Corning	Palo Prieta	Standard
474	Frary, F. N.	Red Bluff	Corning Boy	Standard
727	Gupton, J. D.	Corning	Billy Bilbanquet	French Coach
565	Godbolt Bros.	Red Bluff	Colonel	Percheron
688	Hendricks, W. A.	Los Molinos	Athadean	Standard
706	Mundancy, A.	Red Bluff	Dandy	German Coach

TULARE COUNTY.

Grades.

737	Jennings, B. W.	Visalia	Perkins	
512	Paulsen, L. S.	Lewiston	Bob	German Coach
521	Van Patten, W. V.	Sonora	Dick	
701	Beauchamp, A. C.	Traver	Lester E.	Percheron
460	Dresser, A. R.	Tulare	Prince Norman	Norman
733	Green, C. E.	Tulare	Alto, Jr.	Percheron
704	Husback, Thos.	Exeter	Maurice	Percheron
530	Hickman, D. H.	Orosi	Bill	Standard
743	Jones & Slaydon	Globe	Romeo	Belgian
550	Kirk, R. J.	Dinuba	Ranstram	Standard
669	Lipson, I. M.	Tulare	Woodlock	Standard
588	Martin, W. E.	Visalia	Billy Shire	Shire
628	Perrin, Hervey B.	Goshen	Soprano, Jr.	Belgian
760	Salwasser, Fred	Dinuba	Sky Pointer, Jr.	Standard
754	Woods, J. L.	Visalia	Doc	Percheron

VENTURA COUNTY.

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
716	Dinsmore, G. W.	Sim	First Choice	Clydesdale
447	Knight, J. L.	Santa Paula	Brit	Percheron
426	Lavin, B. F.	Santa Paula	Boyd Derby	Standard
677	Palomares, P. R.	Saticoy	On Zomo	Standard
459	Sprague, Benj. L.	Nordhoff	La Paloma	Standard
708	Tabin, Geo. B.	Piru	Big Boy	Standard

YOLO COUNTY.

Grades.

501	Adams Bros.	Esparto	Mastique	Belgian
580	Colburn	Woodland	Mastic, Jr.	Belgian
578	Fissel, E. L.	Woodland	Diamay	Standard
647	Hogoboom, H. G.	Woodland	Ashon	Standard
420	Herspring, Dr. D. F.	Woodland	Don Rosino	Standard
466	Herold, F. W.	Winters	Delmer D.	Standard
560	Hunt, A. D.	Waldo	Alex Button III	Standard
410	Montgomery, J. E.	Davis	Fortuny, Jr.	Percheron
522	Wooster, Dan	Woodland	McGibben	Percheron

YUBA COUNTY.

Grades.

687	Griffeth, C. V.	Marysville	Dexter	Percheron
583	Harris, Jr., Suel	Yuba City	Young John	Standard
630	Lauders, J. H.	Smartsville	Sidney Wilkes	Standard
438	McCune, P. W.	Marysville	M. D. N.	Standard
719	Renatti, John B.	Marysville	Monteo	Standard
720	Renatti, John B.	Marysville	Barney M.	Standard
634	Sutfin, W.	Marysville	Prince	French Draft
594	Stevenson Estate	Marysville	Sir John S.	Standard
643	Strain, J. E.	Marysville	King S.	Standard
399	Wood, Joseph	Oregon House	Black Diamond	Percheron

LICENSED STALLIONS IN OTHER STATES.

Grade.

729	Ehlers, Claus	Gardnerville, Nev.	Marius II	Percheron

PART III. MONGREL STALLIONS.

ALAMEDA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
813	Bruns, Geo. A.	Livermore	Trappiste II	Mongrel
1118	Costa, J. S.	Hayward	San Lorenzo	Mongrel
1030	Dutcher, N. D.	Livermore	King Clyde	Mongrel
1321	Dye, J. M.	Oakland	Fenox	Mongrel
1031	Jason, Jos.	Livermore	Duke	Mongrel
1083	Martin, Mrs. J. C.	Livermore	Young Origon	Mongrel
1004	Mendoza, M.	San Jose Mission	Bill	Mongrel
1213	Silva, Mrs. P.	Decoto	Rock	Mongrel
1502	Stanton, John T.	Hayward	Black Prince	Mongrel

Crossbred.

21	Stivers, S. E.	Niles	Director Thornbill	Mongrel

AMADOR COUNTY.

Mongrels.

911	Allen, G. E.	Sutter Creek	Rex	Mongrel
912	Allen, G. E.	Sutter Creek	Jack Lee	Mongrel
1043	Brown, R. M.	Plymouth	Buster Brown	Mongrel
1007	Cook, James	Ione	Mike	Mongrel
1410	Wetmore, M. A.	Plymouth	Pontiac	Mongrel

BUTTE COUNTY.

Mongrels.

910	Anderson, R. A.	Chico	Bob	Mongrel
1330	Bennett, Jesse	Chico	Brigham	Mongrel
1040	Best, J. G.	Chico	Jim	Mongrel
1039	Best, J. G.	Chico	Prince	Mongrel
1038	Best, J. G.	Chico	Jumbo	Mongrel
1368	Campbell, C. S.	Oroville	Jim	Mongrel
1181	Cartwright, E. C.	Dayton	Ben	Mongrel
1182	Cartwright, E. C.	Dayton	Pete	Mongrel
940	Collins, J. D.	Chico	Nevada Prince	Mongrel
1398	Fry, E. B.	Oroville	Black Boy	Mongrel
994	Gianella, Thos. A.	Honcut	Barney	Mongrel
1336	Hudson, F. C.	Chico	Parcel Post	Mongrel
1084	Miller, W. E.	Bangor	Perch	Mongrel
870	Milligan, A. W.	Gridley	G. Washington, Jr.	Mongrel
927	Moore, J. V.	Gridley	Brigham	Mongrel
1005	Onstott, Fred	Gridley	Ted	Mongrel
1010	Onstott, Fred	Gridley	Chubby Trenton	Mongrel
1498	Parrott Investment Co.	Chico	Gallipali	Mongrel
1134	Priesing, Chas. N.	Chico	Mammoth Spanish	Mongrel

Non-standard.

7	Grein, Phillip	Chico	Lyn Kinney	Mongrel

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1361	Farwood, W. E.	Mountain Ranch	Major	Mongrel
982	Groves, J. P.	Milton	Ben Butler	Mongrel
981	Groves, J. P.	Milton	Baxter Ryan	Mongrel
809	Hatler, E. V.	Jenny Lind	Doc	Mongrel
952	Jackson, John	Valley Springs	Prince	Mongrel
1129	Norton, A. L.	Mountain Ranch	Snowball	Mongrel
806	Southworth, E. L.	Wallace	Dewey	Mongrel
805	Southworth, E. L.	Wallace	King George	Mongrel
1490	Tryon, C. W.	Angels Camp	Joe	Mongrel
1499	Tryon, C. W.	Angels Camp	Prince	Mongrel
1161	Wilcox, J. C.	Milton	Hambletonian Burr	Mongrel

COLUSA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1126	Abel, Jr., J. F.	Williams	Samson	Mongrel
1016	Anderson, Aubrey M.	Maxwell	Gold Dust	Mongrel
905	Arvedson, Chas. A.	College City	Joe Black	Mongrel
914	Blevins, C. W.	Williams	Jumbo	Mongrel
1505	Boggs, W. B.	Colusa	Humboldt	Mongrel
977	Foster, Edmond O.	Princeton	Kernel	Mongrel
1452	Harbeson & Kitchen	Colusa	Prince	Mongrel
1175	Hawk, F. S.	Grimes	McArtara	Mongrel
1480	King, Chas.	Williams	Senator	Mongrel
1454	Kitchen & Harbeson	Colusa	Jake	Mongrel
1453	Kitchen & Harbeson	Colusa	Senator	Mongrel
942	Lane, L. D.	Williams	Chief	Mongrel
1486	Loux, Fred	Stonyford	Prince	Mongrel
1485	Loux, Fred	Stonyford	Johnny	Mongrel
1178	Miller, E. J.	Grand Island	Admiral	Mongrel
1297	Rice, J. D.	College City	Arkansas	Mongrel
1296	Rice, J. D.	College City	John	Mongrel
1295	Rice, J. D.	College City	Horner	Mongrel
1185	Ruff, Louis	Colusa	Clondyke	Mongrel
1186	Ruff, Louis	Colusa	Black Diamond	Mongrel
1303	Sartain, H. B.	Colusa	W. J. Bryan	Mongrel
1420	Stormer, H. C.	Colusa	Jimbo	Mongrel
1017	Stovall, H. C.	Williams	Jumbo	Mongrel

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

917	Armstrong, J. S.	Byron	Duke	Mongrel
1012	Caitano, M.	Knightsen	Black Anthony	Mongrel
1444	Fletcher, John	Antioch	Prince	Mongrel
933	Fox, William	San Pablo	Spy	Mongrel
1496	Geddes, John	Byron	Tom	Mongrel
1056	McAvary, James	Antioch	Charlie	Mongrel
1184	Ruffet, Frank	Byron	Rock	Mongrel
883	Salverson, S.	Oakley	Black Dan	Mongrel
916	Supa, F. R.	Lafayette	Rock	Mongrel
1323	Silver, John	Byron	Rock	Mongrel
1008	Smith, James	Martinez	Corbett	Mongrel
1059	Toomy Bros.	Bay Point	Chemily	Mongrel

Crossbred.

12	Peira, M. E.	Martinez	Bon	Mongrel

DEL NORTE COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1331	Bailey, Walter	Crescent City	Tony	Mongrel
1489	Burnett, Chas.	Crescent City	Barnerd	Mongrel

EL DORADO COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1351	Darrach, P. A.	Pleasant Grove	Dexter	Mongrel
1211	Ganow Bros.	Cool	Tommy	Mongrel
1345	Jay, Chas. A.	Pleasant Grove	Del Paso, Jr.	Mongrel
1346	Jay, Chas. A.	Pleasant Grove	Prince	Mongrel
1183	Raffetto, Thos.	Placerville	Chub	Mongrel
1104	Smith, A. J.	Latrobe	Joe	Mongrel
1110	Smith, A. J.	Latrobe	Sampson	Mongrel
1512	Smith, Anthony	Placerville	Dexter	Mongrel
1252	Warner, F. G.	Placerville	Don Arturo	Mongrel

FRESNO COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1137	Allen, A. L.	Raisin	Starlight	Mongrel
1138	Allen, A. L.	Raisin	John	Mongrel
1259	Baker, Sands	Dunlap	Prince	Mongrel
974	Baker, C. W.	Riverdale	Sam	Mongrel
1256	Blasdell, J. H.	Sanger	Bay Duke	Mongrel
1475	Cloyd, H. D.	Fresno	Frank	Mongrel
1474	Cloyd, H. D.	Fresno	Dixie	Mongrel
1244	Crawford, C. E.	Reedley	Jumbo	Mongrel
1218	Crescent Stock Co.	Wheatville	Monark	Mongrel
1472	Daniels, John	Fresno	Nig	Mongrel
894	Frisch, Peter	Fresno	George	Mongrel
790	Helm, Frank M.	Fresno	George Washington, Jr.	Mongrel
791	Helm, Frank M.	Fresno	Jumbo	Mongrel
1352	Hole, T. C.	Burrough	Nigger Boy	Mongrel
973	Hubbard, Chas.	Riversdale	Prince Woolbridge	Mongrel
1463	Hutchens, T. C.	Fresno	Dan	Mongrel
1344	Knepper, Chas. A.	Letcher	Marvin	Mongrel
1276	Krum, Phillip	Sanger	Modoc	Mongrel
1471	Lester, J. M.	Fresno	Prince	Mongrel
1231	Marston, J. B.	Fowler	Fritz	Mongrel
1130	Nason, E. H.	Fowler	Fowler	Mongrel
1317	Oliver, Robert	Oleander	Dave	Mongrel
1310	Osborn, J. S.	Selma	Selma King	Mongrel
1226	Peck, Jas.	Clovis	Tad	Mongrel
850	Pfost, G. W.	Laton	Tennessee	Mongrel
849	Pfost, G. W.	Laton	Jack	Mongrel
1396	Poytress, J. A.	Oleander	Leo	Mongrel
1142	Rouch, J. F.	Kingsburg	Prince	Mongrel
1225	Randall, H. J.	Dunlap	Prince	Mongrel
1267	Reynolds, D. F.	Selma	Black Bart	Mongrel
1266	Reynolds, D. F.	Selma	Mamouth Crown	Mongrel
868	Schafer, Jacob	Reedley	Belgian	Mongrel
1117	Selma Dft. H. Assn.	Fowler	Prince	Mongrel
1482	Shannon, S. A.	Fresno	Poncho the Great	Mongrel
1465	Shutz, Fred	Fresno	Glory	Mongrel
1338	Simpson, Marvin	Academy	Stamboul	Mongrel
1397	Strader, W. F.	Coalinga	Barney	Mongrel
1124	Wheatville Ranch Co.	Wheatville	Deck	Mongrel
1123	Wheatville Ranch Co.	Wheatville	Mike	Mongrel
1217	Whitten, K. P.	Wheatville	Ozark	Mongrel
858	Wildermuth Bros.	Selma	Dynamite	Mongrel
1388	Wilmeier, C. H.	Kerman	Brant	Mongrel
1086	Wolfe, B. F.	Parlier	Brice	Mongrel

GLENN COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1072	Dixon, H. B.	Elk Creek	Teddy	Mongrel
1492	Kaiser, A. M. F.	Germantown	Sam	Mongrel
1493	Kaiser, A. M. F.	Germantown	McKinley	Mongrel
972	Limdorf, Antone	Winslow	Grigham	Mongrel
1431	Merrill, M. A.	Willows	Frenchy	Mongrel
1430	Merrill, M. A.	Willows	M. A.	Mongrel
1429	Merrill, M. A.	Willows	Andy	Mongrel
1049	Searce Estate	Orland	Major	Mongrel
1050	Searce Estate	Orland	King	Mongrel
1511	St. Louis, H. B.	Norman	Tom	Mongrel
1510	St. Louis, H. B.	Norman	Jerry	Mongrel
1509	St. Louis, H. B.	Norman	Morriss	Mongrel

HUMBOLDT COUNTY.

Mongrels.

793	Bartlett, E. G.	Rohnerville	Paymaster	Mongrel
1222	Farrar, J. N.	Eureka	Bonaparte, Jr.	Mongrel
1334	Shively, W. B.	Shively	Fresno	Mongrel

IMPERIAL COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1060	Armann, H. H.	Holtville	Jojo	Mongrel
1422	Andrews, A.	Imperial	Black Tom	Mongrel
1437	Ballou, F. M.	El Centro	Bristol	Mongrel
1427	Buck, Jim	Calexico	Wherewithall	Mongrel
980	Brockman, L. E.	Calexico	Jumbo	Mongrel
957	Calexico Breeding Co.	Calexico	Steckaway	Mongrel
958	Calexico Breeding Co.	Calexico	Stonewall II	Mongrel
961	Calexico Breeding Co.	Calexico	Ted	Mongrel
826	Carr, C. A.	El Centro	Jian	Mongrel
1013	Courtney, R. L.	Heber	Milam	Mongrel
1441	Dean, M. H.	Holtville	Duke	Mongrel
1119	Duncan, R. F.	Imperial	George Keystone	Mongrel
1027	Dye, Drew E.	Calexico	Kansas Boy, Jr.	Mongrel
1494	Fachin, Louis	Calexico	Jack	Mongrel
1061	Forrester, E. E.	El Centro	Governor	Mongrel
1393	Griset, Wm.	El Centro	Frank	Mongrel
1065	Heber Breeders' Assn.	Heber	Don	Mongrel
1286	Howard, J. A.	Seeley	Napoleon	Mongrel
975	Jones, E. C.	Brawley	King	Mongrel
976	Jones, E. C.	Brawley	Prince	Mongrel
1103	Kelso, B. F.	Holtville	Big Jerry	Mongrel
819	Kendall, Geo.	Holtville	Jim	Mongrel
960	Laughrin, J. B.	Brawley	Jap	Mongrel
959	Laughrin, J. B.	Brawley	Morg	Mongrel
1526	McGrew, J. W.	Holtville	Taxpayer	Mongrel
1356	McKeeham, G. R.	Brawley	Cyclone	Mongrel
839	Phelps, O. R.	Imperial	Clotair	Mongrel
1359	Schooling, Joseph	Brawley	Major	Mongrel
1358	Schooling, Joseph	Brawley	Jerry	Mongrel
956	Uber, F. A.	El Centro	Jerry	Mongrel

INYO COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1403	Langley, A. W.	Bishop	Jack	Mongrel

KERN COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
906	Corsett, F. H.	Bakersfield	Dave	Mongrel
1054	Eckert, Mrs. John	Bakersfield	Jack	Mongrel
1456	Gilli, Peter	Bakersfield	Bill	Mongrel
1450	Johnson, L. D.	Wasco	Imp	Mongrel
944	Rauth, C. A.	Wasco	Bosco	Mongrel
1053	Ruedy, Chris.	Bakersfield	Blue Bird	Mongrel
1243	Snively, D. R.	Bakersfield	Prince	Mongrel
851	Swofford, Alfred	Bakersfield	Dick	Mongrel
1062	Thoanburg, G. R.	Bakersfield	Judge	Mongrel

KINGS COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1154	Crabtree, T. B.	Hanford	Highwatha	Mongrel
1164	Hursley, J. B.	Corcoran	Jim	Mongrel
1190	Heinlen, John	Lemoore	Jumbo	Mongrel
1378	Lavino, Frank	Hanford	Dexter W.	Mongrel
1047	Fry, O.	Lemoore	Frank	Mongrel
1233	Miles, C. A.	Lemoore	Good Enough	Mongrel
1189	Reed, J. M. and Bros.	Lemoore	Rouseau	Mongrel
1519	Rognon, G. L.	Corcoran	Petigru, Jr.	Mongrel
1201	Silva, Joe. S.	Hanford	Jim	Mongrel
1191	Tatum, L.	Lemoore	Tom	Mongrel
1193	Wilson, J. E.	Hanford	Dexter	Mongrel

LAKE COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1223	Boggs, A. M.	Highland Springs	Pico	Mongrel
1409	Bond, John F.	Lower Lake	Vick	Mongrel
1092	Clayton, W. J.	Lower Lake	Bob	Mongrel
1390	Huston, J. O.	Kelseyville	Mombello	Mongrel
1391	Huston, J. O.	Kelseyville	Native Son	Mongrel
1090	Jones Bros.	Lower Lake	Orasco	Mongrel
855	Packwood, O. F.	Upper Lake	Nig	Mongrel
1153	Rickabaugh, Emmett	Kelseyville	Rowdy	Mongrel
1521	Rickabough, Dr. R.	Kelseyville	Jack	Mongrel
1271	Ruddock, Geo. T.	Lower Lake	Jack	Mongrel
818	Rush, C. B.	Middleton	Colonel	Mongrel
1335	Snow, W. F.	Middleton	Duke	Mongrel
1280	Swickest, W. H.	Middleton	Black Chief	Mongrel

LASSEN COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1366	Barham, Oren	Spoonville	Woodland Prince	Mongrel
1525	Brown, Albert	Cappervale	Lucky John	Mongrel
1419	Flynn, Wm. H.	Spoonville	Dick	Mongrel
1400	Hartson, Geo. H.	DeWitt	Ben	Mongrel

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1325	Baldwin, Walter	Valyermo	Dick Wood	Mongrel
1483	Maier, Ed. R.	Los Angeles	Buster	Mongrel
1311	Mottingeam, R.	Norwalk	Jerry	Mongrel
963	Mussachia, B. G.	Downey	Jim	Mongrel
1433	Phillips, G. S.	Pomona	Dick	Mongrel

MADERA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1337	Anderson, H. P.	O'Neals	Prince Albert	Mongrel
829	Blanchard, R. N.	North Fork	Geo. Washington, Jr.	Mongrel
1307	Clark, C. A.	Madera	John	Mongrel
1195	Cochran, I. N.	Sesame	Johnnie	Mongrel
1308	Madera Coach H. A.	Madera	Duke	Mongrel
1327	Matthews, G. W.	Madera	Sambo	Mongrel
1149	McDonald, J. B.	O'Neals	Ben Hur	Mongrel
1148	McDonald, J. B.	O'Neals	Snider	Mongrel
1020	Olcese & Buchanan	Berenda	Duke of Pacific	Mongrel
1019	Olcese & Buchanan	Berenda	Jocko	Mongrel
1326	Skaggs, S. L.	Madera	Monte Carlo	Mongrel
1208	Skaggs, S. L.	Madera	Tiger	Mongrel
1455	Thorp, W. E.	Madera	Nix Napoleon	Mongrel
1375	Woods, H. S.	Raymond	Baldy	Mongrel

MARIN COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1279	Kirkland, J. E.	Tomales	Kentucky	Mongrel

MARIPOSA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1484	Chapman, J. T.	Lewis	Wm. McKinley	Mongrel
1085	LeValley, Lee	Mariposa	Ben Mason	Mongrel
1385	Price, Jas. D.	Cathay	Doc	Mongrel
1504	Turner, Geo. D.	Hornitos	Jack	Mongrel

MENDOCINO COUNTY.

Mongrels.

811	Fales, Wm.	Two Rivers	California Tom II	Mongrel
1105	Guin, A. W.	Fort Bragg	Starlight	Mongrel
1372	Hackley, E. S.	Manchester	Duke	Mongrel
1011	Howell, E. D.	Ukiah	Tom Dailey	Mongrel
1042	Hurt, C. H.	Covelo	Bummer	Mongrel
1394	Marshall, R. E.	Laytonville	Dick	Mongrel
1364	Roberts, Frank	Fort Bragg	Johnny	Mongrel
1253	Spencer, L. H.	Potter Valley	Duke	Mongrel
1174	Upp, Geo., & Co.	Willits	Young Chief	Mongrel

MERCED COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1473	Baker, A. M.	Dos Palos	Ethan Allen	Mongrel
1167	Borland, Hugh	Merced	Jay	Mongrel
1168	Borland, Hugh	Merced	Duke	Mongrel
1408	Burruos, F. E.	Irwin	Islam, Jr.	Mongrel
899	Christian, M., & Son, Inc.	Dos Palos	Pete	Mongrel
1009	Gibbons, J. W.	Merced Falls	Jim	Mongrel
1291	Givens, F. C.	Merced	Buster Brown	Mongrel
1018	Jorgenson, H. P.	Snelling	Stonewall Jackson	Mongrel
880	Justus, Geo. R.	Stevenson	Don	Mongrel
853	Menjoulet, J. P.	Volta	John	Mongrel
1412	Miller, Peter	Gustine	Bill	Mongrel
1411	Miller, Peter	Gustine	Fritz	Mongrel
1115	McCorry, Wm. J.	Planada	Bill	Mongrel
1262	Ryan, Jas., Sr.	Merced	Mountain King	Mongrel
854	Sarbo, L. E.	Los Banos	Tony	Mongrel
986	Schmidt, N. R.	Cressy	Prince	Mongrel
874	Woods, Frank	Gustine	Van	Mongrel

MODOC COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1527	Brown, Claude R.	Lookout	Zeik	Mongrel
1198	Hobbs, H.	Cedarville	Klamath	Mongrel
1481	McCulley, L.	Cedarville	Teddy	Mongrel

MONTEREY COUNTY.

Mongrels.

823	Brinnan, Thos.	San Ardo	Billy	Mongrel
1371	Cooper, Martha M.	Monterey	Blaze	Mongrel
824	Craig, P. S.	Chualar	Jim	Mongrel
1530	Dormsky, W. F.	Gonzales	Lincoln	Mongrel
939	McConnell, Gibson	Parkfield	Cris	Mongrel
925	Moore, A. E.	Jolone	Black Prince	Mongrel
979	Franscioni, M. M.	Greenfield	William Tell	Mongrel
1247	Ganouny, E.	Jolone	Cyson	Mongrel
844	Greenlaw, John A.	Parkfield	Scottish Chief	Mongrel
1442	Hansen, Peter	Salinas	Fred	Mongrel
1145	Hayes, Wm.	Castroville	Prince	Mongrel
800	Kelly, M. P.	Gonzales	Silver Pete	Mongrel
799	Kelly, M. P.	Gonzales	St. Clair	Mongrel
822	Koester, Wm.	San Lucas	Jack	Mongrel
915	Luck, C. M.	Salinas	King of the Pacific	Mongrel
1246	Martinns, J. H.	Lockwood	Monlie	Mongrel
1255	Oliver, J. M.	Parkfield	Comet	Mongrel
1206	Olson, Otto	Paraiso Springs	Buster	Mongrel
1360	Jerry, Joe, Jr.	Monterey	Don Pedro	Mongrel
821	Ross, Thos.	San Lucas	Jerry	Mongrel
1112	Wiley, A. L. and M.	Gonzales	Cicero	Mongrel

NAPA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1139	Burge, A. E.	Oakville	Don Pedro	Mongrel
1283	Butler, C. E.	Calistoga	Duke	Mongrel
845	Clark, Reuben	Monticello	Quartina	Mongrel
1389	Truehauf, F.	Napa	John L.	Mongrel
812	Mast, M.	Pope Valley	Boyd	Mongrel
1265	Moore, Jas. H.	Monticello	Coly	Mongrel
1464	Narth, H. H.	Monticello	Dave	Mongrel
1258	Piner, Charles	Calistoga	Prince of Monaca	Mongrel
932	Samnons, H. F.	Napa	Buster Brown	Mongrel
1272	Watson, G. W.	Napa Junction	Blaine, Jr.	Mongrel

ORANGE COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1214	Babb, W. S.	Santa Ana	George	Mongrel
1221	Beatty, Peter	Newport Beach	Hero	Mongrel
1238	Jamison, J. M.	Santa Ana	King Philip	Mongrel
1316	Quetu, Alfred	Capistrano	Rex	Mongrel
1076	Schumacher, Geo. H.	Fullerton	Heinie Scheined	Mongrel
787	Stevens, C. N.	Santa Ana	Black Sam	Mongrel
1234	Wright, G. M.	Westminster	King	Mongrel

PLACER COUNTY.

Mongrels.

797	Ames, Edward	Newcastle	Silver Cloud, Jr.	Mongrel
968	Anderson, P. C.	Lincoln	Glen Wilkes	Mongrel
1160	Blockwell & Hendrickson	Rocklin	Cæsar, Jr.	Mongrel
1313	Bognuda Bros.	Beckwith	Madeline Ranger	Mongrel
1197	Mears, Edward T.	Auburn	Kid	Mongrel
947	Shelley, Jerry	Roseville	Rushstaller	Mongrel
1136	Falconer, W. A.	Lincoln	Frank B., Jr.	Mongrel

RIVERSIDE COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1507	Arkers, T. R.	Hemet	Pumpkin	Mongrel
1506	Akers & Wilhelm	Hemet	Dexter	Mongrel
1107	Densmore, W. H.	Hemet	King	Mongrel
1298	Guthridge, W. W.	Ethanac	Colonel G.	Mongrel
1212	Haslam, D. A.	Winchester	Henry	Mongrel
1277	Jensen, N. C.	Wildomar	Tom	Mongrel
865	Keil, W. F.	San Jacinto	Boston	Mongrel
950	Macy, C. P.	Elsinore	King Dunlap	Mongrel
847	Ortego, F. A.	Moreno	Sampson	Mongrel
795	Paylow, J. T.	Corona	King	Mongrel
1282	Pico, Clarence	San Jacinto	Jerre	Mongrel
1520	Potter, John	San Jacinto	Klondyke	Mongrel
1299	Slaughter, R. F.	Corona	Duke	Mongrel
1312	Williams, J. F.	Elsinore	Decurator	Mongrel
1350	Yoder, S. E.	Hemet	Dan	Mongrel
1413	Younkin, H. A.	Wineville	Black Prince	Mongrel

Crossbred.

15	Davis, E. A.	San Jacinto	Silver	Mongrel

SACRAMENTO COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
931	Alback, Jas.	Emmaton, Sherman Island.	Sherman	Mongrel
1080	Beheucourt, A. M.	Sacramento	Duke Sears	Mongrel
1399	Brierly, Samuel	Ryde	Black Rube	Mongrel
820	Church, Smith C.	Rio Vista	Fordy King, Jr.	Mongrel
817	Dixon, Wm.	Folsom	Duke	Mongrel
888	Driver, E. S.	Antelope	Gray Eagle	Mongrel
1470	Fara, A.	Emmaton	Pete	Mongrel
926	Johnson, L. F.	Elk Grove	Jim	Mongrel
1133	McEnerney, Joe	Galt	Sport	Mongrel
808	Valley Farm and Stock Co.	Clay	Prince of Selma	Mongrel
807	Valley Farm and Stock Co.	Clay	Scotty	Mongrel

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1273	Bickmore, J. W.	Chino	Black Prince	Mongrel
967	Burbank, N. C.	Chino	General Kruger	Mongrel
1460	Garat, J. B.	Chino	Grover	Mongrel
970	Wise, A. B.	San Bernardino	Nig Obert	Mongrel

SAN BENITO COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1120	Barraque, J. P. La	Paicines	Buster	Mongrel
1150	Jacinto, Antone	San Juan	Gage	Mongrel
873	Martin, A. A.	Gilroy	Sambo	Mongrel
1152	Reinoso, J. L.	Tres Pinos	Grant	Mongrel
1064	Tomlinson, F. M.	Hollister	Magnet, Jr.	Mongrel
				Mongrel
14	Vierra, M. J.	Hollister	John	Mongrel

Crossbred.

24	Pacheco, M. & J.	Hollister	Bill	

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1204	Cabrillias, J. M.	Valley Center	Artesia	Mongrel
788	Dominguez, Frank	Lakeside	Rody	Mongrel
1381	Chalfant, Leon	San Diego	Prince	Mongrel
1426	Cooper, A. B.	Escondido	Albert	Mongrel
1425	Cooper, A. B.	Escondido	Mack, Jr.	Mongrel
1424	Cooper, A. B.	Escondido	Slim	Mongrel
1125	O'Neill, Jerome	Oceanside	McKinley	Mongrel
1073	Peavey, N. J.	Nestor	Ursus	Mongrel
1094	Poggi, Joseph	Nestor	Dan II	Mongrel
1095	Poggi, Joseph	Nestor	Merod	Mongrel
913	San Diego Land Co.	National City	Ben	Mongrel
1187	Stevens, G. D.	Bonsall	George	Mongrel
1305	Stone, S.	Oceanside	Punch	Mongrel

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY.

Mongrel.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1288	Fabian, Mrs. Annie	San Francisco	Prince	Mongrel

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
902	Bailey, E. F.	Linden	John	Mongrel
815	Bell, S. P.	Lockeford	Irish Pat	Mongrel
923	Benjamin, C. E.	Banta	Dexter Benjamin	Mongrel
962	Brandt, C. A.	Stockton	Minaut	Mongrel
1416	Cople Co., Geo.	Holt	Tedd	Mongrel
796	Curran, E.	Tracy	Prince	Mongrel
1314	Dill Bros.	Clements	Bob	Mongrel
1116	Dolan, Patrick F.	Stockton	Monarch, Jr.	Mongrel
1146	Escolon Horse Co.	Escolon	Jim	Mongrel
1003	Foss, Mrs. L. S.	Ellsworth	Noah	Mongrel
1342	Gaul, A.	Stockton	Noricher	Mongrel
909	Gaul, A.	Stockton	Monarch	Mongrel
1159	Garvey, W. M.	Stockton	Dewie	Mongrel
1306	Garnero, Fred	Stockton	Dan	Mongrel
934	Hinshaw, H. B.	French Camp	King Tom	Mongrel
1459	Kelley, C. A.	Lodi	Prince John	Mongrel
1458	Kelley, C. A.	Lodi	Black Jack	Mongrel
1457	Kelley, C. A.	Lodi	Mack	Mongrel
1462	Kelso, Wm.	Bethany	George	Mongrel
1109	Leonardini, L.	Linden	Mono	Mongrel
1078	Light, S. B.	Stockton	Mack	Mongrel
802	Locke, George H.	Lockeford	Cinco Cinco	Mongrel
1002	Minges, Geo.	Ripon	Little Joe	Mongrel
1000	Minges, Geo. E.	Ripon	Big Pete	Mongrel
1001	Minges, Geo. E.	Ripon	Jumbo	Mongrel
1165	McCauley, Geo.	Galt	Tom	Mongrel
896	Obad, N.	Tracy	Tracy Prince	Mongrel
1285	Peirano, G.	Lodi	Alta Genoa, Jr.	Mongrel
1091	Pellegrini Co.	Stockton	Barney	Mongrel
1205	Podesta, Emile P.	Stockton	Duke	Mongrel
1068	Pope, J. H.	Lodi	Woodbridge Henry	Mongrel
1069	Pope, J. H.	Lodi	Clyde	Mongrel
897	Pope, B. F.	Lodi	MacMillan, Jr.	Mongrel
953	Ratto, J. P.	Stockton	Romeo Second	Mongrel
1108	Richards, Thos.	French Camp	Florence	Mongrel
1522	Rustan, Andro	Banta	Tracy Mack	Mongrel
1033	Sanguenitti, M. T.	Stockton	Chief	Mongrel
1032	Sanguenitti, M. T.	Stockton	Jacob	Mongrel
842	Sanguenitti, D. T.	Stockton	Brown George	Mongrel
937	Sanguenitti, J.	Stockton	King Rudolph	Mongrel
1180	Skiff, James	Ellsworth	Chief	Mongrel
1097	Sola, Andrew	Stockton	Prince	Mongrel
1098	Sola & Co., Louis	Stockton	Nero	Mongrel
1096	Sola, J. & Co.	Stockton	Monarch	Mongrel
1202	Stanley, R. J.	Stockton	Duke	Mongrel
1203	Stanley, R. J.	Stockton	Big Tom	Mongrel
1169	Sturgeon, A.	Stockton	Mack	Mongrel
804	Thomas, D. J.	Lockford	Hercules	Mongrel
1219	Tophorn, P. W.	Tracy	Blue Dick	Mongrel
1192	Wetherbee, G. W.	Lathrop	Lathrop Dick	Mongrel
1292	Wetherbee, G. W.	Lathrop	Prince	Mongrel
1404	Williams, Mrs. J. L.	Stockton	Senator McKinney	Mongrel
814	Wittmier, Simon	Lockeford	Barney	Mongrel

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1143	Andrews, Geo. L.	Cholame	Duke	Mongrel
792	Blake, H. B.	Paso Robles	Bud	Mongrel
1468	Carr, B. T.	San Miguel	Tom	Mongrel
1384	Dalidio, Florino	Cayucos	Jim	Mongrel
1058	Devaul, George	San Luis Oibspo	Nig	Mongrel
825	Donnell, J. V. O.	San Miguel	Happy	Mongrel
1377	Dubost, A.	Adelaide	Sultan	Mongrel
1376	Dubost, A.	Adelaide	David	Mongrel
1245	Haabesland, N. H.	San Miguel	Memento Wilkes	Mongrel
921	Houghton, F. K.	San Miguel	Vic	Mongrel
929	Houghton, F. K.	San Miguel	Babe	Mongrel
1479	Jessee, George	San Luis Obispo	Clyde	Mongrel
1131	Johnson, Niels	Templeton	Jumbo	Mongrel
834	Lilienerantz, N. T.	Creston	Jacob	Mongrel
1348	Phillips, W. H.	Poso	Bradly	Mongrel
1207	Rougeot, T. H.	San Miguel	George Crow	Mongrel
1055	Twitchell, S. M.	Templeton	Prince	Mongrel
1101	Williams, Cramer	Arroyo Grande	McGregory II	Mongrel
1343	Zabriskie. Alva	Adelaide	Black Pat	Mongrel

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1194	Bixley, Fred H.	Concepcion	Louis	Mongrel
1199	Bowen, Charles	Santa Barbara	George McKinney	Mongrel
1275	Gularte, John B.	Sisquoc	Mike	Mongrel
1432	Hollister, E. A.	Goleta	Taxpayer	Mongrel
1514	Jamison, S. J. and T. B.	Carpinteria	Xperk	Mongrel
1057	Kellogg, T. L.	Orcutt	King Blue	Mongrel
1466	Nance, T. C.	Santa Maria	Chief B.	Mongrel
1495	Robbins, J. W.	Los Alamos	Sheriff	Mongrel
1087	Treanor, Elmer	Santa Maria	Black Prince	Mongrel
1469	Treanor, Frank	Santa Maria	Dan Brown	Mongrel
831	Union Sugar Co.	Betteravia	Jack	Mongrel
1132	Veglia, Peter	Santa Maria	Captain Thompson	Mongrel

SANTA CLARA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

966	Borge, J. M.	Milpitas	Darbin	Mongrel
938	Cribari Bros.	Morgan Hill	Ike	Mongrel
1320	Dowdy, Ernest	Gilroy	Ben	Mongrel
1322	Fellom, Louis	Gilroy	Prince	Mongrel
1029	Hjolm, Axel	Los Gatos	Frank	Mongrel
1163	Howe, R. C.	Morgan Hill	Black Raven	Mongrel
1423	Kell, Thos. P.	Morgan Hill	Harry	Mongrel
884	Mellott, Jos.	Alma	George	Mongrel
882	Nelson, F. H.	San Jose	Danger	Mongrel
846	Newman, Thos.	Coyote	Silas	Mongrel
841	Patton, A. D.	San Jose	Black Ranger	Mongrel
995	Silva, M. P.	Milpitas	Don	Mongrel
1319	Willson, Edwin	Gilroy	Ned	Mongrel

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1274	Cole, D. N.	Watsonville	Model Prince	Mongrel
945	Forster, J. E.	Watsonville	Chas. Sumner	Mongrel
1374	Locatelli, G. M.	Boulder Creek	Nick	Mongrel
1067	Languman, C. G.	Watsonville	Dewey	Mongrel
1235	Mann, Geo. S.	Watsonville	Black Diamond	Mongrel
1347	Mann, George	Watsonville	Terry	Mongrel
1461	Peterson Bros.	Watsonville	Jack	Mongrel
1248	Speroni, Max	Soquel	Prince, Jr.	Mongrel

SHASTA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1079	Asbell, Wm. A.	Millville	Dashaway	Mongrel
1122	Banks, Z. F.	Kennett	Crouch Jack	Mongrel
1488	Beidman, H. P.	Cottonwood	Joe Genilla	Mongrel
1324	Doll, Clifford A.	Ono	Bluejay	Mongrel
1063	Doll, Clifford A.	Ono	Tim	Mongrel
1373	Gibson, J. E.	Redding	Monarch	Mongrel

SIERRA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1284	Toomey, Chas. W.	Sattley	Dewey	Mongrel
1315	West, George M.	Loyalton	Tom	Mongrel

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1270	Chandler, E. R.	Dorris	Turk, Jr.	Mongrel
789	Cramer, G. L.	Fort Jones	Stub	Mongrel
1501	Fowler, E. C.	Dorris	Prince	Mongrel
1517	Hearn, Mrs. Sarah E.	Hornbrook	Stockings	Mongrel
1447	Hovenden, Walter	Etna Mills	Acey	Mongrel
1114	Liskey, Chas.	Hornbrook	Khes	Mongrel
1349	Maust, H. F.	Macdoel	Jim	Mongrel
1268	Morton Bros.	Ager	Prince	Mongrel
1478	McDonald, G. W.	Fort Jones	Don Americus	Mongrel
1075	Pool, Leander	Yreka	Jimmy	Mongrel
1074	Pool, Leander	Yreka	Don	Mongrel
1128	Richardson, J. B.	Dorris	Turk	Mongrel
1144	Rowe, A. E.	Edgewood	Pueblo	Mongrel
1209	Sargent, Samuel T.	Yreka	Clyde	Mongrel
1446	Seikel, E. J.	Klamathon	Kruger	Mongrel
1026	Spannaus, H. E.	Beswick	Cape Horn Prince	Mongrel
1467	Thomas, Lyman	Yreka	Dewey	Mongrel
1290	Turner, W. W.	Dorris	Red Cloud	Mongrel

SOLANO COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1052	Blacklock, J. W.	Suisun	Teddy R.	Mongrel
1220	Chandler Co., F. B.	Vacaville	Byron II	Mongrel
1362	Dodini, Julius	Dixon	Solano	Mongrel
864	Dodini, Julius	Dixon	Bennie	Mongrel
930	Elmira Breeders' Assn.	Elmira	Black John	Mongrel
838	Hackmann, Herman	Dixon	Pongo	Mongrel
1263	Kilkenry Bros. et al.	Elmira	Blue Gross	Mongrel
1264	Kilkenry Bros. et al.	Elmira	Glory	Mongrel
1251	King, Chas. D.	Dixon	Silver	Mongrel
1077	Malchi, John	Vacaville	Honest Dick	Mongrel
1383	Montensen, J. P.	Rio Vista	Chief Harold	Mongrel
1367	Robben, F. W.	Dixon	Cyrus	Mongrel
1370	Robben, F. W.	Dixon	Dr. Burke	Mongrel
1369	Robben, F. W.	Dixon	Dick	Mongrel
836	Schielke, H. H. C.	Vacaville	King Leopold	Mongrel
836	Schielke, H. H. C.	Vacaville	Dandy	Mongrel
1395	Studer, H. W.	Cordelia	Don	Mongrel
964	Turner, C. M.	Suisun	Jack	Mongrel
1224	Vacaville L. and F. Co.	Vacaville	Denmark	Mongrel
1354	McWilliams, R.	Suisun	Dude	Mongrel

Non-standard.

6	Uhl, C. J.	Vacaville	Ulatis	Mongrel

SONOMA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

872	Boyd, George	Santa Rosa	Ben Jackson	Mongrel
1249	Blank Bros.	Sebastopol	Bill	Mongrel
1025	Burke, J. M. C.	Petaluma	Burke Sunday	Mongrel
996	Cannon, L. L.	Pennsgrove	Prince Albert	Mongrel
856	Day, H., and Pozzi, Martin.	Petaluma	Dan	Mongrel
1318	Ghisletta, R.	Sears Point	Duke	Mongrel
1445	Grimes, John	Petaluma	Duke	Mongrel
908	Hinshaw, W. P.	Petaluma	Jack	Mongrel
1523	Kieser Bros.	Petaluma	Bismarck	Mongrel
971	Kieser, Jos.	Santa Rosa	Bay Prince	Mongrel
1257	Lacrabere Bros.	Glen Ellen	Bill	Mongrel
1383	Langley, John	Sebastopol	Leo	Mongrel
949	Lichau, Arthur L.	Penngrove	Grover Clay	Mongrel
895	Martinelli Bros.	Petaluma	Oakdale	Mongrel
1179	Meyers, Ben	Santa Rosa	Ben Quintero	Mongrel
1289	Millerick, George	Cazadero	Red Oak	Mongrel
924	Peterson, Justus N.	Petaluma	Eclipse	Mongrel
1093	Ramatici, Adolph	Petaluma	Rodgers	Mongrel
1254	Redmond, P. J.	Sebastopol	Robin	Mongrel
1382	Steiger, E. E.	Sonoma	Bismarck	Mongrel
1051	Von Grafen, Wm.	Santa Rosa	Buffalo Prince	Mongrel
1515	Wilson, Fred	Healdsburg	Thurston	Mongrel
1121	Woodson, G. W.	Petaluma	Rolland	Mongrel

Non-standard.

8	Helman, Geo. F.	Cotati	Mohammed	Non-Standard

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1023	Bledson, Wm.	Montlelice	Montpelier	Mongrel
848	Canhoto, J. J.	Turlock	Jim	Mongrel
1111	Carmichael, M. G.	Oakdale	Jeff	Mongrel
1177	Childs, Geo. W.	Modesto	John Henry	Mongrel
991	Clippen, A. J.	Los Angeles	Dick	Mongrel
1151	Costner, W. S.	Cooperstown	Jumbo	Mongrel
859	Daly & Sons, J.	Newman	Hiram Johnstone	Mongrel
1158	Eachus, Wm. P.	Newman	Expirement	Mongrel
1407	Ellis, Clyde	Turlock	Rainbow	Mongrel
1230	Elliott, E. R.	Modesto	Kentuck	Mongrel
863	Frerra, A.	Ceres	Jean	Mongrel
879	Gomez, J. R.	Turlock	Jim	Mongrel
875	Hatch, H. M.	Modesto	Jumbo	Mongrel
876	Hatch, H. M.	Modesto	Prince	Mongrel
948	Kewine, W. E.	Modesto	Modesto Boy	Mongrel
1281	Kimberling, Copp	Oakdale	Robin	Mongrel
1147	Kernahan, R. S.	Newman	Chas. Marvin	Mongrel
1278	Kimberlin, Copp.	Oakdale	Brigham	Mongrel
1294	Jons, Hans	Patterson	Tony-Oak	Mongrel
890	Ladd, R. H.	Turlock	Franco, Jr.	Mongrel
1015	Laughlin, Guy	Waterford	Bill Bailey	Mongrel
901	Middleton, H. E.	Oakdale	Robin A'Dair	Mongrel
1162	Montgomery, R. L.	Cooperstown	Rondo	Mongrel
891	Moran, B.	Crows Landing	Lorenzin	Mongrel
955	Morgan, Antony	Ceres	Prince Albert	Mongrel
810	Mortimer, C. R.	Modesto	Charter Oak	Mongrel
1329	Numez, J. B.	Newman	Tom	Mongrel
1443	Olsen, Jacob	Montpelier	Turlock	Mongrel
1088	Orr Bros.	Eugene	George	Mongrel
1200	Schell, H. R.	Knights Ferry	Rex	Mongrel
866	Parsons, N. M.	Hickman	Prince Ted	Mongrel
1173	Smith, W. H.	Modesto	Star	Mongrel
837	Spucker, Fred and J.	Modesto	Monarch	Mongrel
1037	Stearns, J. B.	Oakdale	Independence	Mongrel

Crossbred.

13	Oyer, J. A.	Denair	Jim	Mongrel

SUTTER COUNTY.

Mongrels.

987	Dearing, J. F.	West Butte	Jaques	Mongrel
1451	Graffes, A.	Tudor	Tom Boy	Mongrel
1196	Kinch, W. F.	Yuba City	Frank	Mongrel
1157	King, Jos. F.	Yuba City	Abraham	Mongrel
1156	King, Jos. F.	Yuba City	Jumbo	Mongrel
935	Krull & Bender	Live Oak	Sidney	Mongrel
936	Live Oak B. A.	Live Oak	Red Oak	Mongrel
898	Michels, F. J.	Nicolaus	Bismarck	Mongrel
989	Sullivan, D. F.	Live Oak	Dick	Mongrel
1140	Wiget, J. P.	Meridian	Duke	Mongrel

TEHAMA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1508	Blossom, E. J.	Red Bluff	Sweede	Mongrel
1401	Beauchamp & Son, J. A.	Kirkwood	Clipper	Mongrel
1402	Beauchamp & Son, J. A.	Kirkwood	Kirkwood	Mongrel
803	Benjamin, Jas. H.	Red Bluff	Jack Johnson	Mongrel
954	Boots, J. T.	Red Bluff	George	Mongrel
1081	Baker, J. R.	Hooker	Chub	Mongrel
1487	Clark, Henry	Corning	Nip	Mongrel
1082	Cone, Rouch Co.	Red Bluff	Baby John	Mongrel
1227	Davis, W. J.	Los Molinos	Rowdy	Mongrel
1440	Fowler, A. J.	Hunter	Rowdy	Mongrel
1166	Gauthier, G. W.	Hunter	King	Mongrel
1100	Godbolt Bros.	Red Bluff	Barney	Mongrel
860	Goodsum, J. M.	Red Bluff	Snip	Mongrel
861	Goodsum, J. M.	Red Bluff	Shannon	Mongrel
1099	Godbolt Bros.	Red Bluff	Dewey	Mongrel
1333	Moller, Frank	Corning	Shamrock	Mongrel
830	Heitt, Jay L.	Henleyville	Dewey	Mongrel
1232	Johnston, R. L.	Red Bluff	Disturbance	Mongrel
1155	Maupin, Fred	Hunter	Joe	Mongrel
1041	Mooney, J.	Tehama	George Washington	Mongrel
828	Moller, Frank	Corning	Teddy Roosevelt	Mongrel
1476	Powers, Austin	Hunter	Tom	Mongrel
1491	Preusser, A.	Red Bluff	Billy Clifford	Mongrel
1171	Patterson, C. E.	Red Bluff	Prince	Mongrel
1172	Patterson, C. E.	Red Bluff	Bennett	Mongrel
941	Rice, W. H.	Paskenta	Frenchy	Mongrel
1006	Warmoth, Joe	Paskenta	Johnnie	Mongrel

TRINITY COUNTY.

Mongrels.

877	Twitchell, E. R.	Ruth	The Scout	Mongrel
878	Twitchell, E. R.	Ruth	Barney Ink	Mongrel

TULARE COUNTY.

Mongrels.

918	Anderson, W. A.	Porterville	Prince	Mongrel
919	Anderson, W. A.	Porterville	Duke II	Mongrel
1024	Anderson, W. A.	Porterville	Black Sam	Mongrel
1428	Bressler, B. F.	Exeter	Bressler	Mongrel
1436	Bressler, B. F.	Exeter	Ike	Mongrel
903	Bruce, Dan	Tulare	Colonel	Mongrel
1036	Betts, G. W.	Porterville	Nero, Jr.	Mongrel
833	Canfield, C. A.	Angiola	John	Mongrel
832	Canfield, C. A.	Angiola	Nepoline Bony	Mongrel
1210	Chambers, L. P.	Alpaugh	Young Madison, Jr.	Mongrel
1524	Ohinaworth, R. E.	Visalia	Sunshine	Mongrel
1357	Davis, Frank, and Edw. O'Dell.	Lindsay	Sidney Boy	Mongrel
904	Dresser, A. R.	Tulare	Nathan	Mongrel
1127	Drayer & Son, J. D.	Porterville	George	Mongrel
1340	Garcia, J. V.	Goshen	Rock	Mongrel
1293	Fleutsch Bros.	Visalia	Roy	Mongrel
984	Fox, E. L.	Angiola	Red Fox	Mongrel
1239	Guthrie, A.	Dinuba	Eleck	Mongrel
871	Hullinger, A. J.	Exeter	Sable McKinney	Mongrel
1048	Hushbeck, Thos.	Exeter	Bart	Mongrel
1035	Hickman, D. H.	Orosi	Teddy	Mongrel
1034	Hickman, A. G.	Orosi	Sampson	Mongrel

Mongrels—Continued.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
1113	Harwood, Gus.	Tulare	Star Pointer	Mongrel
1439	Jennings, B. W.	Visalia	Uco	Mongrel
1070	Kirk, R. J.	Dinuba	Martin	Mongrel
1071	Kirk, R. J.	Dinuba	Norman	Mongrel
1438	Jones, Lawrence	Visalia	Duke	Mongrel
893	Mitchell, W. H.	Tulare	Black Wilkes	Mongrel
892	Mitchell, W. H.	Tulare	Prince	Mongrel
985	Miner, J. L.	Porterville	Joe	Mongrel
1102	Mosier, J. C.	Visalia	Ras	Mongrel
1339	Cotta, Joe Martin	Dinuba	Prince	Mongrel
1242	Osborn & Co.	Angiola	Cealie	Mongrel
1089	Pettis, J.	Porterville	Harry Wilkes	Mongrel
801	Smith, A. D.	Lindsay	Tipton Lindsay	Mongrel
1503	Schimmel Bros.	Tulare	Dandy	Mongrel
1417	Thompson, A. J.	Porterville	Brigham	Mongrel
1518	Tipton Mule Br. Assn.	Tipton	King	Mongrel
1044	Van Loan, F. C.	Visalia	Mt. Diablo	Mongrel
1434	Wells, J. M.	Visalia	Plumbpike	Mongrel
1435	Wells, J. M.	Visalia	Drifter	Mongrel
1021	Whitcomb Co., The	Exeter	Prince Joe	Mongrel
1022	Witten, L.	Visalia	Black Hawk	Mongrel
1028	Woodville Belg. H. Co.	Porterville	Kentucky King	Mongrel
1045	Woods, J. L.	Visalia	Chiefton	Mongrel
1046	Woods, J. L.	Visalia	Jim	Mongrel
1302	Wells, J. M.	Visalia	Tulare Sam	Mongrel
1387	Wilfong, G. M.	Dinuba	Ferguson	Mongrel

Crossbred.

23	Councilman, C. C.	Porterville	Chief	Mongrel

TUOLUMNE COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1513	Hawken, G. F.	Tuolumne	Dan	Mongrel
946	Childress, O. D.	Sonora	Little Sid	Mongrel
978	Sweetland, M. E.	Keystone	Victor	Mongrel
867	Drew, C. O.	Chinese Camp	McKinley	Mongrel
869	Drew, C. O.	Chinese Camp	Jack	Mongrel
1418	McCulloch, J. W.	Sonora	Bally	Mongrel

VENTURA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

843	Arnold, Chester	Oxnard	Prince	Mongrel
1188	Dawley, John B.	Oxnard	James	Mongrel
983	Dent, John	Ventura	Champion	Mongrel
887	Dunn, J. F.	Piru	Duke	Mongrel
1477	Gill Bros.	Oxnard	Captains	Mongrel
1528	Henderson, S. C.	Santa Paula	Billposter	Mongrel
886	Hoslett, Al.	Oxnard	Bob	Mongrel
857	Lavin, B. F.	Santa Paula	Lavender	Mongrel
889	Lavin, Thos. L.	Ventura	Dick	Mongrel
1516	Lavin, Thos.	Ventura	Grant	Mongrel
990	Moraga, Benj. D.	Ventura	Rey	Mongrel
885	Nauman, Gus.	Oxnard	Tom	Mongrel
900	Ilharreguy, J.	Fillmore	Dan	Mongrel
1309	Read, F. A.	Moorpark	Senator	Mongrel
1341	Runkle, F. J.	Simi	Superior, Jr.	Mongrel
1301	Siqueido, L.	Piru	Charley	Mongrel
1355	Wilson, Geo. S.	Piru	Monarch, Jr.	Mongrel

Non-standard.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
5	Delaney, Harry	Ventura	Joe Locke	Mongrel

YOLO COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1066	Beck, John H.	Woodland	Royal Son	Mongrel
1497	Byrns, Elmer	Woodland	Kinley No. 2	Mongrel
1215	Bawman, H. R.	Winters	Yosolani	Mongrel
1405	Bullard Co.	Woodland	Black Bart	Mongrel
1304	Colburn, F. B.	Woodland	Cracker Jack	Mongrel
1392	Davis Jack Co.	Davis	Jumbo	Mongrel
1415	Eakle, W. H.	Woodland	Jeff	Mongrel
1236	Hardy, W. C.	Woodland	Newport the First	Mongrel
1237	Hardy, W. C.	Woodland	Prince S., Jr.	Mongrel
1414	Hennigan, Geo.	Woodland	Tule Jim	Mongrel
1421	Norton, John	Woodland	Prince S.	Mongrel
992	Palmer, F. W., and Rowe, J. D.	Davis	Pete	Mongrel
1380	Pritchett, John W.	Brooks	Jimmie Britt	Mongrel
1379	Pritchett, John W.	Brooks	Buster	Mongrel
827	Reiff, John	Rumsey	Chesterfield	Mongrel
907	Reusch, Fred E.	Blacks Station	Tom L. Smith	Mongrel
1529	Ruby & Bowers	Davis	Harvester	Mongrel
1216	Ruggles, Bowman & Wyatt	Winters	Schuntz	Mongrel
928	Johnson, H. B.	Madison	Jack	Mongrel
969	Ulrich, L.	Woodland	Jumbo	Mongrel
862	Wilkeroorf, Herman	Plainfield	Sam	Mongrel
1176	Zimmerman, Mrs. M. E.	Woodland	Snider	Mongrel

YUBA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

1269	Berg, Herman	Marysville	Duke	Mongrel
1328	Griffith, C. V.	Marysville	Brigham	Mongrel
1287	Hays, Elmer E.	Marysville	Teddy Hays	Mongrel
816	Jaques, D. E.	Marysville	Nutwood	Mongrel
1300	Lazear Bros.	Marysville	Black Jack	Mongrel
1406	Hutchinson, E. E.	Wheatland	Bismarck	Mongrel
922	Moynier, H. L.	French Corral	Frenchy	Mongrel
840	Ruff, W. C.	Rackerby	Jack London	Mongrel
951	Sanders, J. H.	Smartville	The Blacksmith	Mongrel
1106	Young, P.	Browns Valley	Dude	Mongrel

LICENSED STALLIONS IN CALIFORNIA.

PART IV. STALLIONS CASTRATED AND REPORTED DEAD DURING THE YEAR.

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

Castrated.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
100	Hammond, J. W.	Byron	Byron Wilkes	Standard

FRESNO COUNTY.

Castrated.

284	Pfost, G. N.	Laton	Joe Mack	Mongrel

KINGS COUNTY.

Castrated.

246	Weltmes Bros.	Kingsbury	Nearest 2d	Standard
1170	Weltmes Bros.	Kingsbury	Kidd	Mongrel

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

Castrated.

777	Stanton, E. J.	Los Angeles	Montgomery	Saddle

MADERA COUNTY.

Castrated.

77	McDonald, J. B.	O'Neals	Stonewall Jackson	Mongrel

MONTEREY COUNTY.

Castrated.

655	Sloan, C.	Parkfield	King	Mongrel

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

Castrated.

524	Peterson, John	San Luis Obispo	Prince	Mongrel
132	Sanchez, M. D.	San Miguel	Jim Nelson, Jr.	Mongrel

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

Castrated.

176	Union Sugar Co.	Betteravia	Pete	Mongrel
229	Park Stable	San Jose	Direct Fils	Standard

SUTTER COUNTY.

Castrated.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
64	Griffith, J. W.	Live Oak	McO. G.	Standard

YOLO COUNTY.

Castrated.

452	Herrigan, George	Woodland	Billy	Mongrel

ALAMEDA COUNTY.

Dead.

146	Larsen, Wm.	Livermore	Trapiste 1426 (20200)	Belgian

AMADOR COUNTY.

Dead.

419	Wait, A. L.	Plymouth	V. Teel	Mongrel

BUTTE COUNTY.

Dead.

758	Tisdale Ranch Co.	Gridley	Dewey	Jack

COLUSA COUNTY.

Dead.

599	Stovall, H. C.	Williams	Viran Button 38093	Standrad

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

Dead.

318	Glass, J. R.	Antioch	Black King 50617	Jack

EL DORADO COUNTY.

Dead.

142	Rafetto, Thos.	Placerville	Dick	Mongrel

FRESNO COUNTY.

Dead.

965	Eversoll, Wm.	Burrough	David	Jack
551	James, J. G., Co.	Jameson	Brigham Young	Jack

GLENN COUNTY.

Dead.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
5	Glusing, Johnnie	Germantown	Bunny	Jack

HUMBOLDT COUNTY.

Dead.

706	Boyd, Wm. J., and John McLaughlin.	Eureka	Guinier 52806 (70905)	Percheron

IMPERIAL COUNTY.

Dead.

260	Brockman, C. W.	Calexico	Barney de Linette	Belgian

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

Dead.

790	Woods, C. F., and C. Jennings.	Compton	Macaron de Limelette (26730)	Belgian
41	Calabasas Belgian Horse Company.	Calabasas	Felix 59427 (64976)	Belgian

NAPA COUNTY.

Dead.

90	Martinelli, J. W.	Pope Valley	Glory	Shire

ORANGE COUNTY.

Dead.

394	Omer Horse Association	Huntington Beach	Omer 1269 (19120)	Purebred
769	Yost, Wm. R.	Santa Ana	Corail	French Coach

PLACER COUNTY.

Dead.

581	Blockwell & Hendrickson	Rocklin	Jack	Mongrel

RIVERSIDE COUNTY.

Dead.

689	Alamos Horse Breeders' Association.	Auld	Grevin (57828)	Percheron
195	Motte, A.	Arlington	Jake	Grade

SACRAMENTO COUNTY.

Dead.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
560	Brown, E. L.	Galt	Big Bob 50126	Jack
580	Edinger-Johnston Co.	Courtland	Drago-de-Bothey 1434 (25374)	Belgian

SAN BENITO COUNTY.

Dead.

638	Lane, J. L.	Hollister	Mission Boy 2610	Jack
467	Rionda, Jos.	Tres Pinos	Bob	Mongrel

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

Dead.

827	Cabrillos, J. M.	Valley Center	Senef	Belgian
42	Coronado Beach Co.	San Diego	Mammoth Prince 3472	Jack
894	Fallbrook Horse Breeding Company.	Fallbrook	Joubert (16040)	Belgian

SANTA CLARA COUNTY.

Dead.

202	Parker, Chas., and E. Britton.	Santa Clara	Markham King 21645	Shire

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

Dead.

439	Moy, Peter	Stockton	Prize Winner	Jack
680	Curry, Thomas	Stockton	Kentucky Chief, Jr., 3967	Jack
413	Moeklumne Draft Horse Association.	Clements	Diomede 41714 (45947)	Percheron
120	Cordevay, F. H.	Lodi	Togo	Standard
144	Johnston, J. W.	Stockton	Stockton 60959	Percheron

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

Dead.

406	Bishop, T. B., Co.	Goleta	Silver Chimes 13529	Clydesdale
196	Streeter, C. W.	Santa Rita	Colonel	Percheron

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

Dead.

860	Fay, J. J.	Etna Mills	Moulton Old Coin 9156 (24464)	Purebred

SOLANO COUNTY.

Dead.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
432	Peters, Chas. A.	Vacaville	John L. Sullivan	Jack

SONOMA COUNTY.

Dead.

677	Brandt, O. H.	Shellville	Sultan 16278 (15696)	Clydesdale
611	Furlong, P.	Occidental	Diamond	Mongrel

TEHAMA COUNTY.

Dead.

121	Shultz, J. J.	Paskenta	Walter	Jack

TULARE COUNTY.

Dead.

196	Visalia Percheron Horse Association.	Visalia	Doctorat 40246 (56920)	Percheron

VENTURA COUNTY.

Dead.

63	Whitted, J. G.	Santa Paula	Sago	Jack
109	Delaney, Henry	Ventura	Kinney Rose 55177	Standard

YOLO COUNTY.

Dead.

227	Herrigan, Geo.	Woodland	Prince	Percheron
597	Alameda Sugar Co.	Woodland	Monarch	Jack

YUBA COUNTY.

Dead.

372	Ramm, John G.	Camptonville	Turk	Percheron

APPENDIX

APPEN

Summary of the Number of

(For the year end

Counties	Purebred	Grade
Alameda	40	20
Alpine	----------	----------
Amador	2	----------
Butte	14	12
Calaveras	3	3
Colusa	8	11
Contra Costa	20	5
Del Norte	1	----------
El Dorado	1	2
Fresno	44	22
Glenn	14	1
Humboldt	12	7
Imperial	17	8
Inyo	11	2
Kern	13	9
Kings	30	10
Lake	4	5
Lassen	7	----------
Los Angeles	27	9
Madera	4	2
Marin	2	3
Mariposa	1	1
Mendocino	17	3
Merced	23	9
Modoc	10	3
Mono	----------	----------
Monterey	31	2
Napa	16	9
Nevada	3	4
Orange	20	4
Placer	10	5
Plumas	2	----------
Riverside	22	6
Sacramento	21	6
San Benito	13	5
San Bernardino	5	----------
San Diego	15	----------
San Francisco	10	1
San Joaquin	45	23
San Luis Obispo	19	13
San Mateo	3	----------
Santa Barbara	28	5
Santa Clara	32	23
Santa Cruz	7	8
Shasta	11	1
Sierra	2	2
Siskiyou	21	3
Solano	17	6
Sonoma	13	23
Stanislaus	32	22
Sutter	2	8
Tehama	15	7
Trinity	1	----------
Tulare	35	15
Tuolumne	3	----------
Ventura	16	6
Yolo	26	9
Yuba	8	10
Totals	829	373

DIX A.

Stallions and Jacks by Counties.

ing July 31, 1913.)

Crossbred	Non-standard bred	Mongrel	Total	Jacks			
				Purebred	Grade	Mongrel	Total
1		9	70	1			1
		5	7			2	2
1	1	19	47	1		8	9
		11	17	1		3	4
		23	42	4		17	21
1		12	38	4			4
		2	3				
		9	12	1		3	4
		43	109	4	2	17	23
		12	27	7		9	16
		3	22			1	1
		30	55	1		8	9
		1	14			1	1
		9	31	2		3	5
		11	51	14	1	3	18
		13	22	1		4	5
		4	11	1		2	3
		5	41	2		2	4
		9	15	14		6	20
			5	1			1
		3	5	4		2	6
		8	28	9		1	10
		17	49	2		8	10
		3	16			1	1
		21	54	2		3	5
		10	35	1		3	4
			7				
		7	31	1		2	3
		7	22			1	1
			2				
1		16	45	1	1	4	6
		11	38	1		2	3
1		6	25	1			1
		4	9			1	1
		13	28	1		2	3
		1	12	1			1
		53	121	3	1	25	29
		19	51	2	1		3
			3				
		12	45	1		5	6
		13	68	1			1
		8	23			1	1
		6	18			2	2
		2	6			1	1
		18	42	1		3	4
	1	20	44	2		7	9
	1	23	60	1		1	2
1		34	89	4		14	18
		10	20	2		5	7
		27	49	1		13	14
		2	3				
1		48	99	8		18	26
		6	9			1	1
	1	17	40	3		2	5
		22	57	6		14	20
		10	28	1		2	3
7	4	707	1,920	119	6	233	358

APPEN

Classified Summary of Pure

Counties	Belgian	Cleveland Bay	Clydesdale	French Coach	French Draft	German Coach
Alameda	8			2	1	2
Alpine						
Amador						
Butte	3				2	1
Calaveras					1	1
Colusa	1			1	2	1
Contra Costa	5		1		2	
Del Norte	1					
El Dorado						
Fresno	3			1	3	3
Glenn	5				1	2
Humboldt	1			1		1
Imperial						
Inyo			1			1
Kern	1					
Kings	2		1	1	4	1
Lake				1		
Lassen	1					1
Los Angeles	1		2	1		
Madera						1
Marin	1					1
Mariposa						1
Mendocino	4				2	1
Merced	4					1
Modoc	2				1	1
Mono						
Monterey	6		1	1	2	1
Napa						1
Nevada	1				1	
Orange	2		2			1
Placer	2				1	
Plumas						
Riverside	2		1	2	1	1
Sacramento	6				1	2
San Benito	2				2	1
San Bernardino	2					1
San Diego	4		1			
San Francisco	1				1	
San Joaquin	5		1	1	2	3
San Luis Obispo	4					
San Mateo						
Santa Barbara	3		6	2		2
Santa Clara	7					1
Santa Cruz	1				1	
Shasta			1	1	1	
Sierra						
Siskiyou	5				2	
Solano	4		1		1	
Sonoma	2		1			1
Stanislaus	2		1		3	2
Sutter					1	
Tehama	1		2	1		1
Trinity						1
Tulare	4		1		2	4
Tuolumne						1
Ventura	4		2	1		
Yolo	3	1	1	1		1
Yuba	3			1	1	
Totals	119	1	27	19	42	45

[1]Arab. [2]American draft. [3]Standard pacer.

DIX B.

bred Stallions by Breeds.

Hackney	Norman	Percheron	American Saddle	Shire	Standard	Suffolk	Thorough-bred	American Trotter	Total
1		19			7				40
		1			1				2
		6			2				14
		1							3
		2			1				8
		7		1	3		[1]1		20
									1
		1							1
1		18		5	9		[2]1		44
		4			2				14
		3		2	4				12
		12		1	3		1		17
		7			2				11
		10			2				13
		10		4	6		[2]1		30
		2			1				4
		3		2					7
		14			6		[2]2	[3]1	27
		3							4
									2
									1
		7		2	1				17
		10	1	2	2				23
		5			1				10
		8		5	7				31
1		3		11					16
					1				3
		11			3		1		20
		4			3				10
		2							2
		9			6				22
		10		1	1				21
		2		4	1		1		13
		2							5
		5	2		1		2		15
		1	1	1	5				10
		26		1	6				45
		10		1	4				19
		1		2					3
		12		2	1				28
		13		4	7				32
		3			2				7
		5			2		1		11
		1		1					2
		10		3			1		21
		7		2	2				17
		2		2	5				13
		15		4	5				32
					1				2
		7		1	2				15
									1
		15	2		7				35
		1					1		3
		7	1		1				16
		7		4	8				26
		1			1		1		8
3		345	7	68	135		14	1	829

APPEN

Classified Summary of Grade

Counties	Belgian	Clydesdale	Cross-bred	French Coach	French Draft	German Coach	Hackney
Alameda	4		1				
Alpine							
Amador							
Butte	2			1			
Calaveras							
Colusa	3			2	1		
Contra Costa	1	1	1				
Del Norte							
El Dorado							
Fresno	1				4		
Glenn							
Humboldt	1					1	
Imperial	1						
Inyo							
Kern	1	1				1	
Kings	1						
Lake							
Lassen							
Los Angeles	1			1			
Madera							
Marin	3						
Mariposa							
Mendocino							
Merced							
Modoc						1	
Mono							
Monterey							
Napa					1		1
Nevada						1	
Orange							
Placer							
Plumas							
Riverside	1		1				
Sacramento						1	
San Benito	1	1	1		1		
San Bernardino							
San Diego							
San Francisco							
San Joaquin	2				1		
San Luis Obispo	2				1	1	
San Mateo							
Santa Barbara							
Santa Clara	3						
Santa Cruz	1				1		
Shasta		1					
Sierra	1						
Siskiyou		1					
Solano							
Sonoma	1				1		
Stanislaus	2		1		2		
Sutter	2				1		
Tehama	1					1	
Trinity							
Tulare	2		1			1	
Tuolumne							
Ventura		1					
Yolo	2						
Yuba					1		
Totals	40	6	6	4	15	8	1

DIX C.

Stallions and Mongrels by Breeds.

Non-Standard	Norman	Percheron	American Saddle	Shire	Standard	Suffolk	Thorough-bred	American Trotter	Total	Mongrels
		7		2	77				21	9
										5
1		2		1	6				13	19
		1			2				3	11
		2			3				11	23
		1			2				6	12
										2
		1			1				2	9
		5			12				22	43
					1				1	12
					4				7	3
		2			4				8	30
		1			1				2	1
		1		1	4			1	10	9
	1	3		1	4				10	11
		2			3				5	13
										4
		5			2				9	5
		2							2	9
									3	
		1							1	3
		1			1		1		3	8
		1		4	3				5	17
		1			1				3	3
					2				2	21
		1		1	5				9	10
		2			1				4	
		2			3				5	7
		3			2				5	7
		5							7	16
				1	4				6	11
					2				6	6
										4
										13
					1				1	1
		16			4				23	53
		5		1	2				13	19
		2			3				5	12
	2	11		2	5				23	13
		3			3				8	8
									1	6
		1							2	2
		2							3	18
1	1	1			3				7	20
1		7		4	6	1			24	23
		6		1	10				23	34
		2			3				8	10
		1			4				7	27
										2
	1	4		1	4				16	48
										6
1		1			4				7	17
		2			5				9	22
		2			7				10	10
4	5	118		20	144	1	1	1	384	707

APPENDIX D.

THE CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION LAW.

CHAPTER 677.

An act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in the State of California.

[Approved May 1, 1911.]

The people of the State of California, represented in senate and assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Every association, person, firm or corporation standing or offering any stallion or jack for public service in this state shall cause the name, description, and pedigree of such stallion or jack to be enrolled by a stallion registration board hereinafter provided for, and secure a license from said board, as provided in section 3 of this act. All enrollment and verification of pedigree shall be done in the office of the secretary of the California state board of agriculture. All license certificates for stallions or jacks issued under this act shall thereupon be presented to and recorded by the county recorder of the county or counties in which said stallion or jack is used for public service.

SEC. 2. In order to carry out the provisions of this act, there shall be constituted a stallion registration board, whose duty it shall be to verify and register pedigrees; to pass upon certificates of veterinary examination; to provide, when necessary, for veterinary inspection; to issue stallion or jack license certificates; to make all necessary rules and regulations; and to perform such other duties as may be necessary to carry out and enforce the provisions of this act. Said board shall hold meetings at the office of the secretary of the California state board of agriculture the first Tuesday and subsequent days of February, May, August, and November of each year, and such other meetings as may be necessary. Said stallion registration board shall be composed of three members, consisting of the president and the secretary of the California state board of agriculture and the state veterinarian.

SEC. 3. In order to obtain the license certificate herein provided for, the owner of each stallion or jack shall forward an affidavit signed by a licensed veterinarian to the effect that he has personally examined such stallion or jack, and that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, said stallion or jack is free from hereditary, infectious, contagious, or transmissible disease or unsoundness. The owner of said stallion or jack shall also furnish to the stallion registration board the stud-book certificate of registry of the pedigree of said stallion or jack when said stallion or jack is registered, and all other necessary papers relative to his breeding and ownership. Upon verification of pedigree and certificate of breeding (in case of pure-bred stallions and jacks), and receipt of veterinarian's affidavit, as provided for in this act, a license certificate shall be issued to the owner.

SEC. 4. The presence of any one of the following named diseases shall disqualify a stallion or jack for public service, and the examining

or inspecting veterinarian is hereby duly authorized to refuse to give an affidavit of soundness to the owner of such stallions or jacks affected with any one or more of the diseases herein specified in a transmissible or hereditary form, and the examining or inspecting veterinarian shall so report the same to the secretary of the stallion registration board. Laryngeal hemiplegia, (roaring or whistling); pulmonary emphysema, (heaves, broken wind); chorea, (St. Vitus' dance, crampiness, shivering, stringhalt); bone spavin; ringbone; sidebone; navicular disease; osteoporosis; curb, when accompanied with faulty conformation of hock; glanders, farcy; maladie du coit; urethral gleet; mange; or any contagious or infectious disease, and the said board is hereby authorized to refuse its certificates of enrollment for any stallion or jack affected with any one of the diseases herein above mentioned and to revoke the previoulsy issued enrollment certificate of any stallion or jack found on subsequent examination and investigation to be so affected.

Sec. 5. The stallion registration board shall make and keep records of all stallions and jacks enrolled in the State of California; said stallions or jacks to be enrolled as "pure-bred," "cross-bred," "non-standard bred," "grade," or "mongrel," according as the facts may have been determined. Upon making the enrollment of said stallion or jack, said stallion registration board shall issue the above said license. The stallion registration board is authorized, in cases of emergency, to grant temporary license certificates without veterinary examination, upon receipt of an affidavit of the owner to the effect that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, said stallion or jack is free from infectious, contagious, or transmissible disease or unsoundness. Temporary license certificate shall be valid only until veterinary examination can reasonably be made.

Sec. 6. The owner of any stallion or jack used for public service in this state shall post and keep affixed, during the entire breeding season, copies of the license certificate of such stallion or jack, issued under the provisions of this act, in a conspicuous place, both within and upon the outside of the main door leading to every stable or building where the said stallion or jack is used for public service. Each bill and poster and each newspaper advertisement shall show the enrollment certificate number, and state whether it reads "pure-bred," "grade," "cross-bred," " non-standard bred" or "mongrel," and it shall be illegal to print or advertise any misleading reference to the breeding of said stallion or jack, his dam or his sire.

Sec. 7. The license certificate issued for a stallion or jack whose sire and dam are of pure breeding, and the pedigree of which is registered in a studbook recognized by the United States department of agriculture, Washington, D. C., an act regulating the importation of breeding animals, approved March 3, 1903, shall be in the following form.*

Sec. 8. A fee of two dollars and fifty cents shall be paid to the secretary of the California stallion registration board for the examination and enrollment of each stallion or jack pedigree, and for issuance of a license certificate in accordance with the breeding of the stallion or jack as above provided, which shall be in force and effect for a

*See page 73.

period of one year from its date, and for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act. The fee shall be paid to the secretary of the California stallion registration board at the time the application is made for enrollment. Upon a transfer of the ownership of any stallion or jack enrolled under the provisions of this act, the certificate of enrollment may be transferred to the transferee by the secretary of the California stallion registration board, upon submittal of satistory proof of such transfer of ownership, and upon payment of a fee of one dollar. A fee of one dollar shall be paid annually for the renewal of a license certificate. A fee of one dollar shall be paid for a duplicate license certificate, upon proof of the loss or destruction of the original certificate.

SEC. 9. Every stallion or jack for which a license has been issued shall be exempt from further examination, unless from later developments it becomes known, and a complaint is filed, certified to by three men, one of whom shall be [a] licensed veterinarian, that said stallion or jack has some hereditary, contagious, or infectious disease which was not evident at the time of previous examination. When such complaint is made, and a request for examination is asked, such complaint shall be filed with the secretary of the California stallion registration board, who shall have another examination made, but the owner of the stallion or jack shall have the right to select a veterinarian legally qualified to practice as such in this state, to act with such examining veterinary, and in case these two shall fail to agree upon a verdict or decision these two veterinarians shall appoint a third qualified veterinarian, with the consent and approval of said board and owner, who shall act as referee therein, and the decision of said referee shall be final. If such complaint shall be found to be correct it shall be so reported to the secretary, who shall revoke the license in force; *provided,* that the owner of any stallion used for public service in this state shall have a lien on all colts sired by said stallion for the service fee for a period of one year from the date of the foaling of said colt, as now provided by law.

SEC. 10. *Every association, person, firm or corporation violating any of the provisions of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars ($100) for each offense; or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding fifty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.*

SEC. 11. The funds accruing from the above named fees shall be used by the said stallion registration board to defray the expenses of enrollment of pedigrees and issuance of licenses; to provide for the examination of stallions and jacks when necessary; to publish reports or bulletins containing lists of stallions and jacks examined, which shall be not less than one in each year; to encourage the horse breeding interests in this state; to disseminate information pertaining to horse breeding, and for any other purposes as may be necessary to carry out the purposes and enforce the provisions of this act. Each member of the above committee shall receive his actual expenses incurred while in the performance of any duty imposed under the provisions of this act; the secretary of said board shall receive for his services an amount to be fixed and agreed upon by said board. It shall be the duty of the said stallion registration board to enforce the

provisions of this act, and to make an annual report, including financial statement, to the governor of the state on September 15th of each year.

SEC. 12. This act shall take effect and be in force on August 1st, 1911.

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of pure-bred stallion or jack, No.*_____.
*The pedigree of the stallion or jack (name)*_____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____
Described as follows:
Color _____. Breed _____.
Foaled in the year_____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is registered as number _____ in_____studbook, said studbook being recognized and certified to by the secretary of the department of agriculture, Washington, D. C., and is of pure breeeding. The above named stallion or jack has been examined by _____ veterinarian, and is reported as free from infectious, contagious or transmissible disease or unsoundness, _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the state of California.

Signed _____.
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

The license certificate issued for a grade stallion or jack, whose sire or dam is not pure-bred, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

Certificate of grade stallion or jack, No. _____.
*The pedigree of the stallion or jack (name)*_____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____
Described as follows:
Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is not of pure breeding, and is, therefore, not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized and certified to by the secretary of the department of agriculture, Washington, D. C. The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as free from infectious, contagious or transmissible disease or unsoundness, _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the State of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.

Signed _____
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

The license certificate issued for a stallion whose sire and dam are pure-bred, but not of the same breed, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

Certificate of cross-bred stallion, No. _____.
*The pedigree of the stallion (name)*_____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____

Described as follows:

Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is found that his sire is registered in the _____studbook as number _____, volume _____, at page _____, and his dam in the _____studbook as No. _____, volume _____, and page _____.

Such being the case, the said stallion is not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized and certified to by the secretary of the department of agriculture, Washington, D. C. The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as free from infectious, contagious or transmisible disease or unsoundness, _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the State of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.

Signed _____
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

The license certificate issued for non-standard bred stallion, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

Certificate of non-standard bred stallion, No. _____.
*The pedigree of the stallion (name)*_____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____

Described as follows:

Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified and found that said stallion is not eligible to registration as standard bred, and for the purpose of this license in not pure-bred, although recorded in the non-standard department of the American trotting register.

The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as free from infectious, contagious or transmissible disease or unsoundness, _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the State of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.

Signed _____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of "mongrel" stallion or jack, No.*_____.
The pedigree as far as known or traced, of the stallion or jack (name)
_____.

Owned by _____
Bred by _____
Described as follows:

Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is of mongrel breeding, and is not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized and certified to by the secretary of the department of agriculture, Washington, D. C.

The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as free from infectious, contagious, or transmissible disease or unsoundness, _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the State of California.

Signed _____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

APPENDIX E.

STATES HAVING STALLION REGISTRATION LAWS.

State.	Name and location.
California	Stallion Registration Board, Sacramento
Colorado	State Board of Stock, Inspection Commissioners, Denver
Idaho	Stallion Registration Board, Moscow
Illinois	Stallion Registration Board, Springfield
Iowa	Stallion Registration Board, Des Moines
Kansas	State Livestock Registry Board, Manhattan
Michigan	Agricultural College, East Lansing
Minnesota	Stallion Registration Board, St. Paul
Montana	Bureau of Agriculture, Labor, Industry, and Publicity, Helena
Nebraska	Stallion Registration Board, Lincoln
New Jersey	Stallion Registration Board, New Brunswick
North Dakota	Stallion Registration Board, Fargo
Oregon	Stallion Registration Board, Corvallis
Pennsylvania	Stallion Registration Board, Harrisburg
South Dakota	Stallion Registration Board, Brookings
Utah	Stallion Registration Board, Logan
Washington	Stallion and Jack Registration Office, State College, Pullman
Wisconsin	Stallion Registration Board, Madison

636.1
C 12
v.3

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

California

Stallion Registration Board

FOR THE

Year Ending July 31, 1914

CALIFORNIA
STATE PRINTING OFFICE
1914

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
MAR 1915

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

California

Stallion Registration Board

FOR THE

Year Ending July 31, 1914

CALIFORNIA
STATE PRINTING OFFICE
1914

14471

STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD. 1914.

DIRECTORS.

A. L. SCOTT ..... *President*

DR. CHAS. KEANE ..... *State Veterinarian*

CHAS. W. PAINE ..... *Secretary*

636.1
C12
U.3

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

California Stallion Registration Board,
Sacramento, January 8, 1915.

To his Excellency, Hiram W. Johnson, *Governor of California:*

Sir: In accordance with the provisions of chapter 677, "An act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in the State of California," we have the honor to submit herewith our third annual report for the twelve months ending July 31, 1914, together with a financial statement showing the receipts and expenditures of the Board during that period, and with a statistical summary of the various breeds.

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. SCOTT, President.
CHARLES KEANE.
CHAS. W. PAINE.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Letter of Transmittal	3
Financial Statement, July 31, 1914	5
Report—Stallion Registration Laws in Other States	7
Recognized Foreign Breeds	8

APPENDICES.

	Page.
Appendix A—Statistical Summary of Stallions and Jacks by Counties	11
Appendix B—Classified Summary of Purebred Stallions by Breeds	12
Appendix C—Classified Summary of Grade Stallions and Mongrels	14
Appendix D—Stallion Registration Law	16
Appendix E—List of Stallion Registration Boards in Other States	21

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For Year Ending July 31, 1914.

SUMMARY.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand	$4,191 91
Receipts for licenses issued	816 50
Receipts for transfers and copies	138 00
Receipts for renewal fees	1,332 40
Total	$6,478 81

DISBURSEMENTS.

Postage	$125 00
Expense	1,502 16
Field expense	20 95
Cash in bank	4,830 70
Total	$6,478 81

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

Within the past eight years twenty different states have passed laws requiring that all owners of stallions or jacks, before standing them for public service, shall obtain a license for each animal from the State Board created for that purpose. This board examines all pedigree certificates and veterinarians' certificates of soundness submitted, and enrolls and issues license certificates for all stallions and jacks entitled to such enrollment in accordance with the law. Such legislation has been enacted in the following states:

States	Act effective	States	Act effective
Wisconsin	January 1, 1906	Illinois	January 1, 1910
Iowa	March 30, 1907	North Dakota	January 1, 1910
Minnesota	April 25, 1907	Kansas	April 3, 1910
Utah	May 13, 1907	Washington	June 8, 1910
Pennsylvania	January 1, 1908	Oregon	May 20, 1911
New Jersey	September 1, 1908	Nebraska	July 7, 1911
Montana	March 8, 1909	California	August 1, 1911
South Dakota	March 9, 1909	Michigan	August 1, 1911
Idaho	March 15, 1909	Colorado	August 5, 1911
Indiana		Ohio	

The details of these laws vary somewhat in different states, but all are more or less founded on the Wisconsin act, which was the pioneer state in this matter, but all require the submission of certificates of registration in studbooks certified by the United States Department of Agriculture, as evidence of the purity of breeding of stallions licensed as purebred, except that some provide in addition that stallions shall be accepted as purebred which are registered in studbooks of any American studbook or registry association which recognizes and records stallions having five pure top crosses.

That the State stallion law marks a distinct step in advance in our horse-breeding industry is hardly to be questioned. One of the first results of the operation of these laws was to provide data which show the actual facts with regard to the stallions being used for breeding purposes. Other important beneficial results are the rapid elimination of unfit animals and greater care with regard to breeding and registration. Under authority of paragraph 492 of the act of Congress, approved August 5, 1909, the following regulations were issued by the United States Department of Agriculture regarding the importation of animals for breeding purposes, in order to prevent fraud concerning the ancestry of purebred animals, which became effective on February 1, 1912.

Recognized Foreign Breeds.

The following breeds of horses have been certified to the Secretary of the Treasury as recognized breeds and books of record across the seas:

Name of breed	Book of record	By whom published
Belgian Draft	Stud Book des Chevaux de Trait Belges.	Société le Cheval de Trait Belge, Chevalier G. Hynderick, secretary, 20 Rue Royale, Brussels, Belgium.
Clydesdal	Clydesdale Studbook	Clydesdale Horse Society of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Archibald McNeilage, secretary, 93 Hope street, Glasgow, Scotland.
French Draft	Studbook des Chevaux de Trait Francais.	Société des Agriculteurs de France, J. C. Villevas, secretary, 8 Rue d'Athenes, Paris, France.
Hackney	Hackney Studbook	Hackney Horse Society, Frank F. Euren, secretary, 12 Hanover Square, London, W., England.
Percheron	Studbook Percheron de France.	La Société Hippique Percheronne de France, E. Lemarie, secretary, Nogent-le-Rotrou, France.
Shetland Pony	Shetland Pony Studbook	Shetland Pony Studbook Society, R. W. Walker, secretary, 3 Golden Square, Aberdeen, Scotland.
Shire	Shire Horse Society Studbook.	Shire Horse Society, J. Sloughgrove, secretary, 12 Hanover Square, London, W., England.
Suffolk	Suffolk Studbook	Suffolk Horse Society, Fred Smith, secretary, Rendlesham, Woodbridge, Suffolk, England.
Thoroughbred	Australian Studbook Provided that no animal or animals registered in the Australian Studbook shall be certified as purebred unless such animal or animals trace, in all crosses, to animals registered in the General Studbook of England.	Australian Jockey Club and Victoria Racing Club, A. P. Wilson, keeper, 6 Bligh street, Sydney, New South Wales.
	General Studbook	Weatherby & Sons, 6 Old Burlington street, London, W., England.
Welsh Pony and Cob	Welsh Pony and Cob Studbook.	The Welsh Pony and Cob Society, John R. Bache, secretary, Knighton, Radnorshire, Wales.

Recognized breeds and books of record in Canada.—The Canadian National Records are recognized for the following breeds, provided that no animal or animals registered in the Canadian National Records shall be certified by the Secretary of Agriculture as pure-bred unless such animal or animals trace, in all crosses, to registered animals in the country where the breed originated, or to animals which are proved to the satisfaction of the department to be of the same breed and which have been imported from the country in which the breed originated:

Belgian Draft.	Standardbred.
Clydesdale.	Suffolk.
Hackney.	Thoroughbred.
Shire.	Welsh Pony and Cob.

The complete act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in California is given in full in Appendix D, as it will be found useful for reference by those concerned.

In Appendix B the various breeds are given in detail, and the

numbers are of considerable interest. No pony-stallions have been registered.

The total number of registered stallions in the state is 1551, principally classified as follows:

Mongrel, 547; Percheron, 410; Standard, 201; Belgian, 138; showing a decrease of 369 under last year.

The three leading counties are San Joaquin, with 101; Alameda with 91, and Fresno with 85 stallions.

SUMMARY.

Breed	Number		
	1912	1913	1914
Arab			1
Belgian	146	159	138
Cleveland Bay	1	1	
Clydesdale	29	33	25
Crossbred	10	6	2
French Coach	26	23	21
French Draft	57	57	48
German Coach	65	53	29
Hackney	2	4	3
Mongrel	766	707	547
Non-standard	2	4	3
Norman	3	5	4
Percheron	419	463	410
Saddle	10	7	8
Shire	94	88	71
Standard	165	279	208
Suffolk	1	1	1
Thoroughbred	11	15	8
Trotter	150	2	
Welsh Pony			
Not classified		13	24
Totals	1,957	1,920	1,552
Jacks	77	358	111
Grand totals	2,034	2,278	1,663

While the extensive use of the automobile and traction engine has no doubt been the primary factor in this large decrease, yet, on the other hand, the published graded registration of the California Stallion Registration Board, has had a tendency to promote better breeding, thus carrying out the purport of the law.

STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD,

A. L. Scott.
Charles Keane,
Chas. W. Paine.

EXTRACT FROM STALLION REGISTRATION LAW.

Section 10. Every association, person, firm or corporation violating any of the provisions of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars ($100) for each offense; or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding fifty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

See APPENDIX D, page 16, this report.

APPENDIX A.

Summary of the number of Stallions and Jacks by counties.

(For the year ending July 31, 1914.)

Counties	Purebred	Grade	Crossbred	Non-standard bred	Mongrel	Totals	Purebred	Jacks	
								Grade	Total
Alameda	64	19			8	91	3		3
Alpine									
Amador	2				5	7	2		2
Butte	16	9			12	37	3	1	4
Calaveras	3	5			9	17	1		1
Colusa	9	9			8	26	4		4
Contra Costa	16	4			7	27	3		3
Del Norte	1					1			
El Dorado	2	2			7	11	2		2
Fresno	36	16			33	85	4	3	7
Glenn	16	2			7	25	8		8
Humboldt	11	5			4	20			
Imperial	11	5			23	39	4		4
Inyo	6	1			1	8			
Kern	10	5			7	22	2		2
Kings	21	4			18	43	5		5
Lake	3	3			8	14	1		1
Lassen	7				3	10	1		1
Los Angeles	21	8			4	33	2		2
Madera	4	1			10	15	4		4
Marin	2	3			2	7			
Mariposa	2				1	3	1		1
Mendocino	19	2			10	31	3		3
Merced	18	6			9	33	2		2
Modoc	5	3			2	10			
Mono									
Monterey	26	1			16	43	3		3
Napa	11	7			8	26	1		1
Nevada	2	4				6			
Orange	13	4			2	19	2		2
Placer	4	5			5	14			
Plumas	2					2			
Riverside	14	5			12	31	1	1	2
Sacramento	11	5			10	26	3	2	5
San Benito	10	4			6	20			
San Bernardino	6				4	10			
San Diego	11				11	22	2		2
San Francisco	11	2			1	14			
San Joaquin	41	20			40	101	6	3	9
San Luis Obispo	16	10			18	44	2	1	3
San Mateo	6	1			1	8			
Santa Barbara	23	4			5	32			
Santa Clara	21	16			13	50	2		2
Santa Cruz	5	6			5	16			
Shasta	9	1			6	16			
Sierra	2	1				3			
Siskiyou	22	2			21	45			
Solano	17	4			18	39	1		1
Sonoma	16	24			19	59			
Stanislaus	21	17			34	72	3		3
Sutter	2	9			12	23	2		2
Tehama	16	8			22	46	1	1	2
Trinity	1				3	4			
Tulare	21	3			28	52	5		5
Tuolumne	3				2	5			
Ventura	11	1			9	21	3		3
Yolo	21	4			10	35	7		7
Yuba	8	9			8	25			
Not classified	8								
Totals	8	289			517	1,552	99	12	111

APPEN

Classified summary of Pure
(For the year end

Counties	Belgian	Clydesdale	French Coach	French Draft
Alameda	9			
Alpine				
Amador				
Butte	3		1	3
Calaveras				1
Colusa	1		1	2
Contra Costa	4	1		3
Del Norte	1			
El Dorado	1			
Fresno	3		1	[2]4
Glenn	8			
Humboldt	2			
Imperial				
Inyo		1		
Kern	1			
Kings	2		1	[2]3
Lake			1	
Lassen	1	2		
Los Angeles			1	
Madera				
Marin			1	
Mariposa				
Mendocino	6			2
Merced	1			
Modoc	1			
Mono				
Monterey	6	1	1	2
Napa				1
Nevada	1			
Orange	2	2	1	
Placer	1			1
Plumas				
Riverside	1		1	
Sacramento				1
San Benito				2
San Bernardino	2			
San Diego	2	1	1	
San Francisco				1
San Joaquin	7		1	1
San Louis Obispo	4			1
San Mateo				
Santa Barbara	3	4	1	1
Santa Clara	5			
Santa Cruz	1			1
Shasta		1		1
Sierra				
Siskiyou	5			2
Solano	4	1		
Sonoma	2	1		
Stanislaus	3	1	1	1
Sutter				1
Tehama	1	2	1	
Trinity				
Tulare	1			
Tuolumne				
Ventura	1	1	1	
Yolo	5		1	
Yuba	3			1
Totals	104	19	17	36

[1]Arabs.
[2]American draft, 1.
[3]Welsh pony.

DIX B.

bred Stallions by breeds.
ing July 31, 1914.)

German Coach	Hackney	Norman	Percheron	American Saddle	Shire	Standard	Suffolk	Thorough-bred	Total
1	1		42		1	9		[1]2	65
			1			1			2
			8			2			17
1			1						3
1			3			1			9
			4		2	1		[1]1	16
									1
			2						3
1	1		18		2	6			36
1			4			2		[3]1	16
1			4			4			11
			8		1	2			11
1			3			1			6
			5		1	3			10
1			6	1	2	5			21
			2						3
			2		2				7
			13	2		5			21
1			3						4
1									2
1						1			2
1			7		1	2			19
1			11	2	1	2			18
			4						5
			7		5	4			26
	1		1		8				11
						1			2
			7			1			14
			1			1			4
			2						2
1			7			4			14
			7		1	2			11
1			2		4	1			10
1			3						6
			3			2		2	11
			3	2	1	4			11
2			28			4			43
			9		2	4			20
1			1		4				6
1			10		2	1			23
1			8		2	5			21
			1			2			5
			4			3			9
			1		1				2
			9		3	2		1	22
			7		2	3			17
1			2		3	7			16
			11		3	2			22
						1			2
1			8			3			16
1									1
1			12	1		4			19
1			1					1	3
			7			1			11
			7		2	6			21
			1		1	1			7
26	3		321	8	57	117		8	716

APPEN

Classified summary of Grade Stal
(For the year end

Counties	Belgian	Clydesdale	Crossbred	French Coach	French Draft	German Coach
Alameda	3					
Alpine						
Amador						
Butte	1					
Calaveras						
Colusa	3			2	1	
Contra Costa	1		1			
Del Norte						
El Dorado						
Fresno	1				4	
Glenn						
Humboldt	1					1
Imperial	1					
Inyo						
Kern	1	1				
Kings	1					
Lake						
Lassen						
Los Angeles	1					
Madera						
Marin	3					
Mariposa						
Mendocino						
Merced						
Modoc						
Mono						
Monterey						
Napa					1	
Nevada		1				
Orange						
Placer						1
Plumas						
Riverside	2					
Sacramento						
San Benito	2	1				
San Bernardino						
San Diego						
San Francisco						
San Joaquin						
San Luis Obispo	1					
San Mateo				1		
Santa Barbara		1				
Santa Clara	2					
Santa Cruz	1				1	
Shasta		1				
Sierra	1					
Siskiyou		1				
Solano						
Sonoma	3				1	
Stanislaus	2		1		2	
Sutter	2				1	
Tehama				1		1
Trinity						
Tulare						
Tuolumne						
Ventura						
Yolo	1					
Yuba					1	
Totals	34	6	2	4	12	3

[1]Trotters.
*Six of these are trotters.

DIX C.

Hons by breed, and Mongrels.
ing July 31, 1914.)

Hackney	Non-standard	Norman	Percheron	Shire	Standard	Suffolk	Thorough-bred	Total	Mongrel
			6	2	7			18	8
									5
			3	1	3			8	12
			2		3			5	9
			2		1			9	8
			1		1			4	7
			1		1			2	7
			5		3		[1]2	15	33
					2			2	7
					1			3	4
			2		2			5	23
					1			1	1
			1		1			4	7
		1		1	1			4	18
			1		2			3	8
									3
			4		1		[1]1	7	4
			1					1	10
								3	2
									1
			1				1	2	10
			1	2	2		[1]1	6	9
			2		1			3	2
					1			1	16
			1		4		[1]1	7	8
			2		1			4	
			1		1			2	2
			3		1			5	5
			2		1			5	12
			1		3		[1]1	5	10
					1			4	6
									4
									2
					2			2	1
			11		5			16	40
			5					6	18
								1	1
			2		1			4	5
		2	8	2	2			16	13
			2		2			6	5
								1	6
								1	
			1					2	21
		1	1		1			3	18
	2		6	5	3	1		21	19
			3		7			15	34
			2	1	2			8	12
			2		3			7	22
									3
			1		2			3	28
									2
	1							1	9
					3			4	16
			2		6			9	8
	3	4	89	14	85	1	*7	289	547

APPENDIX D.

THE CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION LAW.

CHAPTER 677.

An act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in the State of California.
[Approved May 1, 1911.]

The people of the State of California, represented in senate and assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Every association, person, firm or corporation standing or offering any stallion or jack for public service in this state shall cause the name, description, and pedigree of such stallion or jack to be enrolled by a stallion registration board hereinafter provided for, and secure a license from said board, as provided in section 3 of this act. All enrollment and verification of pedigree shall be done in the office of the secretary of the California state board of agriculture. All license certificates for stallions or jacks issued under this act shall thereupon be presented to and recorded by the county recorder of the county or counties in which said stallion or jack is used for public service.

SEC. 2. In order to carry out the provisions of this act, there shall be constituted a stallion registration board, whose duty it shall be to verify and register pedigrees; to pass upon certificates of veterinary examination; to provide, when necessary, for veterinary inspection; to issue stallion or jack license certificates; to make all necessary rules and regulations; and to perform such other duties as may be necessary to carry out and enforce the provisions of this act. Said board shall hold meetings at the office of the secretary of the California state board of agriculture the first Tuesday and subsequent days of February, May, August, and November of each year, and such other meetings as may be necessary. Said stallion registration board shall be composed of three members, consisting of the president and the secretary of the California state board of agriculture and the state veterinarian.

SEC. 3. In order to obtain the license certificate herein provided for, the owner of each stallion or jack shall forward an affidavit signed by a licensed veterinarian to the effect that he has personally examined such stallion or jack, and that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, said stallion or jack is free from hereditary, infectious, contagious, or transmissible disease or unsoundness. The owner of said stallion or jack shall also furnish to the stallion registration board the stud-book certificate of registry of the pedigree of said stallion or jack when said stallion or jack is registered, and all other necessary papers relative to his breeding and ownership. Upon verification of pedigree and certificate of breeding (in case of pure bred stallions and jacks), and receipt of veterinarian's affidavit, as provided for in this act, a license certificate shall be issued to the owner.

SEC. 4. The presence of any one of the following named diseases shall disqualify a stallion or jack for public service, and the examining or inspecting veterinarian is hereby duly authorized to refuse to give an affidavit of soundness to the owner of such stallions or jacks affected with any one or more of the diseases herein specified in a transmissible

or hereditary form, and the examining or inspecting veterinarian shall so report the same to the secretary of the stallion registration board. Laryngeal hemiplegia, (roaring or whistling); pulmonary emphysema, (heaves, broken wind); chorea, (St. Vitus' dance, crampiness, shivering, stringhalt); bone spavin; ringbone; sidebone; navicular disease; osteoporosis; curb, when accompanied with faulty conformation of hock; glanders; farcy; maladie du coit; urethal gleet; mange; or any contagious or infectious disease, and the said board is hereby authorized to refuse its certificates of enrollment for any stallion or jack affected with any one of the diseases hereinabove mentioned and to revoke the previously issued enrollment certificate of any stallion or jack found on subsequent examination and investigation to be so affected.

SEC. 5. The stallion registration board shall make and keep records of all stallions and jacks enrolled in the State of California; said stallions or jacks to be enrolled as "pure bred," "cross bred," "non-standard bred," "grade," or "mongrel," according as the facts may have been determined. Upon making the enrollment of said stallion or jack said stallion registration board shall issue the above said license. The stallion registration board is authorized, in cases of emergency, to grant temporary license certificates without veterinary examination, upon receipt of an affidavit of the owner to the effect that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, said stallion or jack is free from infectious, contagious, or transmissible disease or unsoundness. Temporary license certificate shall be valid only until veterinary examination can reasonably be made.

SEC. 6. The owner of any stallion or jack used for public service in this state shall post and keep affixed, during the entire breeding season, copies of the license certificate of such stallion or jack, issued under the provisions of this act, in a conspicuous place, both within and upon the outside of the main door leading to every stable or building where the said stallion or jack is used for public service. Each bill and poster and each newspaper advertisement shall show the enrollment certificate number, and state whether is reads "pure bred," "grade," "cross bred," "non-standard bred," or "mongrel," and it shall be illegal to print or advertise any misleading reference to the breeding of said stallion or jack, his dam or his sire.

SEC. 7. The license certificate issued for a stallion or jack whose sire and dam are of pure breeding, and the pedigree of which is registered in a studbook recognized by the United States department of agriculture, Washington, D. C., an act regulating the importation of breeding animals, approved March 3, 1903, shall be in the following form:*

SEC. 8. A fee of two dollars and fifty cents shall be paid to the secretary of the California stallion registration board for the examination and enrollment of each stallion or jack pedigree, and for issuance of a license certificate in accordance with the breeding of the stallion or jack as above provided, which shall be in force and effect for a period of one year from its date, and for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act. The fee shall be paid to the secretary of the California stallion registration board at the time the application is made for enrollment. Upon a transfer of the ownership of any

*For form of certificate see pages 19 to 21.

stallion or jack enrolled under the provisions of this act, the certificate of enrollment may be transferred to the transferee by the secretary of the California stallion registration board, upon submittal of satisfactory proof of such transfer of ownership, and upon payment of a fee of one dollar. A fee of one dollar shall be paid annually for the renewal of a license certificate. A fee of one dollar shall be paid for a duplicate license certificate, upon proof of the loss or destruction of the original certificate.

SEC. 9. Every stallion or jack for which a license has been issued shall be exempt from further examination, unless from later developments it becomes known, and a complaint is filed, certified to by three men, one of whom shall be [a] licensed veterinarian, that said stallion or jack has some hereditary, contagious, or infections disease which was not evident at the time of previous examination. When such complaint is made, and a request for examination is asked, such complaint shall be filed with the secretary of the California stallion registration board, who shall have another examination made, but the owner of the stallion or jack shall have the right to select a veterinarian legally qualified to practice as such in this state, to act with such examining veterinary, and in case these two shall fail to agree upon a verdict or decision these two veterinarians shall appoint a third qualified veterinarian, with the consent and approval of said board and owner, who shall act as referee therein, and the decision of said referee shall be final. If such complaint shall be found to be correct it shall be so reported to the secretary, who shall revoke the license in force; *provided*, that the owner of any stallion used for public service in this state shall have a lien on all colts sired by said stallion for the service fee for a period of one year from the date of the foaling of said colt, as now provided by law.

SEC. 10. Every association, person, firm or corporation violating any of the provisions of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars ($100) for each offense; or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding fifty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SEC. 11. The funds accruing from the above named fees shall be used by the said stallion registration board to defray the expenses of enrollment of pedigrees and issuance of licenses; to provide for the examination of stallions and jacks when necessary; to publish reports or bulletins containing lists of stallions and jacks examined, which shall be not less than one in each year; to encourage the horse breeding interests in this state; to disseminate information pertaining to horse breeding, and for any other purposes as may be necessary to carry out the purposes and enforce the provisions of this act. Each member of the above committee shall receive his actual expenses incurred while in the performance of any duty imposed under the provisions of this act; the secretary of said board shall receive for his services an amount to be fixed and agreed upon by said board. It shall be the duty of the said stallion registration board to enforce the provisions of this act, and to make an annual report, including financial statement, to the governor of the state on September 15th of each year.

SEC. 12. This act shall take effect and be in force on August 1st, 1911.

FORM OF CERTIFICATE.

(Section 7 of Registration Law.)

PUREBRED.

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

Certificate of pure bred stallion or jack, No. _____.
*The pedigree of the stallion or jack (name)*_____
Owned by _____.
Bred by _____

Described as follows:

Color _____. Breed _____.
Foaled in the year_____, has been duly examined and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is registered as number_____ in_____studbook, said studbook being recognized and certified to by the secretary of the department of agriculture, Washington, D. C., and is of pure breeding. The above named stallion or jack has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as free from infectious, contagious or transmissible disease or unsoundness, _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the State of California.

Signed _____.

Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

GRADE.

The license certificate issued from a grade stallion or jack, whose sire or dam is not purebred, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of grade stallion or jack, No.*_____.
*The pedigree of the stallion or jack (name)*_____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____

Described as follows:

Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is not of pure breeding, and is, therefore, not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized and certified to by the secretary of the department of agriculture, Washington, D. C. The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as free from infectious, contagious or transmissible disease or unsoundness, _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the State of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.

Signed _____.

Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

CROSSBRED.

The license certificate issued from a stallion whose sire and dam are purebred, but not of the same breed, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

Certificate of cross bred stallion, No. _____
The pedigree of the stallion (name) _____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____

Described as follows:

Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is found that his sire is registered in the _____ studbook as number _____, volume _____, at page _____, and his dam in the _____ studbook as No. _____, volume _____, and page _____.

Such being the case, the said stallion is not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized and certified to by the secretary of the department of agriculture, Washington, D. C. The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as free from infectious, contagious or transmissible disease or unsoundness, _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the State of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.

Signed _____
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

NON-STANDARD BRED.

The license certificate issued for non-standard bred stallion, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

Certificate of non-standard bred stallion, No. _____
The pedigree of the stallion (name) _____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____

Described as follows:

Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified and found that said stallion is not eligible to registration as standard bred, and for the purpose of this license is not pure bred, although recorded in the non-standard department of the American trotting register.

The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as free from infectious, contagious or transmissible disease or unsoundness, _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the State of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.

Signed _____
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

MONGREL.

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

Certificate of "mongrel" stallion or jack, No. _____.
The pedigree as far as known or traced, of the stallion or jack (name)
_____.

Owned by _____
Bred by _____

Described as follows:

Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is of mongrel breeding, and is not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized and certified to by the secretary of the department of agriculture, Washington, D. C.

The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as free from infectious, contagious or transmissible disease or unsoundness_____and is licensed to stand for public service in the State of California.

Signed _____.

Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

APPENDIX E.

STATES HAVING STALLION REGISTRATION LAWS.

State.	Name and Location.
California	Stallion Registration Board, Sacramento
Colorado	State Board of Stock, Inspection Commissioners, Denver
Idaho	Stallion Registration Board, Moscow
Illinois	Stallion Registration Board, Springfield
Indiana	Stallion Registration Board, LaFayette
Iowa	Stallion Registration Board, Des Moines
Kansas	State Livestock Registry Board, Manhattan
Michigan	Agricultural College, East Lansing
Minnesota	Stallion Registration Board, St. Paul
Montana	Bureau of Agriculture, Labor, Industry, and Publicity, Helena
Nebraska	Stallion Registration Board, Lincoln
New Jersey	Stallion Registration Board, New Brunswick
North Dakota	Stallion Registration Board, Fargo
Ohio	Division of Stallion Inspection, Columbus
Oregon	Stallion Registration Board, Corvallis
Pennsylvania	Stallion Registration Board, Harrisburg
South Dakota	Stallion Registration Board, Brookings
Utah	Stallion Registration Board, Logan
Washington	Stallion and Jack Registration Office, State College, Pullman
Wisconsin	Stallion Registration Board, Madison

LICENSED STALLIONS IN CALIFORNIA

ALAMEDA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
231	Geo. T. Algeo	Oakland	Chestnut Tom (43488)	Standard
1240	Altamont Per. Horse Co.	Livermore	Calino 42210 (61909)	Percheron
398	M. Andrado, Jr.	Sunolglen	Hongrois 2704	Belgian
103	Joe G. Avila	Alvarado	Japonais 5969 (65032)	Belgian
93	Tony Basso	Livermore	Fanforan 68302	Percheron
38	George W. Bond	Irvington	Harry B. 01835	Standard
328	Wm. Bond	Newark	Inquiet 69534 (79239)	Percheron
475	N. S. Boone	Hayward	Major De Wal 5127	Belgian
638	A. Edstrom	Oakland	Hallie Star 01968	Standard
2071	Horace H. Feindel	Pleasanton	Johano 57564	Standard
577	Gilman & Graham	Newark	Steveadore 83611	Percheron
2283	W. J. Greer	Edenvale	Baby Giant 3833	Jack
383	Livermore Belg. H. Co.	Livermore	Jules De Zuthe 4460	Belgian
407	Livermore Belg. H. Co.	Livermore	Felix d'Herlaimont 2285	Belgian
332	Livermore Jack Co.	Livermore	Ald El Aad 50824	Jack
2063	Livermore Jack Co.	Livermore	Bill Monarch 3809	Jack
659	Livermore Valley Percheron Co.	Livermore	Jean Bart 51747	Percheron
2016	R. J. MacKenzie	Pleasanton	Zomblack 54955	Standard
2017	R. J. MacKenzie	Pleasanton	Joe Patchen II 47491	Standard
2018	R. J. MacKenzie	Pleasanton	Vernon McKinney 53803	Standard
2275	Dunham McLaughlin Co.	Oakland	Majeur 105298	Percheron
2276	Dunham McLaughlin Co.	Oakland	Mayan 105297	Percheron
2277	Dunham McLaughlin Co.	Oakland	Modal 105296	Percheron
2278	Dunham McLaughlin Co.	Oakland	Mirior 105295	Percheron
2279	Dunham McLaughlin Co.	Oakland	Mars 105294	Percheron
2280	Dunham McLaughlin Co.	Oakland	Mairan 105293	Percheron
2281	Dunham McLaughlin Co.	Oakland	Marlot 105292	Percheron
2282	Dunham McLaughlin Co.	Oakland	Moliere 105291	Percheron
2283	Dunham McLaughlin Co.	Oakland	Lucon 105290	Percheron
2284	Dunham McLaughlin Co.	Oakland	Krural 105289	Percheron
2285	Dunham McLaughlin Co.	Oakland	Lapon 97571	Percheron
940	J. W. Henderson	Berkeley	Zamel 73	Arabian
2289	J. W. Henderson	Berkeley	Mubarka 75	Arabian
2272	Wm. McLaughlin	Oakland	Jaseur 87203	Percheron
251	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Loris 99004 (99885)	Percheron
2000	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Chaval de la Lys 7695	Belgian
2001	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Dragon 7693	Belgian
2002	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Ligueil 97404	Percheron
2003	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Lods 97612	Percheron
2004	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Loiret 97629	Percheron
2005	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Lohengrin 97627	Percheron
2006	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Liberien 97630	Percheron
2007	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Labrador 97618	Percheron
2009	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Londricitos 97561	Percheron
2010	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Koussin 97532	Percheron
2031	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Liniment 101509	Percheron
2032	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Lisbourg 96918	Percheron
2033	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Loucheur 99098	Percheron
2034	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Kino 89668	Percheron
2035	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Lit 97565	Percheron
2037	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Lamiral 101841	Percheron
2038	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Lousset 97578	Percheron
2039	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Laleu 96921	Percheron
2040	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Layard 99096	Percheron
2041	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Jolicoeur 97567	Percheron
2042	McLaughlin Per. Co.	Oakland	Julep 83998	Percheron
223	John Meyer	Livermore	Bijou Berni 1290	Belgian
857	H. P. Mohr	Pleasanton	Gomer 6757	Shire
546	Musser Ranch	Centerville	Casaque 41237	Percheron
338	H. Olsen	Oakland	Arner 31300	Standard
2098	J. W. Pendleton	Oakland	Derbertha Bells 60907	Standard
598	Martin B. Reed	Berkeley	Yorkshire Elect 1230	Hackney
627	J. F. Rose	Newark	Robert (56726)	Percheron
434	San Rita Per. Co.	Pleasanton	Rosier 53139 (65360)	Percheron
628	F. & H. Stenzel	San Lorenzo	Desire de Saint Gerad 1911	Percheron
64	Summit Per. Horse Co.	Altamont	Karton 88593 (96822)	Percheron
497	Jesse H. Woods	Hayward	Alastor 1763	German Coach

ALAMEDA COUNTY—Continued.

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
110	Wm. Bond	Newark	Draftsman	Percheron
67	Sylvain Bordes	Livermore	Welcome, Jr.	Standard
68	Sylvain Bordes	Livermore	Klondyke	Belgian
104	John F. Brown	Pleasanton	Bob	Belgian
520	Jas. H. Chastain	Oakland	Trappiste II	Belgian
2021	Cecil Corwin	Hayward	William Harold	Standard
118	J. P. Cunha	Hayward	Eden Boy	Percheron
79	J. F. Cunha, Jr.	Niles	Bouncer	Standard
111	N. D. Dutcher	Livermore	Bay Oak	Shire
112	N. D. Dutcher	Livermore	British Oak	Shire
205	A. Fragolia	Livermore	Ulema, Jr.	Percheron
9	M. C. Joseph	Irvington	Little Giant	Belgian
195	John Mendoza	Sunolglen	Juan Diablo	Standard
700	Perry Bros.	Decoto	Sir Chas. Valpey	Standard
82	A. Perry	Irvington	Dimon	Percheron
17	J. R. Sampson	San Lorenzo	Dixie's Harold	Standard
232	Seale & Curran	Berkeley	Burbank	Standard
145	Mrs. P. Silva	Decota	Decota	Percheron
91	Antonio F. Vargus	San Jose	Dan	Percheron

Mongrels.

169	N. D. Dutcher	Livermore	King Clyde	Mongrel
186	Jas. Jason	Livermore	Duke	Mongrel
929	J. Kitchen, Jr.	Oakland	Search Pointer	Mongrel
251	Mrs. J. C. Martin	Livermore	Young Origon	Mongrel
249	M. Mendoza	San Jose	Bill	Mongrel
227	Mrs. P. Silvia	Decota	Rock	Mongrel
420	John T. Stanton	Hayward	Black Prince	Mongrel
5	S. E. Stivers	Niles	Director Thornhill	Mongrel

AMADOR COUNTY.

Purebreds.

240	U. F. Elledge	Ritchey	Dave McKinney 38783	Standard
2072	E. E. Endicott & Co.	Jackson	Stice's Pride 2095	Jack
217	C. E. Froelich & Co.	Martell	Compteur 55922 (64417)	Percheron
286	John Grambart	Plymouth	Westlake Govoner 2540	Jack

Mongrels.

21	G. E. Allen	Sutter Creek	Jack Lee	Mongrel
22	G. E. Allen	Sutter Creek	Rex	Mongrel
2047	James Bannan	Ione	Gold Link	Mongrel
418	James Cook	Ione	Mike	Mongrel
2218	E. E. Endicott & Co.	Jackson	Dexter	Mongrel

BUTTE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
198	Bangor Wyandotte Per. Co.	Bangor	Kabotin 97570 (93617)	Percheron
215	Biggs Percheron Co.	Biggs	Karabe 99003 (95224)	Percheron
342	C. H. Block	Gridley	Carnot 11639	French Draft
582	C. H. Block	Gridley	Barnum de Bonsdal 2016	Belgian
339	C. H. Currie	Chico	Morning Star 50303	Percheron
247	R. H. Elkin and A. W. Mulligan.	Honcut	Rajah Junior 5635	Jack
265	J. A. Franklin	Durham	Cardinal 13949 (648)	French Draft
564	Friesleben Est. Co.	Oroville	Carnot 69352	Percheron
2100	Friesleben Est. Co.	Oroville	Radium 25057	French Draft
421	W. W. Gilstrap	Gridley	Marius D'Aimeries 2767	Belgian
397	Phillip Grien	Chico	St. Martin 50317	Percheron
358	Gridley Per. H. Assn.	Biggs	Indecis 54146 (79561)	Percheron
2075	T. Hill	Gridley	Major Duff (5675)	Jack
872	F. C. Hudson	Chico	Neron de Peis 1977	Belgian
913	C. A. Keefer	Chico	Kent Mig 58357	Standard
356	Frank Keller	Chico	Xaintraille 50619	Percheron
423	Oroville Per. Horse Co.	Oroville	Limousin 99169	Percheron
466	Oroville Stan. Jack Co.	Oroville	Monarch, Jr. 2093	Jack
646	C. M. Powell	Chico	Bon Arthur 59342	Standard

Grades.

203	J. W. Bennett	Cana	Ragsdale	Jack
80	T. W. Collins	Chico	Rex, Jr.	Percheron
2022	Graves Bros.	Oroville	Tom	Percheron
175	J. C. Hess	Chico	Sir Vant	Standard
209	Frank Keller	Chico	Black Diamond	Shire
59	Asa Laney	Gridley	Freddie	French Coach
204	Friesleben Est. Co.	Oroville	Dick Russell	Standard
38	Dan Hendrix	Gridley	Prince	Percheron
501	G. H. Simpson	Honcut	Bronze McKinney	Standard
128	Wilson & Hedge	Palermo	Prince	Belgian

Mongrels.

99	R. A. Anderson	Chico	Bob	Mongrel
362	J. G. Best	Chico	Prince	Mongrel
363	J. G. Best	Chico	Jim	Mongrel
177	E. C. Cartwright	Chico	Pete	Mongrel
178	E. C. Cartwright	Chico	Ben	Mongrel
276	E. L. Franks	Chico	Mammoth Spanish	Mongrel
261	Thos. A. Gianella	Honcut	Barney	Mongrel
3	Phillip Grien	Chico	Lyon Kinney	Mongrel
558	F. C. Hudson	Chico	Parcel Post	Mongrel
406	W. E. Miller	Gridley	Perch	Mongrel
68	A. W. Milligan	Bangor	G. Washington, Jr.	Mongrel
67	Fred Onstott	Gridley	Chubby Newton	Mongrel

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
500	Henry Guttinger	San Andreas	Udan 5109	Ger. Coach
273	C. W. Tryon	Angels Camp	Burt 20293	Jack
271	C. W. Tryon	Angels Camp	Dauphin (51466)	Percheron
385	Valley Springs D. H. Co.	Valley Springs	Chanzy 13554 (637)	French Draft

Grades.

510	A. J. Blackwell	Angels Camp	Stambolin	Standard
60	Wm. Breeze	Jenny Lind	Alto Arabian	Standard
2010	C. Bund	Fourth Crossing	Dexter	Percheron
18	W. E. Kennedy	Burson	Duke	Percheron
185	A. J. Stull	Jenny Lind	Chestnut Dan	Standard

Mongrels.

368	W. E. Farwood	Mountain Ranch	Major	Mongrel
19	J. P. Groves	Milton	Ben Butler	Mongrel
20	J. P. Groves	Milton	Baxter Ryan	Mongrel
16	E. V. Hatler	Jenny Lind	Doc	Mongrel
584	John Jackson	Valley Springs	Prince	Mongrel
559	A. L. Norton	Mountain Ranch	Snowball	Mongrel
2071	Ray Osborne	Altaville	Jim	Mongrel
292	E. L. Southworth	Wallace	Dewey	Mongrel
226	J. C. Wilcox	Milton	Hambletonian Burr	Mongrel

COLUSA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

923	C. W. Blevins	Williams	Jumbo 6519	Jack
610	Burress S. Allen	College City	Barsac 3895	Ger. Coach
650	L. Cecil	Grimes	Sampson 2667	Jack
649	L. Cecil	Grimes	Searchlight 2133	Jack
180	Finks & Sutton	Maxwell	Jorcau 76069	Percheron
2097	T. E. Haworth	Grand Island	Polly 41452	Percheron
365	M. H. Jellison	Princeton	Prince Albert 2605	Jack
580	Pallas Lore	Williams	Bachelier 12400 (6129)	French Draft
30	Princeton Livestock and Breeders Corporation	Princeton	Black Boy 41376	Percheron
66	Sanders & Caldwell	Grimes	Marlborough de Biewart 5934 (61806)	Belgian
381	Louis Ruff	Colusa	Keota Romulus 3686	French Coach
382	Louis Ruff	Colusa	Robert Jr. 10090	French Draft
662	Young & Harrington	Colusa	Wesington 48145	Standard

Grades.

455	Chas. A. Arvedson	College City	Mastic Junior	Belgian
250	Jas. R. Black	Arbuckle	Del Gartho	Standard
170	C. W. Blevins	Williams	Tom	Percheron
50	F. M. Maham	Grimes	Nemo	Belgian
226	James McConnell Est.	Colusa	Bob	Belgian
137	Louis Ruff	Colusa	Dick	French Draft
138	Louis Ruff	Colusa	Lindy	French Coach
139	Louis Ruff	Colusa	Young Romulus	French Coach
230	H. C. Stovall	Williams	Tommy	Percheron

Mongrels.

91	Chas. A. Arvedson	College City	Clondyke	Mongrel
163	Aubrey M. Anderson	Maxwell	Gold Dust	Mongrel
2023	M. H. Jellison	Princeton	Bristol	Mongrel
63	L. D. Laul	Williams	Chief	Mongrel
212	Louis Ruff	Colusa	Black Diamond	Mongrel
551	H. B. Sartain	Colusa	W. J. Bryan	Mongrel
295	F. S. Hawk	Grimes	McAntara	Mongrel
386	H. C. Stovall	Williams	Jumbo	Mongrel

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
68	Bishop Bros.	San Ramon	Coureur (26942)	Belgian
868	A. P. Borges	Walnut Creek	Boule d'Or-de-Revogne (62374)	Belgian
85	Brentwood Jack Assn.	Brentwood	Kentucky Wonder 2603	Jack
268	Byron Draft Horse Co.	Byron	Hellien 61961 (73612)	Percheron
2053	C. W. Christensen	Danville	Ardent 5953	Belgian
324	Contra Costa County Percheron Ass'n.	Antioch	Meifant 45970 (58004)	Percheron
393	Davis, Atchison & Matheson	Concord	Black Prince 2604	Jack
279	Jos. Fassler	Pinole	Pattern (66554)	Percheron
320	Frank and Wm Fereira	San Ramon	Laton 25130	French Draft
258	A. Figearo	Pinole	Border Chief 10345	Clydesdale
524	Hanlon & Metson	Pittsburg	Simons King George 4272	Jack
2057	Thos. R. Hanna	Martinez	Verge d'Or 21063	French Draft
679	Mt. Diablo Shire Horse Society	Clayton	Rangemore Regent 11109 (27945)	Shire
642	John T. Renos	Oakley	Excellus 58628	Standard
560	J. T. Silva	Pinole	Sunnyside Prince 47179	Percheron
297	Tassajara Horse Co.	Tassajara	Dick 12581	French Draft
37	S. C. Thompson	Concord	El Jafil 74	Arabian
586	The New Walnut Creek Belgian Horse Co.	Walnut Creek	Cocardassee 2370	Belgian
441	Williams Brothers	Concord	Moulton Auctioneer 8517 (23904)	Shire

Grades.

108	A. Alexon	Byron	Byron A	Belgian
502	J. J. Botelho	Walnut Creek	Governor Perkins	Standard
2018	J. E. Gore	Pittsburg	King	Percheron
1	M. E. Pereira	Martinez	Bon	Crossbred

Mongrels.

147	John Fletcher	Antioch	Prince	Mongrel
141	William Fox	San Pablo	Spy	Mongrel
591	John Geddes	Byron	Tom	Mongrel
259	Frank Ruffet	Byron	Rock	Mongrel
310	S. Salverson	Oakley	Black Dan	Mongrel
100	F. R. Serpa	Lafayette	Rock	Mongrel
95	John Silver	Byron	Rock	Mongrel

DEL NORTE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

603	Smith River D. H. Co.	Smith River	Combattant 2017	Belgian

EL DORADO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
287	Carlson & Ruaff	Placerville	Diaz 4119	Jack
79	F. H. Carter	Placerville	Van Van 26919	Percheron
2076	J. C. Forni & S. Hill	El Dorado	Janus 79414	Percheron
207	F. G. Warner	Placerville	Maltese Cross 2330	Jack

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
2009	W. S. Hainline & Son	Pilot Hill	Fortuny Jr.	Percheron
176	Jas. A. Sackett	Smith's Flat	Nusway	Standard

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
393	Ganow Brothers	Cool	Tommy	Mongrel
2220	A. G. Glenn	Pleasant Valley	Hardwood	Mongrel
253	A. J. Smith	Latrobe	Sampson	Mongrel
369	Anthony Smith	Smith's Flat	Dexter	Mongrel
2211	Jas. H. Votau	Uno	Buster Brown	Mongrel
2212	Jas. H. Votau	Uno	Dan Lawrence	Mongrel
96	F. G. Warner	Placerville	Don Arturo	Mongrel

FRESNO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
910	F. A. Andrews	Riverdale	Calbreuca 2779	Belgian
2093	R. S. Cormack	Selma	Farmer Scott 49866	Percheron
2094	R. S. Cormack	Selma	Warner 25230	French Draft
43	A. W. Davis	Kerman	Gibson 72226	Percheron
2020	J. E. Dickenson	Fresno	Medaillon 41605	Percheron
56	Wm. Eversoll	Burrough	Christine's Joe Shelby 4145	Jack
935	Fowler Percheron Horse Breeders' Ass'n.	Fowler	Cadeau 70258 (68270)	Percheron
69	W. H. Gardner	Sanger	Favori (52599)	Percheron
462	C. F. Goodrich	Tranquility	Clair De Lure 61965	Percheron
102	H. M. Hancock	Riverdale	Volumineux 16448	Draft
8	C. M. Harnish	Laton	Balleau 3501	Am. Draft
274	F. R. Harriman & Co.	Kerman	Maze Maharajah 1383	Hackney
2083	J. R. Hawthorn	Selma	Jumbo 20355	Jack
874	Chas. Hubbard	Riverdale	Don McKinney 59001	Standard
118	N. J. Jensen, N. Mortensen & Hans Rasmussen	Fresno	Bozuestan 51771	Percheron
552	W. A. Johns	Parlier	Wacken 2456 (33834)	Belgian
507	Kerman Coach Horse Co.	Kerman	Dacdatus (4711)	Ger. Coach
416	Kings River Ranch Co.	Kingsburg	Jaquet 79836 (89484)	Percheron
361	R. J. Kirk	Dinuba	Germain 41239 (55815)	Percheron
93	Andy Larson	Laton	Kit Carson	Percheron
216	Laton French D. H. Co.	Laton	Ecneil 77174 (1193N)	French Draft
330	Laton Percheron H. Co.	Laton	Leopard 43693 (66635)	Percheron
2258	J. P. Long	Reedley	Ensign 34567	Percheron
664	Geo. W. McGovern	Kingsburg	Starlight Jr. 50631	Jack
599	B. R. McKay	Fresno	Drapeau 3964	French Coach
302	Monmouth Horse and Jack Co.	Monmouth	Young Custer 2104	Mam. Jack
493	J. H. Nelson	Selma	Blagdon Yet 13121	Shire
494	J. H. Nelson	Selma	Expressive Mac 41523	Standard
303	R. N. Overholser	Monmouth	Fenelon 4424	Belgian
652	J. A. Poytress	Oleander	Banquete 69177	Percheron
674	J. F. Rouch	Kingsburg	Titus II 32968	Percheron
76	J. J. Schrack	Selma	Roderic 40341	Percheron
2266	Fred Schrambling	Fresno	Wilkes Boy Jr. 38958	Standard
357	Chris Smelley	Wheatville	Moortown Conqueror 11588 (26473)	Shire
348	L. E. Stine	Laton	Jeanron 77313	Percheron
2105	J. S. Taylor	Kerman	Braddy 68653	Percheron
2081	J. H. Wagner	Selma	Hal Bingen 58047	Standard
2082	J. H. Wagner	Selma	Traveler McEwen 01698	Standard
522	J. H. Wagner	Selma	Aon Gentry 39758	Standard
451	Wiltimer Bros.	Kingsburg	Garanti 70252	Percheron

FRESNO COUNTY—Continued.

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
2207	A. Baderksther	Oleander	King	Grade
516	C. E. Crawford	Reedley	Athlone	Standard
6	Wm. Eversoll	Burrough	Billy Taft	Percheron
41	E. H. Fallon	Coalinga	Oscar S.	Standard
2209	Fink & Rodgers	Reedley	Ilharraquy	Jack
113	Peter Frisch	Fresno	Jacob F.	Trotter
3	C. M. Harnish	Laton	Black Ben	Percheron
43	C. B. Huddleston	Kingsburg	Ministere II	Percheron
244	A. Jensen	Laton	Odin	French Draft
247	John McBriar	Reedley	Commodore Perry	Jack
2013	W. H. McGowan	Fresno	Ministere II	Percheron
2011	G. W. Plost	Laton	Brigadier	Percheron
148	A. J. Salyer	Fresno	Prince Bellian	French Draft
183	Marvin Simpson	Academy	Vince	Standard
125	L. E. Stine	Laton	Speedway	Trotter
27	T. O. Thomas	Selma	Colonel	French Draft
39	C. A. Walters	Selma	Prince Henry III	Belgian
44	Wildermuth Bros.	Selma	Barney	French Draft
126	C. E. Stine	Laton	Black Warrior	Jack

Mongrels.

353	C. W. Baker	Riverdale	Sam	Mongrel
580	C. E. Crawford	Reedley	Jumbo	Mongrel
2101	Jos. Cunningham	Fresno	Highland Duke	Mongrel
2004	J. E. Dickenson	Fresno	Black Satin	Mongrel
2063	Sahag Garabidian	Fresno	Belgium	Mongrel
244	T. C. Hole	Burrough	Nigger Boy	Mongrel
562	Chas. Hubbard	Riverdale	Prince Woodbridge	Mongrel
172	T. C. Hutchens	Fresno	Dan	Mongrel
424	Phillip Krum	Sanger	Modoc	Mongrel
2210	J. P. Long	Reedley	Jenkin's Son	Mongrel
2072	Ralph Mills	Toll House	Benjoe	Mongrel
2073	Ralph Mills	Toll House	Dawn	Mongrel
2066	J. E. Mitchell	Dunlap	Sidney	Mongrel
2207	Fisk Bros.	Fresno	Black Ben	Mongrel
571	Peter Frisch	Fresno	Black Jeff	Mongrel
2	E. H. Nason	Fowler	Fowler	Mongrel
2079	J. H. Nelson	Selma	Mocking Bird	Mongrel
490	Robert Oliver	Oleander	Dave	Mongrel
2035	G. W. Plost	Laton	Needmore	Mongrel
2036	G. W. Plost	Laton	Tennesee	Mongrel
398	J. A. Poytress	Oleander	Leo	Mongrel
284	H. J. Randall	Dunlap	Prince	Mongrel
2202	G. W. Reason	Coalinga	Pollomeda	Mongrel
2221	Saulque Bros.	Orosi	Jackie	Mongrel
26	Jacob Schafer	Reedley	Belgian	Mongrel
94	Selma Draft Horse Assn.	Fowler	Prince	Mongrel
2086	Byron Scoggins	Reedley	Cleoe	Mongrel
294	S. A. Shannon	Fresno	Poncho the Great	Mongrel
325	Marvin Simpson	Academy	Stamboul	Mongrel
347	W. F. Strader	Coalinga	Barney	Mongrel
340	Wheatville Ranch Co.	Wheatville	Mike	Mongrel
341	Wheatville Ranch Co.	Wheatville	Deck	Mongrel
171	Peter Frisch	Fresno	George	Mongrel

GLENN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
2096	H. T. Clark	Glenn	Puck 54	Welsh Pony
346	J. T. Flood	Newville	Brigham Jr. 20278	Jack
266	Henry H. Goettsch	Willows	Rinetto 3401	Ger. Coach
911	Hull & Burrows	Millsaps	Cracker Jack 2222	Jack
403	H. Jameson	Glenn	Eclireur 41441	Percheron
269	J. L. Kirkpatrick	Orland	Eber Best 2233	Jack
270	J. L. Kirkpatrick	Orland	Arthur Wayland 24854	Standard
184	M. A. Merrill	Willows	Chatelet 40559	Percheron
952	M. A. Merrill	Willows	Jim Snell 7908	Jack
927	M. A. Merrill	Willows	Frenchy 8999	Jack
292	Orland Breeders Assn	Orland	Nuage 44379	Percheron
687	Princeton Breeders Assn	Glenn	Baron-du-Hooghof 6124	Belgian
669	O. L. Raper	Glenn	Prince Arthur 2387	Standard
670	O. L. Raper	Glenn	A. Mutt 3602	Jack
584	J. Schellooe	Germantown	Foro D'Emel 6537	Belgian
583	Jas. J. Shellooe	Germantown	Jack Johnson 2480	Jack
360	H. P. Slocum	Glenn	Missouri Wonder 50410	Jack
2024	Frank S. West	Hamilton City	Impur 101616	Percheron
2021	Frank S. West	Hamilton City	Egmont 5536	Belgian
2022	Frank S. West	Hamilton City	Nebraska Chief 4516	Belgian
2023	Frank S. West	Hamilton City	Chambertin de Keumiee 4649	Belgian
629	H. L. West	Hamilton City	California Chief 6414	Belgian
630	H. L. West	Hamilton City	Hamilton C 6415	Belgian
631	H. L. West	Hamilton City	Derby 2729	Belgian

Grades.

2000	E. S. Ball	Willows	Sir Arthur B	Standard
123	J. T. Flood	Newville	Delmont	Standard

Mongrels.

191	J. D. Collins	Orland	Nevada Prince	Mongrel
360	H. B. Dixon	Elk Creek	Teddy	Mongrel
80	M. A. Merrill	Willows	Andy	Mongrel
82	M. A. Merrill	Willows	M. A.	Mongrel
2009	M. A. Merrill	Willows	Fred	Mongrel
2011	M. A. Merrill	Willows	Diablo	Mongrel
555	Scearce Estate	Orland	King	Mongrel

HUMBOLDT COUNTY.

Purebreds.

509	Jasper Anderson	Hydesville	Zauvier 41246	Percheron
602	Bridgeville Belgian Horse Co.	Bridgeville	Jeannot de Schoonenberg 7854	Belgian
224	W. J. East	Rohnerville	Cassene 41365	Standard
2269	German Coach & Belg. H. Br. Ass'n.	Garberville	Terrol 4835	Ger. Coach
2270	German Coach & Belg. H. Br. Ass'n.	Garberville	Tobin 52496	Belgian
484	Humboldt Horse Br. Ass'n	Eureka	Brelan 51516	Percheron
53	W. R. Johnson	Rohnerville	Sadi Moor 39989	Standard
243	McCannaba Bros.	Trinidad	Homongue 53839	Percheron
226	Rohnerville Perch. Horse Co.	Rohnerville	Idumeen 90245	Percheron
853	Wm. Stuart	Eureka	Irving Pointer 53600	Standard
323	D. L. Zahner	Fortuna	Cassiar 20491	Standard

HUMBOLDT COUNTY—Continued.

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
158	E. G. Bartlett	Rohnerville	Admiral	Standard
109	Matt Carroll	Arcata	Captain Tom	
155	E. J. Etter	Upper Matole	Prince	Ger. Coach
152	Alburt Fonzo	Elder	Major	Belgian
2208	E. A. Jenks	Harris	Prince	

Mongrels.

247	E. G. Bartlett	Rohnerville	Paymaster	Mongrel
277	J. N. Farrar	Eureka	Bonaparte Junior	Mongrel
2226	Ernest R. Linser	Garberville	Pete	Mongrel
370	W. B. Shively	Shively	Fresno	Mongrel

IMPERIAL COUNTY.

Purebreds.

899	Wm. Braden & McCormick	Brawley	Brimfield Bourbon 43096	Percheron
65	Calexico Breeding Co.	Calexico	Biff McKinney 46742	Standard
67	Calexico Breeding Co.	Calexico	Stonewall II 20493	Jack
28	Harry Cross	R. F. D. 1, Heber	Santiago 70080	Percheron
490	R. C. Griswold	Brawley	Romeo 41891	Percheron
489	R. C. Griswold	Brawley	LaSalle King 41896	Percheron
313	J. H. Holland	Imperial	Keota Casper 7069	Shire
2261	Peter P. Hovley	Brawley	Havane 51246	Percheron
284	Howard & Robinson Co.	Seeley	Diogene 40232	Percheron
486	Kirkland & Ellis	Holtville	Eminent 68605	Percheron
2088	S. C. Mack	Imperial	Judge Taft 49825	Standard
338	No. 6 Jack Company	Calexico	Black Prince 2098	Jack
2271	No. 7 Percheron H. Co.	Holtville	Gignac 44111	Percheron
2025	A. F. Palmer	Heber	Esau 5682	Jack
2099	H. E. Williams	Brawley	Native Son 20566	Jack

Grades.

7	J. W. Cuin	Silsbee	Marquis Second	Percheron
102	Arthur Fuller	Brawley	Senef Jr.	Belgian
105	J. H. Holland	Imperial	General Sherwood	Standard
61	T. M. Longstreet	El Centro	Norberry	Standard
57	A. F. Palmer	Heber	Kansas Boy	Percheron
400	S. H. Shaw	Alamorio	Buster Brown	

Mongrels.

2064	Frank Abbott	Holtville	Ted	Mongrel
378	L. O. Crummer	Brawley	Starlight	Mongrel
380	L. O. Crummer	Brawley	John	Mongrel
2031	E. L. Beckwith	El Centro	John J	Mongrel
31	Calexico Breeding Co.	Calexico	Steckaway	Mongrel
2056	D. C. Church	Heber	Billie	Mongrel
2006	C. R. Courtney	Heber	Missouri Boy	Mongrel
2007	C. R. Courtney	Heber	Napoleon	Mongrel
2002	C. T. Cummins	Silsbee	Stonewall	Mongrel
65	Drew E. Dye	Calexico	Kansas Boy Jr.	Mongrel
140	J. A. Howard	Seeley	Napoleon	Mongrel
2102	Dr. H. H. Howell	Brawley	Major	Mongrel
419	B. F. Kelso	Holtville	Big Jerry	Mongrel
289	Kirkland & Ellis	Holtville	Don	Mongrel
2078	Bryce Lynch	El Centro	Mack Wonder	Mongrel
133	Joseph Schooling	Brawley	Major	Mongrel
134	Joseph Schooling	Brawley	Jerry	Mongrel
136	Joseph Schooling	Brawley	Cyclone	Mongrel
412	E. E. Forrester	El Centro	Governor	Mongrel
2232	J. Williams & H. S. Jernigan.	Dixieland	Philomene	Mongrel
18	F. A. Uber	El Centro	Jerry	Mongrel
575	R. D. Welty	El Centro	Duke	Mongrel
2017	J. W. Wood	El Centro	Bayard II	Mongrel

INYO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
557	J. G. Bell	Bishop	Havresac 44769	Percheron
192	Ed Dunn	Independence	Golden State's Chief 12771	Clydesdale
193	Ed Dunn	Independence	Cody 34160	Percheron
194	Ed Dunn	Independence	Ithos 53464	Percheron
918	James Lane	Bishop	Lubbens Kanitz 3397	Ger. Coach
677	W. W. Yandell	Bishop	Bondwilk 55002	Standard

Grades.

513	J. B. Collett & E. A. Murphey.	Bishop	Chief Direct	Standard

Mongrels.

2087	Sidney Seymoure	Bishop	Steve	Mongrel

KERN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

506	J. A. Bone	Bakersfield	McIlroy's Pride 2103	Jack
2060	E. J. Boust	Bakersfield	Athablo 57382	Standard
107	L. A. Ekenberry	McFarland	Irais 61351	Percheron
2028	L. E. Greenleaf	Bakersfield	Finstall Rudolph 13684	Shire
455	W. L. Hale	Bakersfield	Jim Hale 55601	Standard
111	Otis Lockhart	Bakersfield	De Moivre 64754	Percheron
532	McFarland H. Brdg. Co.	McFarland	Halot 70372	Percheron
2051	Rio Brava and Rosedale Horse Assn.	Bakersfield	Konsulat 93366	Percheron
915	Shafter Horse Company	Bakersfield	Hadebout 54215	Percheron
533	E. E. Sherwood	McFarland	Crescendo B 57304	Standard
80	Belgian Horse Company	Bakersfield	Corcoran B 5063	Belgian
280	Vineland Stock Company	Bakersfield	Burk 2100	Jack

Grades.

31	A. J. Azevedo	Bakersfield	Dick	Belgian
507	Wm. Gebert	McFarland	Tom Fish	Shire
48	P. Mull	Bakersfield	Jonesa Basler	Standard
201	V. P. Snow	Delano	Carnige	Clydesdale
140	E. E. Timmons	Delano	Genest	Percheron

Mongrels.

191	Fred L. Clark	McFarland	Fred	Mongrel
343	D. Neighbors and John Jones.	Bakersfield	Dave	Mongrel
2001	F. H. Corsett	Bakersfield	Joe	Mongrel
399	Peter Gilli	Bakersfield	Bill	Mongrel
2092	P. C. Kyne	Annetta	Dick	Mongrel
14	C. A. Rauth	Wasco	Bosco	Mongrel
138	Chris Ruedy	Bakersfield	Blue Bird	Mongrel

KINGS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
318	Z. B. Barnett	Hanford	Ivoly 54224	Percheron
336	M. Bassett	Hanford	Fumiste 40009	Percheron
392	M. Bassett	Hanford	Ithos 90754	Percheron
417	E. R. Borges	Lemoore	Seigbert 18694	French Draft
502	Brooks Bros.	Hanford	Erzhrzog 4347	Ger. Coach
589	M. M. Cardoso	Corcoran	Life Policy 48822	Standard
344	W. O. Dawson	Hanford	Roland 12981	French Draft
501	E. O. Dillon	Hanford	Jadis 87213	Percheron
461	Fred Foster and C. A. Kilmer.	Hanford	Battaillon 3696	French Coach
331	Frank M. Frazer	Hanford	"Seal" 2335	Jack
187	Gravett & Co.	Hanford	Ingoma 52781	Standard
912	Kimble & Railsback	Hanford	Rolleston Wonder 7931	English Shire
401	C. D. King	Hanford	Major's By Guy 56215	Standard
516	C. G. Lane	Lemoore	Enashia 3564	Amer. Draft
547	Lewelling & Welton	Hanford	Haureau 84813	Percheron
433	M. Macedo	Hanford	King Policy 53700	Standard
881	J. W. McCord	Hanford	Denbul 1447	Saddle
882	J. W. McCord	Hanford	King 50890	Jack
878	J. W. McCord	Hanford	Markeaton Royal Albert 8520	Shire
600	Montgomery & Barnetts	Hanford	Argus 6369	Belgian
277	B. C. Morgan	Hanford	Monarque de Heurn 6375	Belgian
508	K. L. Ragnon	Corcoran	Rube Roy Riley 50907	Jack
438	William Sagaser	Hanford	Irwin 79322	Percheron
185	H. W. Sylvester	Hanford	Derbywood 56973	Standard
435	Weltmer Bros.	Kingsburg	Silver 2248	Jack
685	J. E. Wilson	Hanford	Dynamite 50501	Jack

Grades.

159	John Heinlen Co.	Lemoore	Coachy	Belgian
156	M. S. Lewis, Jr.	Hanford	Fred	Norman
506	V. L. Reynolds	Corcoran	Taft	Shire
191	Joe Senter	Hanford	Mountaineer	Standard

Mongrels.

2057	S. F. Brown	Lemoore	Roxa	Mongrel
2077	Joe M. Caveris	Hanford	Jim	Mongrel
297	T. B. Crabtree	Hanford	Highwatha	Mongrel
2034	J. A. Esrey & Son	Lemoore	Byxbe	Mongrel
2076	Hampshire Bros.	Hanford	King	Mongrel
250	John Heinlen	Lemoore	Jumbo	Mongrel
2204	John Heinlen	Lemoore	Spot	Mongrel
406	J. B. Hensley	Corcoran	Jim	Mongrel
317	Frank Lavino	Hanford	Dexter W	Mongrel
239	O. Fry	Lemoore	Frank	Mongrel
336	C. A. Miles	Lemoore	Good Enough	Mongrel
2213	J. W. McCord	Hanford	Royal Portion	Mongrel
2214	J. W. McCord	Hanford	Josephus	Mongrel
2215	J. W. McCord	Hanford	Hiram Johnson	Mongrel
2217	McCord & Reynolds	Hanford	Cyclone	Mongrel
2206	M. L. Pattison	Lemoore	Black Joe, Jr.	Mongrel
60	J. M. Reed & Bros.	Lemoore	Rouseau	Mongrel
309	G. L. Ragnon	Corcoran	Petigru, Jr.	Mongrel

LAKE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
563	John Green	Upper Lake	Phorbas 2786	French Coach
335	Jones Bros.	Lower Lake	Glen Raven 4958	Jack
178	Shepherd Meredith	Upper Lake	Juculo 82550	Percheron
467	O. C. Thompson	Lakeport	Tiflis 41517	Percheron

Grades.

163	A. M. Boggs	Highland Springs	Almon Clay	Standard
182	A. W. Green	Lakeport	Dock	Percheron
2024	Frank Parker	Middletown	Major	Standard

Mongrels.

257	A. M. Boggs	Highland Springs	Pico	Mongrel
303	Emmett Rickabaugh	Kelseyville	Rowdy	Mongrel
175	Jones Bros.	Lower Lake	Orasco	Mongrel
855	O. F. Packwood	Upper Lake	Nig	Mongrel
583	Dr. R. Rickabaugh	Kelseyville	Jack	Mongrel
181	C. B. Rush	Middletown	Duke	Mongrel
387	W. H. Swickest	Middletown	Black Chief	Mongrel
2074	Omer Tune	Lower Lake	Ike	Mongrel

LASSEN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

657	R. L. Barnhain	Standish	Keota Jamie 31833	Percheron
893	W. B. DeWitt and B. F. Gibson	DeWitt	Robin Hood 55077	Percheron
2026	L. E. DeForest and Roy R. Ramsey.	Susanville	Crown Blue Vol. 28	Clydesdale
2052	A. J. Hall	Doyle	Lord Marcus 15381	Clydesdale
498	Meadow Brook Ranch	Janesville	Lockinge Hornbeam 26392	Shire
504	David Raker	Milford	Sample 50129	Jack
301	Geo. W. Randruk	Janesville	Witry 2279	Belgian
660	Standish Shire Horse Association.	Standish	Moulton Rossevelt 12629	Shire

Mongrels.

260	Albert Brown	Coppervale	Lucky John	Mongrel
2216	Geo. C. Otis	Doyle	Casey Jones	Mongrel
2224	Raymond L. Watkins	Doyle	Sam	Mongrel

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

Purebreds.

202	A. H. Anthony	Los Angeles	Adjudant 17273	Percheron
203	A. H. Anthony	Los Angeles	Kentucky Prince 1013	Jack
644	Mrs. Susanna Bixby	Long Beach	Hero 66636	Percheron
195	W. G. Durfee	Los Angeles	Carlokin 52785	Standard
196	W. G. Durfee	Los Angeles	Copa De Ora 36458	Standard
307	Adelaide S. Gillis	Los Angeles	Don Castano 5631	Am. Saddle
2059	Adelaide S. Gillis	Los Angeles	Highland Monarch 5205	Am. Saddle
188	H. L. Hall	Inglewood	Alquin (40180)	Percheron
867	G. A. Harris & Co.	Long Beach	Kersaint 87203	Percheron
865	G. A. Harris	Long Beach	General Gutherg 2666	Jack
566	Ted Hayes	Los Angeles	Bon McKinney 51480	Standard
2257	F. W. McIntyre	Glendale	De Voe 32797	Percheron
83	B. G. Mussachia	Downey	Surprise 45346	Percheron

LOS ANGELES COUNTY—Continued.

Purebreds—Continued.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
593	Nesmith & Sons	Los Angeles	King Lilly Pointer 52223	Standard
578	Norwalk & Artesia Horse Association.	Artesia	Grimpeur 40153	Percheron
159	A. A. Packard	El Monte	Alexis II 33372	Percheron
125	Percheron Horse Assn.	Gardena	Arrivera 41723	Percheron
2287	I. S. Richards	Calabasas	Robert M. 80248	Percheron
634	N. A. Ross	Los Angeles	Domino 68607	Percheron
917	San Joaquin Valley Alfalfa R. Co.	Los Angeles	Decembre 3926	French Coach
249	Walnut Center Horse Breeders' Association	Puente	Hugo 67325	Percheron
675	Chas. W. Winter	Alhambra	Alhambra Prince 57367	Standard
863	U. S. Wood	Pomona	Ketab 87277	Percheron

Grades.

58	Ray Brauscom	Norwalk	Zacon	Standard
237	J. W. Inman	Norwalk	Nick	Percheron
212	Nesmith & Sons	Los Angeles	King Clay	Trotter
215	Rebai Brothers	Los Angeles	Star Prince	Percheron
172	Mrs. Rachel Waters and W. A. Waters	Compton	Buster	Percheron
227	W. E. Stockwell	Los Angeles	Sir King	Grade
238	Thompson Brothers	Artesia	Chief	Percheron
106	Young Brothers	Los Angeles	Major	Belgian

Mongrels.

2081	F. E. Hutchinson	Compton	Todd	Mongrel
2048	W. A. Saunders	Los Angeles	Big Boy	Mongrel
2088	W. J. Welch	Puente	Red	Mongrel
2089	W. J. Welch	Puente	Black Prince	Mongrel

MADERA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

252	R. L. Cox	Madera	Lestor 86638	Percheron
883	Madera Coach Horse Assn.	Madera	Betel (4089)	German Coach
937	Madera Coach Horse Assn.	Madera	Balboy 44597	Percheron
554	G. W. Mathews	Madera	Madera Chief 20098	Jack
895	J. B. McDonald	O'Neals	Snider 5665	Jack
896	J. B. McDonald	O'Neals	Ben Hur 5664	Jack
390	Olcese & Buchanan	Berenda	Big Boy 4070	Jack
459	S. L. Skaggs	Madera	Omnium 42191	Percheron

Grades.

505	C. A. Clark	Madera	Prince	Percheron

Mongrels.

409	R. N. Blanchard	North Fork	Geo. Washington Jr.	Mongrel
2090	August Brown	Chowchilla	Billie	Mongrel
224	Olcese & Buchanan	Berenda	Duke of Pacific	Mongrel
567	C. A. Clark	Madera	John	Mongrel
245	I. N. Cochran	Sesame	Johnnie	Mongrel
2082	W. F. Dillon	Madera	Monarch	Mongrel
593	W. E. Thorp	Madera	Nix Napoleon	Mongrel
2027	J. S. Scanland	Oakhurst	Dick	Mongrel
263	S. L. Skaggs	Madera	Tiger	Mongrel
2046	H. S. Wood	Raymond	Mortimer	Mongrel

MARIN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
514	William Bassett	Fallon	Outje 2899	German Coach
885	Mabry McMahon	San Rafael	Caton 3896	French Coach

Grades.

233	John Aville	Tomales	Sam	Belgian
202	L. M. Bugeia	Novato	Royal	Bel. & Norm.
36	Dave Laveroni	Novato	Novato Prince	Belgian

Mongrels.

2038	W. D. Bassett	Tomales	Black Prince	Mongrel
264	J. E. Kirkland	Tomales	Kentucky	Mongrel

MARIPOSA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

939	Cathay Association	Cathay	Dewet 4717	German Coach
951	Frank Hart	Coulterville	Silver Dick 2612	Jack
260	Stanley R. Ledson	Cathay	John Arpad 54953	Standard

Mongrels.

2225	J. C. Crospean	Mariposa	Wilson	Mongrel

MENDOCINO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2288	J. H. Bill	Ukiah	King John 2775	Percheron
173	M. C. Briggs	Potter Valley	Jonas 92827	Percheron
402	C. J. Buchanan, Jr.	Greenwood	Royal Ben 7666	Belgian
576	T. W. Cox	Ukiah	Pluto 2387	Jack
2255	Eden Valley Ranch	Hearst	Ed Gabilan 4944	Belgian
443	Greenwood Draft H. Co.	Greenwood	Inflammable 54218	Percheron
623	E. D. Howell & Co.	Ukiah	Anatol 2403	German Coach
163	H. L. Hughes	Ukiah	Black Republican 2613	Jack
162	H. L. Hughes	Ukiah	Col. Breckenridge 2094	Jack
34	J. L. McCracken	Talmage	Juin 95029	Percheron
481	Mendocino Draft H. Co.	Mendocino	Orleors 16142	French Draft
2013	S. A. Mitchell	Ukiah	Al De Baron 39085	Standard
430	Philo Imp. Breeders' A.	Philo	Pandore 4682	Belgian
32	Point Arena Horse Co.	Point Arena	Marcel De Nercle 6551	Belgian
35	Potter Valley Per. H. Co.	Ukiah	Alibi 40674	Percheron
859	Sawyers & Rodgers	Willits	Corre 6371	Belgian
262	H. B. Smith & C. H. Wilgus	Ukiah	Sir Poleon 52065	Standard
520	W. W. B. Spurlock	Covelo	Ideologue 14819	French Draft
378	Frank Spurlock	Covelo	Nateby Manners 8512	Shire
308	Geo. W. Upp & Co.	Willits	Rameur 40785	Percheron
480	Westport Coach H. Co.	Westport	Sunnyside Side Charley 56160	Percheron
372	Ed. Zimmerman	Point Arena	Avenir De Som 15762	Belgian

MENDOCINO COUNTY—Continued.

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
42	Albert Andrae	Point Arena	Billy	Thoroughbred
126	Willits & Felton	Willits	Rameur Jr.	Percheron

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
356	E. S. Hackley	Manchester	Duke	Mongrel
2020	L. S. Hazeltine	Mendocino	Montana Dam	Mongrel
2099	F. D. Hotskin	Willits	Ned	Mongrel
384	E. D. Howell	Ukiah	Tom Dailey	Mongrel
345	C. H. Hurt	Covelo	Bummer	Mongrel
318	R. E. Marshall	Laytonville	Dick	Mongrel
266	Frank Roberts	Fort Bragg	Johnny	Mongrel
2229	Round Valley Horse Co.	Covelo	Henri	Mongrel
282	Ed Brown	Willits	Duke	Mongrel
153	George Upp & Co.	Willits	Young Chief	Mongrel

MERCED COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
2058	A. Abbott	Merced	Lustridon 33192	Standard
158	B. O. Baker	Merced	Insecte 77311	Percheron
931	M. W. Clendenin	Le Grande	Beautiful Prince 32929	Percheron
142	J. W. Dunlap	Irwin	Dexter Prince Jr. 20440	Standard
541	J. W. Dunlap	Irwin	Jasper II 71530	Percheron
2106	E. R. Gaerte	Dos Palos	Glorieux 91475	Percheron
436	Gustine Horse Co.	Gustine	Rupert 54917	Percheron
567	Legrande Percheron Assn.	Le Grande	Jasmin 42099	Percheron
576	M. A. Manchebo	Merced	Socrate 5959	Belgian
387	J. P. Menjoulet	Volta	Don Quichotho 42195	Percheron
611	C. H. Ragsdale	Merced	Rajah Excelsior 4258	Jack
574	C. H. Ragsdale	Merced	Comet McDonald 4688	Am. Saddle
575	C. H. Ragsdale	Merced	Missouri Choice R 4313	Jack
568	J. T. Ragsdale	Merced	Golden West 91816	Percheron
569	J. T. Ragsdale	Merced	Ofold Prince II 11667	Shire
570	J. T. Ragsdale	Merced	Maxey 56691	Percheron
571	J. T. Ragsdale	Merced	Victor 50889	Percheron
572	J. T. Ragsdale	Merced	Jack Rodgers 4576	Am. Saddle
683	J. W. Rider	Dos Palos	Tempest 4403	German Coach
59	Solomon Schockly	Merced	Black Star 43263	Percheron

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
206	Geo. & Jos. Avila	Gustine	Doctor W	Standard
229	W. S. Clark	Gustine	Reflected	Trotter
23	J. M. De Silva	Los Banos	Sam	Shire
88	R. E. Pickham	Los Banos	Sam	Shire
8	Sol Shockly	Merced	Pathro	Standard
522	J. H. Wisenor	Atwater	Jim	Percheron

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
579	Hugh Borland	Merced	Duke	Mongrel
388	F. E. Burrgros	Irwin	Islam Jr.	Mongrel
390	M. Christian & Son, Inc.	Dos Palos	Pete	Mongrel
45	F. C. Givens	Merced	Buster Brown	Mongrel
203	H. P. Jorgenson	Snellings	Stonewall Jackson	Mongrel
139	Wm. J. McCorry	Planada	Bill	Mongrel
394	N. R. Schmidt	Cresey	Prince	Mongrel
597	D. C. Van Clief	Merced	Don	Mongrel
2025	Volta Horse Co.	Volta	Rube	Mongrel

MODOC COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
389	Cedarville Belgian H. Co.	Cedarville	Pompon de Bossierre 29362	Belgian
869	R. B. Clark	Adin	General Lawton 50139	Percheron
2268	John Gould	Lookout	Modoc Chief 42759	Percheron
2056	J. W. Roberts	Davis	Pauseur 41336	Percheron
2104	N. W. Snyder	Fort Bidwell	Incredule 53346	Percheron

Grades.

142	Wm. Green	Cedarville	King Barytone	Standard
240	Wm. Munroe	Fort Bidwell	Roch	Percheron
2204	Percheron Horse Co.	Lake City	Benjamin	Percheron

Mongrels.

333	H. Hobbs	Cedarville	Klamath	Mongrel
331	L. McCulley	Cedarville	Teddy	Mongrel

MONTEREY COUNTY.

Purebreds.

108	Paul Bianchi	Soledad	Pierre 43682	Percheron
2264	Wm. Casey & Wm. Blair	San Lucas	President Taft 5121	Jack
327	Chualar Belg. Horse Co.	Chualar	Amoureux 5061	Belgian
651	Chualar Belg. Horse Co.	Chualar	Stephan 1655	Belgian
151	Robert Diggs	King City	Pedro 50502	Jack
526	John Garside	Salinas	Chanate 50870	Standard
934	Handley Bros.	Soledad	Chandon 44235	Percheron
903	A. Hansen	Salinas	Chestnut King 10492	French Draft
294	H. H. Helman	Salinas	Alconda Jay 46831	Standard
418	Albino Ioppini	Soledad	London Prince 15382	Clydesdale
2068	M. P. Kelly	Gonzales	Salvador Baronet 10343	Shire
2256	King City Per. H. Co.	King City	Humorisme 9668	Percheron
190	H. N. Johnson	Moss	Bayard 6733	Belgian
326	Wells Parsons	Gonzales	Born Cadet 11591	Shire
379	Pinkerton & Rutherford	Pleyto	Bon Nobleman 11592	Shire
289	M. Rodriquez, Jr.	Castroville	Nateby Masterpiece 11589	Shire
495	Karl Romie	Soledad	Soldat 41305	Percheron
496	Karl Romie	Soledad	Alphonso 3937	Jack
425	Thos. Ross	San Lucas	Keota Smilax 8764	Shire
426	Thos. Ross	San Lucas	Phenida 11334	French Draft
300	Salinas Bel. Dft. H. Co.	Salinas	Brilliant de Noirchain 4075	Belgian
905	San Lucas Bel. H. Co.	San Lucas	Santiago 2796	Belgian
904	San Lucas Per. H. Co.	San Lucas	Bristol 76731	Percheron
613	Santos Wicker	Greenfield	Lecorro 49640	Standard
686	Soledad Bel. Horse Co.	Soledad	Mathy 3323	Belgian
621	Storm & Stuart	Salinas	Obus 26906	Percheron
620	Jas. Stuart	Salinas	Edinbourg 4048	French Coach
2030	A. L. & M. Wiley	Gonzales	Cactus 35618	Percheron
143	Worthington Parsons	Salinas	G. Albert Mac 51366	Standard

Grades.

28	Paul Bianchi	Soledad	Red Robin	Standard

MONTEREY COUNTY—Continued.

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
592	Thos. Brinnan	San Ardo	Billy	Mongrel
70	Martha M. Cooper	Monterey	Blaze	Mongrel
92	M. M. Franscioni	Greenfield	William Tell	Mongrel
2003	Geo. Grant	Salinas	Prince	Mongrel
108	John Q. Greenlaw	Parkfield	Scottish Chief	Mongrel
57	W. F. Darmsky	Gonzales	Lincoln	Mongrel
174	Wm. Hayes	Castroville	Prince	Mongrel
274	W. P. Kelly	Gonzales	Silver Pete	Mongrel
2223	Pat Leoni	Greenfield	Dock	Mongrel
33	C. M. Luck	Salinas	King of the Pacific	Mongrel
335	A. E. Moore	Jolon	Black Prince	Mongrel
93	Otto Olson	Paraiso Springs	Buster	Mongrel
242	Thos. Ross	San Lucas	Jerry	Mongrel
2227	Schmidt Bros.	Salinas	Chief	Mongrel
161	A. L. & M. Wiley	Gonzales	Cicero	Mongrel
2222	W. Wood	Bradley	Chris	Mongrel

NAPA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
900	C. S. Pines	Calistoga	Sambo Buch 4069	Jack
222	Michael Scally	Napa Junction	Freedom VII 11108	Shire
2274	H. C. Schaeffer	Pope Valley	Tafta 23494	French Draft
2089	Henry Wheatley	Napa	Botolph King John 21899	Shire
12	Henry Wheatley	Napa	Boro Stonewall 28124	Shire
15	Henry Wheatley	Napa	Bramhope Pell 28133	Shire
16	Henry Wheatley	Napa	Postland Pride II 13492	Shire
17	Henry Wheatley	Napa	Harboro Combination 28357	Shire
18	Henry Wheatley	Napa	Desford Banker 12999	Shire
19	Henry Wheatley	Napa	Ecuador 7785	Hackney
20	Henry Wheatley	Napa	Willaston Baronet 8591	Shire
521	J. Yotenya	Napa	Salvador 51167	Percheron

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
117	Reuben Clark	Monticello	Turrbine	Standard
515	L. R. Howard	Calistoga	Teddy Aldier	Standard
90	C. Moser	Rector	King	French Draft
114	Chas. Scott	St. Helena	Invermay	Standard
115	Chas. Scott	St. Helena	Salvador	Standard
37	Jos. Tiran	St. Helena	Duke	Percheron
124	G. W. Watson	Napa Junction	Prince Don	Trotter

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
173	V. E. Burge	Oakville	Don Pedro	Mongrel
179	Reuben Clark	Monticello	Quartina	Mongrel
2012	Coleman Estate	Monticello	Jumbo	Mongrel
581	H. C. Schaeffer	Pope Valley	Boyd	Mongrel
73	H. H. North	Monticello	Doe	Mongrel
2033	L. D. Penland	Oakville	Eugene Debbs	Mongrel
188	G. W. Watson	Napa Junction	Blaine Jr.	Mongrel
2269	A. D. Welch	Napa	Yosalano	Mongrel

NEVADA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
245	Nevada City Per. H. Co.	Nevada City	Yvan 1345	Belgian
936	H. H. Stuart & C. H. Barker	Nevada City	Antares 1565	Standard

Grades.

2201	Claus Ehlers	Gardnerville	Dook Darnley	Clydesdale
32	Ernest L. Johnson	Grass Valley	Prince	Standard
11	Walter Reed	Spenceville	Bud	Percheron
167	O. Twitchell, Sr.	Grass Valley	Paul Jr.	Percheron

ORANGE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2107	Jotham Bixby Co.	Anaheim	Croissant 4096	French Coach
100	M. C. Cole	Huntington Beach	Baron Valleyfield 12644	Clydesdale
2015	T. J. Douglass	Santa Ana	Joe Trible 5606	Jack
36	T. J. Douglass	Santa Ana	Big Jeff 20354	Jack
33	T. J. Douglass	Santa Ana	Charmant 4112	Percheron
90	Golden West Celery & Pro. Co.	Huntington Beach	Torpilleur 45760	Percheron
637	Abe W. Johnson	Myford	Directum Penn 36669	Standard
528	La Habra Belgian H. Co.	La Habra	Windzuiper 6830	Belgian
579	J. H. Mills	Los Alamitos	Fumeur 40721	Percheron
89	Peralta Per. H. Co.	Anaheim	Hurtu 61953	Percheron
2262	Alfred Quetu	Capistrano	Bataclan II 6352	Belgian
146	Geo. W. Stewart	Santa Ana	Sampson 73481	Percheron
186	H. W. Sylvester	Santa Ana	Black Prince 13018	Clydesdale
901	F. M. Thomas	Santa Ana	Queen's Paul 41275	Percheron
930	Wm. R. Yost	Santa Ana	Stylish Prince 49614	Percheron

Grades.

4	T. J. Douglass	Santa Ana	Ben Knight	Percheron
53	H. W. Lawrence	Santa Ana	Sun Light	Stand. Trotter
190	Martinez Bros.	Fullerton	Devoe Jr.	Grade
14	E. D. Waffle	Santa Ana	Zomblu	Standard

Mongrels.

573	W. S. Babb	Santa Ana	George	Mongrel
565	J. M. Jamison	Santa Ana	King Philip	Mongrel

PLACER COUNTY.

Purebreds.

920	Henry Chastain	Auburn	Hoche 91476	Percheron
122	Estate F. H. Bell	Auburn	Cesar 542N	French Draft
894	Mt. Vernon Bel. H. Co.	Auburn	Auburn 4107	Belgian
555	L. B. Spurgeon	Lincoln	Boodle Jr. 34834	Standard

Grades.

34	P. C. Anderson	Lincoln	Slim Slim	Standard
2002	Jeremiah J. Desmond	Newcastle	Occo II	German Coach
187	George Furuto	Loomis	Bob	Percheron
98	L. W. Leok	Auburn	Gambetta	Percheron
45	I. N. Rogers	Lincoln	Black Diamond	Percheron

Mongrels.

58	P. C. Anderson	Lincoln	Glenn Wilkes	Mongrel
2098	W. E. Bancroft	Clipper Gap	Fammerlain	Mongrel
296	Blackwell & Hendrickson	Rocklin	Caesar Jr.	Mongrel
383	Edward T. Mears	Auburn	Kid	Mongrel
64	Jerry Shelley	Roseville	Ruhstaller	Mongrel

PLUMAS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
908	Beckwith Per. H. Co.	Beckwith	Haguenet 41220	Percheron
525	Gus Stampfli	Taylorsville	Lardon 55395	Percheron

RIVERSIDE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

160	Budd Doble	Hemet	Kinney De Lopez 49954	Standard
648	W. H. Frazier	Corona	Stevens Sampson 2384	Jack
2048	F. L. Hall	Perris	Barnot 89266	Percheron
538	Hemet Stock Farm	Hemet	Geo. W. McKinney 35573	Standard
161	Hemet Stock Farm	Hemet	Wilbur Lou 52595	Standard
200	W. F. Keil	San Jacinto	Vinus 1916	Belgian
201	W. F. Keil	San Jacinto	Keota Charley 35256	Percheron
419	Leon Percheron Horse Co.	Perris	D'Artagnan 43909	Percheron
244	S. M. Lesher	Arlington	Esbrsufe 4075	French Coach
399	C. P. Macy	Elsinore	Sultan 86218	Percheron
2263	M. L. Mapes	Perris	Rapid 4759	German Coach
592	C. E. McEwen	Winchester	Juge De Paix 41311	Percheron
591	Raphael & Rose	Hemet	Champion 53055	Percheron
921	R. J. Roulston	San Jacinto	Martin Carter 58005	Standard
645	R. F. Slaughter	Corona	Lapin 49742	Percheron

Grades.

22	Auguste Cantarini	Temecula	Rex	Belgian
2030	G. Garbani	Winchester	Dutch	Belgian
2027	Bruce Morris	Hemet	Pico Boy	Standard
214	L. L. Whitnig	Winchester	Pat	Percheron
503	J. W. McEuen & Son	Riverside	Black Diamond	Percheron

Mongrels.

590	Albert S. Baxter	Ethanac	Happy King	Mongrel
2044	Chas. A. Black	Beaumont	Billie	Mongrel
2042	B. H. Curler	Beaumont	Jake	Mongrel
236	W. H. Densmore	Hemet	King	Mongrel
2231	N. S. Dilworth	Coachilla	Mountaineer	Mongrel
389	W. W. Guthridge	Ethanac	Colonel G	Mongrel
6	N. C. Jensen	Wildomar	Tom	Mongrel
86	W. F. Keil	San Jacinto	Boston	Mongrel
230	C. P. Macy	Elsinore	King Dunlap	Mongrel
3	F. A. Ortego	Moreno	Sampson	Mongrel
312	Albert Pico	San Jacinto	Jerre	Jack
1312	J. F. Williams	Elsinore	Decurator	Mongrel
572	S. E. Yoder	Hemet	Dan	Mongrel

SACRAMENTO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2070	Carlson & Rouff	Folsom	Sultan 70306	Percheron
228	J. B. Casagus	Courtland	Mouton (52766)	Percheron
470	Clay Station Horse Co.	Galt	Gallant Boy 35583	Percheron
472	Franklin Horse Co.	Franklin	Colonel 24022	French Draft
924	Geo. Heilbron	Sacramento	Lijero 45923	Standard
2080	E. G. Hoffman	Galt	Eureka 13934	Percheron
321	John Kenefick	Galt	Sensation 8509	Shire
511	Percheron Horse Co.	Sheldon	Albinus 63599	Percheron
2079	D. Smith	Sacramento	Monberte 43262	Percheron
2064	James Thompson	Sacramento	Guacho 56147	Standard
614	White, Terry & Moddison	Sacramento	Houiller 79338	Percheron
306	J. P. Yost	Fair Oaks	Pay Down 2101	Jack

SACRAMENTO COUNTY—Continued.

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
64	John Lauffer	Sacramento	Money Mac	Standard
2029	Frank McEnerney	Galt	Jim	Percheron
166	F. J. Ruhstaller	Sacramento	Moko Hall	Trotter
211	C. F. Silva	Sacramento	Teddy Bear	Standard
015	R. P. Wilson	Sacramento	Killarney	Standard

Mongrels.

27	Jos. Alback	Sherman Island	Sherman	Mongrel
164	A. M. Bettencourt	Sacramento	Duke Sears	Mongrel
4	Wm. Dixony	Folsom	Duke	Mongrel
2061	C. Dillard	Elk Grove	John Creason	Jack
165	E. S. Driver	Antelope	Gray Eagle	Mongrel
305	Arthur Dukeshire	Sacramento	J. R. Wood	Mongrel
7	A. Fara	Emmaton	Pete	Mongrel
114	L. F. Johnson	Elk Grove	Jim	Mongrel
162	Joe McEnerney	Galt	Sport	Mongrel
24	Valley Farm & Stock Co.	Clay	Scotty	Jack
23	Valley Farm & Stock Co.	Clay	Prince of Selma	Mongrel
315	Samuel Brierly	Ryde	Black Rube	Mongrel

SAN BENITO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

315	Enos Garcia	Hollister	Locka Manners 13495	Shire
288	Mederros & Etchenerey	Tres Pinos	Pennington 9159	Shire
157	Pacheco Cattle Co.	Hollister	Captain Newton 7824	Shire
155	Paicines Ranch Co.	Paicines	Fernand 72763	French Draft
153	Paicines Ranch Co.	Paicines	Porte Drapeau 14946	French Draft
154	Paicines Ranch Co.	Paicines	Dictatus Medium 32499	Standard
559	Dan F. Regan and Jack Dooling.	Hollister	Boro Excelsior 11598	Shire
369	F. M. Tombrison	Hollister	Baily 46492	Percheron
368	F. M. Tombrison	Hollister	Actual 3015	Ger. Coach
276	James & Freeman Stone	Hollister	Harpiste 43269	Percheron

Grades.

217	Joseph Gomez	Hollister	Bill	Belgian
199	Overfelt Bros.	Hollister	Thomas Bookless	Clydesdale
30	John Blacklock	Hollister	Belgian Bill	Belgian
77	Manuel J. Caldera	Tres Pinos	Benton, Jr.	Standard

Mongrels.

2018	M. J. Caldera	Tres Pinos	Bill	Mongrel
374	Julius P. LaBarraue	Paicines	Buster	Mongrel
585	J. L. Reinos	Tres Pinos	Grant	Mongrel
2049	M. R. Rose	San Juan Bautista	Prince	Mongrel
2005	A. C. Sandl	Hollister	Pirate	Mongrel
198	F. M. Tombrison	Hollister	Magnet, Jr.	Mongrel

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

95	Brightman & Bager	Redlands	Adepto 4569	Ger. Coach
165	Chino Per. Horse Co.	Chino	Halgouet 93602	Percheron
135	Chino Belgian Horse Co.	Chino	Picolo 5943	Belgian
253	T. W. Grimes	San Bernardino	Leon D' Ormer 2440	Belgian
41	A. H. Tilton	San Bernardino	Hell 91477	Percheron
42	A. H. Tilton	San Bernardino	Denmark 23589	Percheron

Mongrels.

364	J. W. Bickmore	Chino	Black Prince	Mongrel
107	N. C. Burbank	Chino	General Kruger	Mongrel
569	J. B. Garat	Chino	Grover	Mongrel
205	A. B. Wise	San Bernardino	Nig Obert	Mongrel

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
2029	I. L. Borden	San Francisco	Pink Prince 84819	Percheron
476	E. A. Bridgford	San Francisco	Artist, Jr., 12	Am. Saddle
477	E. A. Bridgford	San Francisco	Alexander 12862	French Draft
654	Chas. B. Drew	San Francisco	Docus D. 42259	Standard
663	Fleury Gommet	San Francisco	Prince McKinney 51803	Standard
469	Howard Cattle Co.	San Francisco	Folville Conqueror 11100	Shire
2265	T. L. Johnson	San Francisco	Lord Denmark 2801	Saddle
27	John C. Kirkpatrick	San Francisco	Charley D. McKinney 01873	Standard
597	Geo. H. Mastick & A. L. Lhuiller.	San Francisco	Longis 101513	Percheron
626	Wm. H. Saylor	San Francisco	Content 50613	Percheron
468	D. M. Schaltenbrandt	San Francisco	Scott McKinney 33749	Standard

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
241	Thos. B. Bodkin	San Francisco	Louoroton	Standard
2000	John N. Colcomb	San Francisco	Onward McGregor	Non - Standard

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
588	Mrs. Annie Fabian	San Francisco	Prince	Mongrel

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
2091	W. N. Bradbury	Escondido	Gordon 72383	Percheron
2092	J. M. Cabrillas	Valley Center	Obolus (3097)	Ger. Coach
658	Coronado Beach Co.	San Diego	Floral King 3775	Jack
535	H. H. Harrison	San Marcos	Mattocks duca 2nd 4397	Jack
676	H. A. Johnson & J. Rooker.	Vista	Yolo Coeur 3302	Belgian
653	Chas. Lohman	San Diego	Lochlane Laird 11805	Clydesdale
208	Jerome O'Neill	Oceanside	Rey Astro 65586	Thoroughbred
209	Jerome O'Neill	Oceanside	Johock 1826	Thoroughbred
210	Jerome O'Neill	Oceanside	Bruno 4592	Belgian
681	Russell Bros.	San Luis Rey	Siphon 45759	Percheron
618	Frank Stiles	Escondido	Badger Please 46372	Percheron
242	James C. Wallace	San Diego	Darkest Way 55003	Standard
873	R. J. Wilmit	De Luz	Royal Daggen (41032)	Standard

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
84	J. M. Cabrillas	Valley Center	Artesia	Mongrel
350	S. Hillkowitz	San Diego	Prince	Mongrel
213	A. B. Cooper	Escondido	Slim	Mongrel
214	A. B. Cooper	Escondido	Albert	Mongrel
215	A. B. Cooper	Escondido	Mack, Jr.	Mongrel
2233	B. B. Higgins	Brousall	Piton	Mongrel
566	N. J. Peavey	Nestor	Vorsus	Mongrel
1125	Jerome O'Neill	Oceanside	McKinley	Mongrel
30	San Diego Land Co.	National City	Ben	Mongrel
69	G. D. Stevens	Bonsall	George	Mongrel
111	Feleciano Preciado	San Luis Rey	Punch	Mongrel

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
261	E. F. Alexander	Ripon	Conseil 80169	Percheron
394	Bethany Belg. Dft. H. Co.	Bethany	Vulcain de la Cobocherie 5568	Belgian
263	Clements Bros.	Clements	Major 47923	Percheron
239	F. H. Cordway	Lodi	Bryan 51113	Percheron
238	F. H. Cordway	Lodi	Ore. W. 40315	Standard
317	E. D. Diggs	Stockton	McAdrian 45391	Standard
2011	Dill Bros.	Clements	General Lee's Pride 5647	Jack
233	Dill Bros.	Clements	Abram, Jr. 2099	Jack
257	Patrick F. Dolan	Stockton	Captain de Goreux 4202	Belgian
248	Escalon Horse Co.	Escalon	Imbu 44784	Percheron
103	Farmington Belg. H. Co.	Farmington	Robustede Rowvroy 3633	Belgian
672	Farmington Eugene Dft. Horse Assn.	Farmington	Camelia 13551	French Draft
440	Mrs. L. S. Foss	Ellsworth	Paul 44681	Percheron
254	J. W. Fowler	Lodi	Labonrer II 1408	Belgian
11	Frankenheimer Bros.	Stockton	Ricondo 80171	Percheron
81	F. A. Groom	Stockton	Dexter Derby 55825	Standard
406	J. W. Johnston	Stockton	Brilland 27820	Percheron
144	H. G. Learned	Stockton	Pink Paris 69415	Percheron
2087	H. G. Learned	Stockton	Insurance 93760	Percheron
96	Lewis & Dawson	Linden	Mogul 2093	Jack
305	Linden Horse Co.	Linden	Gontram 55938	Percheron
341	Lodi Percheron Horse Co.	Lodi	Lille 99005	Percheron
298	Megerle Bros.	Lockeford	Keota Reasoner 27660	Percheron
124	August Meier	Lockeford	Par Hazard 4047	Belgian
232	Edmund Miller	Stockton	Caladin 4291	French Coach
928	Mokelumne G. C. Horse Assn.	Lockeford	Heinz 3777	Ger. Coach
2054	Moreing Bros.	Stockton	Benito 100829	Percheron
256	Jas. Olson	Stockton	Ed Bailey 85547	Percheron
250	L. J. Megerle and W. S. Montgomery.	Lockeford	Labourdette 41262	Percheron
386	Pennington & Buell	Stockton	Fritz 91068	Percheron
218	Wm. L. Prater	Ellisworth	Searchlight 75227	Percheron
105	E. Powers	Manteca	Vulcain 53143	Percheron
362	J. Sanguinetti	Peters	Shinole 87456	Percheron
556	Louis Sanguinetti	Peters	August 60960	Percheron
73	Sayles Bros.	Stockton	Black Percy 3885	Jack
98	John Secrest	Stockton	Pilote 49736	Percheron
119	John Secrest	Stockton	Governor G. 69409	Percheron
120	John Secrest	Stockton	Miltan 44684	Percheron
75	Wm. Siegallff	Lodi	Silver Fox 58014	Standard
94	Stockton Per. H. Co.	Stockton	Imitable 71719	Percheron
172	H. B. Thornberry	Stockton	Big Buck 2097	Jack
234	H. B. Thornberry	Stockton	Missouri Douglas 5679	Jack
2073	C. W. Van Gelden	Acampo	Don 87575	Percheron
458	Van Meter Bros.	Thornton	Isidore 42834	Percheron
167	J. W. Wakefield	Acampo	Caramel 76465	Percheron
168	J. W. Wakefield	Acampo	Hola 54360	Percheron
169	J. W. Wakefield	Acampo	Mohikaner 4735	Ger. Coach

Grades.

135	W. E. Carey	Stockton	Burnham Bill	Percheron
168	Lauren H. Cansey	Stockton	Black Dick	Percheron
180	Walter Chinn	Lathrop	Manteca Boy	Standard
71	H. B. Thornberry	Stockton	Diomede, Jr.	Percheron
256	Mrs. L. S. Foss	Ellisworth	Noah	Jack
133	Henry Finck	Stockton	Honest John	Jack
134	Henry Finck	Stockton	Prince	Percheron
19	P. W. Groom	Stockton	Colen	
2006	Jones & Bunch	Stockton	Hanover	Standard
83	M. J. Lund	Stockton	Trappiste, Jr.	Belgian
84	M. J. Lund	Stockton	Diamond Dick	Belgian
73	Edmund Miller	Stockton	Prince	Percheron

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY—Continued.

Grades—Continued.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
54	Geo. L. Mosher	Stockton	Colonel	Percheron
95	J. A. Murphy	Clements	Prince Albert	Percheron
2005	Walter McCormick	Stockton	Royal McKinney	Standard
120	John Ohm	Vernalis	Black March	Grade
101	G. Peirano	Lodi	Alta Genoa	Standard
165	John J. Pope	Lodi	Star	Percheron
13	B. E. Sayles	Stockton	Alcazar	Percheron
245	Sam Schmidt	Tracy	Duke	Percheron
2019	Walter Thorne	Clements	Frascati II	Percheron
2020	Walter Thorne	Clements	Star McKinney	Standard

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
10	S. P. Bell	Lockeford	Irish Pat	Mongrel
229	C. A. Brandt	Stockton	Minaut	Mongrel
79	E. Curran	Tracy	Prince	Mongrel
119	Patrick F. Dolan	Stockton	Monarch, Jr.	Mongrel
113	F. Garnero	Stockton	Dan	Mongrel
217	A. Gaul	Stockton	Monarch	Mongrel
218	A. Gaul	Stockton	Noricher	Mongrel
262	W. M. Garvey	Stockton	Dewil	Mongrel
2029	Richard E. Hanna	Manteca	Tom	Mongrel
176	H. B. Hinshaw	French Camp	King Tom	Mongrel
2058	N. J. Jorgenson	Ripon	Ensign	Mongrel
2059	N. J. Jorgenson	Ripon	Irish John	Jack
120	C. A. Kelley	Lodi	Mack	Mongrel
121	C. A. Kelley	Lodi	Prince John	Mongrel
122	C. A. Kelley	Lodi	Black Jack	Mongrel
124	L. Leonardini	Linden	Mono	Mongrel
59	Geo. H. Locke	Lockeford	Ciuco Ciuco	Mongrel
41	Geo. E. Minges	Ripon	Big Pete	Mongrel
42	Geo. E. Minges	Ripon	Jumbo	Mongrel
43	Geo. E. Minges	Ripon	Little Joe	Mongrel
2069	John Ohm	Vernalis	Sandy	Mongrel
151	G. Peirano	Lodi	Alta Genoa, Jr.	Mongrel
302	G. S. Brogia	Stockton	Barney	Mongrel
255	J. Pettis	Manteca	Harry Wilkes	Mongrel
254	Emile P. Podesta	Stockton	Duke	Mongrel
233	B. F. Pope	Lodi	MacMillan, Jr.	Mongrel
228	J. P. Ratto	Stockton	Romeo Second	Mongrel
126	Thos. Richards	French Camp	Florence	Mongrel
197	J. Sanguinetti	Peters	King Rudolph	Mongrel
2019	S. T. Sanguinetti	Stockton	Nick	Mongrel
371	M. J. Sanguinetti	Stockton	Jacob	Mongrel
372	M. J. Sanguinetti	Stockton	Chief	Mongrel
307	Louis Sola & Co.	Stockton	Nero	Mongrel
313	R. J. Stanley	Stockton	Duke	Mongrel
183	Peter Moy	Stockton	Big Tom	Mongrel
83	A. Sturgeon	Stockton	Mack	Mongrel
112	D. J. Thomas	Lockeford	Hercules, Jr.	Mongrel
404	P. W. Tophorn	Tracy	Blue Dick	Mongrel
154	G. W. Wetherbee	Lathrop	Lathrop Dick	Mongrel
155	G. W. Wetherbee	Lathrop	Prince	Mongrel
89	Simon Wittmier	Lockeford	Barney	Mongrel

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
264	Victor Anderson	Paso Robles	Lampion 17364	Percheron
191	J. J. Andre	San Luis Obispo	Domino de Leernes 4454	Belgian
312	Geo. L. Andrews	Cholame	Sankey, Jr., 4566	Jack
291	Arroyo Grande Bel. H. Co	Arroyo Grande	Cerbere de Nil 5079	Belgian
205	R. S. Brown	San Luis Obispo	Nolac B. 48044	Standard
922	California Poly. School	San Luis Obispo	Ibidem 44767	Percheron
643	Cambria Horse Co.	Cambria	March Coronation 12959	Shire
334	Campbell, Rhyme and Cunklaw.	Paso Robles	Pratt 80947	Percheron
612	H. L. Flournoy	Santa Margarita	Keota Robert 44793	Percheron
565	R. R. Ketchum	Arroyo Grande	Highland C. 43835	Standard
10	Wm. and Peter Kneppel	Adelaide	Favoro 1619	Belgian
938	H. T. Lilienerantz	Creston	Huer Huero 54609	Percheron
404	J. B. Machado, H. P. Silva, J. R. Rodrigues and M. R. Gularte.	Morro	Monsieur 5129	Belgian
2078	H. Peterson & Bros.	Templeton	Brown Prince 73369	Percheron
862	B. Pool	San Miguel	St. Michael 50905	Jack
259	J. M. Reis & E. J. Bell	Morro	Moka 40732	Percheron
449	San Miguel Per. H. Co.	San Miguel	Gosdubois 61967	Percheron
149	San Luis Obispo Breeders' Assn.	San Luis Obispo	Hamster 70239	Percheron

Grades.

94	Roy Benadom	Templeton	Vaniteaux, Jr.	Percheron
243	Charles Bullock	Pozo	Jack	Belgian
2	G. J. Claassen	Paso Robles	Prince	Percheron
99	Mrs. Jessie Darrach	Paso Robles	Barney	Percheron
521	A. P. Forsting	Cayucos	Buster	French Draft
72	T. F. Freeman	Paso Robles	Dixie	Jack
97	Wm. J. Johnson	Paso Robles	Black Tom	Percheron
78	O. A. Olsen	San Luis Obispo	Jim Wood	Standard
76	Henry Mankins	San Luis Obispo	Duke	Shire
157	Ed. J. Slaughter	Pozo	Wm. J. Bryan	Percheron
200	J. P. Starnes	Paso Robles	Junio, Jr.	Standard

Mongrels.

156	Geo. L. Andrews	Cholame	Duke	Mongrel
2045	Wm. G. Carter	Cholame	Teddy, Jr.	Mongrel
283	B. T. Carr	San Miguel	Tom	Mongrel
351	Florino Dalidio	Cayucos	Jim	Mongrel
207	Geo. Devaul	San Luis Obispo	Nig	Mongrel
148	A. Dubost	Adelaide	David	Mongrel
149	A. Dubost	Adelaide	Sultan	Mongrel
98	Nick Habbesland	San Miguel	Memento Wilks	Mongrel
40	F. K. Houghton	San Miguel	Babe	Mongrel
210	O. M. Witherow	Arroyo Grande	Clyde	Mongrel
265	H. T. Lilienerantz	Creston	Jacob	Mongrel
32	W. H. Phillips	Poso	Bradly	Mongrel
109	T. H. Rougeot	San Miguel	George Crow	Mongrel
2080	Chris Twisselman	Shandon	Joe	Mongrel
168	S. M. Twitchell	Templeton	Prince	Mongrel
381	H. L. Flournoy	San Margarita	Jack	Mongrel
332	Cramer Williams	Arroyo Grande	McGregory 2d	Mongrel
103	Alva Zabriskie	Adelaide	Black Pat	Mongrel

SAN MATEO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
352	Ansel M. Easton	Burlingame	Anwick Arthur 14730	Shire
353	Ansel M. Easton	Burlingame	Rampton President (27692)	Shire
2044	Ansel M. Easton	Burlingame	Blackhawk Merry Boy 14064	Shire
2045	Ansel M. Easton	Burlingame	Blackhawk Harold 14065	Shire
22	John and Joe Francis	Woodside	Ambulant 3969	German Coach
133	A. Pasckieez	San Gregorio	Keota Lorimer 33428	Percheron

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
2007	Ansel M. Easton	Burlingame	Ducasse II	French Coach

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
2022	John E. Wilson & Son	San Gregorio	Prince	Mongrel

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
337	J. G. Bissinger	Lompoc	Debut 51739	Percheron
384	Fred H. Bixby	Concepcion	Eastern Governor 9168	Shire
1535	T. B. Bishop Co.	Goleta	Royal Irwin 16153	Clydesdale
86	T. B. Bishop Co.	Goleta	Rockwood 17078	Clydesdale
281	Calef & McGillivray	Los Olivos	Baron Findlater 15149	Clydesdale
2095	B. F. Careaga	Orby	Francois 33174	Belgian
594	T. B. Dibblee Est.	Lompoc	Bonnie Edward 15445	Clydesdale
400	Robert Earl	Santa Monica	Joachim 2723	German Coach
673	Hayes Bros.	Lompoc	Coudert 40715	Percheron
285	John H. Hector	Los Alamos	Brilliantine (44635)	Percheron
531	E. A. Hollister	Goleta	Belmont 60042	Percheron
492	C. L. Huych	Lompoc	Superflu 35563	Percheron
684	T. L. Kellogg	Orcutt	Keota Brownie 35247	Percheron
534	Oso Flaco Bel. H. Co.	Guadalupe	Vilain de Bove 5567	Belgian
615	C. H. Pearson	Los Alamos	Valseur 45176	Percheron
529	Percheron Horse Co.	Santa Maria	Grandchamp 70254	Percheron
542	Percheron Horse Co.	Santa Maria	Genereux 4279	French Coach
661	E. J. Pezzoni Horse Co.	Guadalupe	Escadron 16143	French Draft
110	Shire Horse Co.	Santa Maria	Actor 16555	Shire
907	Elmer Treanor	Santa Maria	Lord Alwin 55127	Standard
236	Frank Treanor	Santa Maria	Email 49715	Percheron
237	F. Treanor	Santa Maria	Giboyeur 42905	Percheron
633	Union Sugar Co.	Betteravia	Depute 2374	Belgian

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
2025	Frank Carlson	Santa Maria	Black George	Percheron
2017	S. Compodonica	Guadalupe	Duke	Percheron
150	R. W. Earl	Santa Mona	"R. W."	Standard
2210	G. D. and C. A. Smith	Goleta	Baron Stately	Clydesdale

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
216	Fred H. Bixby	Concepcion	Louis	Mongrel
2062	James M. Cox	Los Alamos	Nick	Mongrel
423	T. L. Kellogg	Orcutt	King Blue	Mongrel
560	S. C. Nance	Santa Maria	Chief B.	Mongrel
150	Peter Veglia	Santa Maria	Captain Thompson	Mongrel

SANTA CLARA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
140	T. W. Barstow	Edenvale	Nearest McKinney 40698	Standard
70	Coyote H. Brdrs. Assn.	San Jose	Neron 70693	Percheron
9	Henry C. Doerr	San Jose	Kaiser 2893	German Coach
3	Jas. F. Dunne	Gilroy	Keota Caywood 7948	Shire
310	Evergreen Per. H. Assn.	Evergreen	Gland 54093	Percheron
619	J. W. Fowler	San Martin	Examinero 35687	Standard
267	Gilroy Bel. H. Co.	Gilroy	Mouton d' Erque 4049	Belgian
527	A. J. Jackson	Morgan Hill	Admiral Evans 82762	Percheron
25	J. Frank Jackson	San Martin	Hassan Kalep 50822	Jack
635	Oliver P. Jenkins	Stanford University	Lombard 45905	Percheron
932	Oliver P. Jenkins	Stanford University	Ingomar 3395	Belgian
267	Jerome & Mast Bros.	Morgan Hill	Mast's Teddy 4561	Jack
325	J. B. King	Wright	Sorrento 70377	Percheron
464	Geo. W. Martin	San Jose	Sultan de Zee 1459	Belgian
465	Geo. W. Martin	San Jose	Gallifet 47277	Percheron
272	C. P. McCan	San Jose	The Bondsman 37641	Standard
410	Rice Bros., C. R. Willson and A. A. Martin.	Gilroy	Eclatant 1602	Belgian
558	Thos. Russell	Milpitas	Martin 35874	Percheron
074	Henry Scott	San Jose	Bon McK 56493	Standard
127	Henry Scott	San Jose	Owynez 38688	Standard
349	Turner Bros.	Gilroy	Boro' Rival 11590	Shire
888	Geo. A. Uheman	San Jose	Implexe 60563	Percheron
316	Whalen, Lane & Morgan	Milpitas	Major de Lieffe 2000	Belgian

Grades.

210	J. E. Blanchard	San Jose	Diavolo	Standard
12	John J. Connell	Edenvale	Jack	Percheron
160	Thos. Dale	Mountain View	Duke	Norman
012	Thos. Dale	Mountain View	Olwarez	Percheron
188	Harry R. Griffith	San Jose	Barney	Percheron
239	Lester Hubbard	Mt. Hamilton	Major	Shire
20	J. M. Main	Los Gatos	Ned	Percheron
193	J. A. Matters	Morgan Hill	Buck	Percheron
136	W. N. Price	San Jose	Bob	Belgian
221	E. Hiatt	Coyote	Romano, Jr.	Norman
208	H. E. Kellogg	Mountain View	Almak	Standard
153	Henry J. Richard	Milpitas	King Carlton	Shire
192	O. E. Roos	Gilroy	David	Percheron
514	Carl Rode	San Jose	Black Prince	Percheron
26	M. V. Rose	Lawrence	Prince	Percheron
509	E. M. Wool	Milpitas	Leroy	Belgian

Mongrels.

339	Cribari Bros.	Morgan Hill	Ike	Mongrel
25	Ernest Dowdy	Gilroy	Ben	Mongrel
87	R. C. Howe	Morgan Hill	Black Raven	Mongrel
582	Thos. P. Kell	Morgan Hill	Harry	Mongrel
1	A. D. Patton	San Jose	Black Ranger	Mongrel
35	A. A. Martin	Gilroy	Sambo	Mongrel
142	Joseph Mellott	Alma	George	Mongrel
125	F. H. Nelson	San Jose	Danger	Mongrel
76	Thos. Newman	Coyote	Silas	Mongrel
28	J. M. Borge	Milpitas	Darbin	Mongrel
2065	Slayton & Rea	Gilroy	Ala Baba	Mongrel
246	M. P. Silva	Milpitas	Don	Mongrel
167	Edwin Willson	Gilroy	Ned	Mongrel

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
512	R. W. Mann	Watsonville	Star of Paicines 57421	Percheron
513	R. W. Mann	Watsonville	Patrick D. 56301	Standard
6	F. C. Pickle	Santa Cruz	Alexander Malone 35744	Standard
454	Jas. Redman	Watsonville	Rocher 5624	Belgian
380	Watsonville Dft. H. Co.	Watsonville	Marguerit 12801	French Draft

Grades.

2028	G. M. Akers	Soquel	Hassan	Standard
2008	John H. Dunlap	Watsonville	Rex	Belgian
508	John E. Hughes	Watsonville	Captain Adolph	Percheron
164	Jas. Redman	Watsonville	Van Junior	French Draft
177	H. M. Rider	Watsonville	Ned	Standard
178	H. M. Rider	Watsonville	Nig	Percheron

Mongrels.

157	Peterson Bros.	Watsonville	Jack	Mongrel
206	D. W. Cole	Watsonville	Model Prince	Mongrel
85	J. E. Forster	Watsonville	Chas. Sumner	Mongrel
221	Geo. Mann	Watsonville	Terry	Mongrel
222	Geo. Mann	Watsonville	Black Diamond	Mongrel

SHASTA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

333	O. P. Arnold	Millville	Sphinx Baron 38375	Standard
1798	Cottonwood Horse Co.	Cottonwood	Diamond King 9890	Clydesdale
61	Green & Arnes	Ono	Pilot 22415	French Draft
204	Mrs. L. C. Lutz and John W. Lutz.	Redding	Omer 72385	Percheron
617	Melville Per. H. Co.	Melville	Cousin 43677	Percheron
393	Chas. M. Murphy	Ono	Stylish Prince 63643	Percheron
74	J. D. Shuler	Balls Ferry	El Dinero 53055	Standard
478	Wm. Souza	Gas Point	Joe Starto 46468	Standard
2061	Whitmore Horse Assn.	Whitmore	Starell 61825	Percheron

Grades.

511	Frank Henriques	Cottonwood	Prince	Clydesdale

Mongrels.

127	Wm. A. Asbill	Millville	Dashaway	Mongrel
385	H. P. Beidman	Cottonwood	Joe Genilla	Mongrel
128	Clifford A. Doll	Ono	Tim	Mongrel
129	Clifford A. Doll	Ono	Bluejay	Mongrel
2000	K. Henigan	Redding	Prince	Mongrel
166	Fred Maupin	Gas Point	Joe	Mongrel

SIERRA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
860	A. T. Hathaway	Loyalton	Nateley Ensign II 19886	Shire
150	Sierraville Per. Assn.	Sierraville	Isambert 44359	Percheron

Grades.

	Star Ranch Co.	Sattley	Smoke	Belgian

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2102	H. F. Calloway	Etna Mills	Superior Medium 46957	Standard
887	E. R. Chandler	Tecnor	Vulcain 1908	Thoroughbred
641	Edgewood & Big Springs Horse Co.	Edgewood	Kachet 88595	Percheron
861	Edgewood Horse Assn.	Edgewood	Hier 53340	Percheron
175	Walter M. Fay	Scott Valley	Major Domo 54086	Standard
656	Fort Jones Dft. H. Co.	Fort Jones	Baron De Lessines 5062	Belgian
543	Gazelle Horse Brdrs Assn.	Gazelle	Kantal 88309	Percheron
2090	A. E. Hughes	Etna Mills	Siskiyou Star 15175	French Draft
99	J. A. Wayner & Bros. Co.	Etna Mills	Forban 5085	Belgian
355	Liskey, Wright, Wright and Newton.	Hornbrook	Buffon 93668	Percheron
536	Little Shasta D. H. Co.	Montague	Dunsmore Victor King 11634	Shire
537	Little Shasta D. H. Co.	Montague	Keota Burgess 5783	Shire
2273	McCloud River Lbr. Co.	McCloud	Hispanique 4435	Percheron
145	Mitchell Bros.	Mount Dome	Konsensus 88590	Percheron
5	Oak Bar Horse Co.	Oak Bar	President 40114	Percheron
680	A. E. Rowe	Edgewood	Marceau (46706)	Percheron
624	Ruby Horse Co.	Ruby	Gerfaut de Zweve 3293	Belgian
655	Scott Valley Shire Horse Breeders' Assn.	Etna Mills	Catterall-Harold 10657	Shire
852	Scott Valley Per. H. Co.	Fort Jones	Lusardi 63594	Percheron
123	Walker & Barnum	Etna Mills	Thorntaun 15175	French Draft
126	Walker & Barnum	Etna Mills	Bruno de Promelles 4184	Belgian
605	Yreka Bel. H. Co.	Yreka	Tiburon 4145	Belgian

Grades.

224	Antone Birch	Thrall	Pete	Percheron
151	H. Kurt	Hornbrook	Dewey yet, Jr.	Clydesdale

Mongrels.

2095	S. S. Cavener	Tecnor	Duke	Mongrel
568	E. R. Chandler	Dorris	Turk, Jr.	Mongrel
2094	E. R. Chandler	Tecnor	Scar Face	Mongrel
2234	E. R. Chandler	Tecnor	Grandmas	Mongrel
2096	Charles E. Cross	Dorris	Jumbo	Mongrel
11	Mrs. Sarah E. Hearn	Hornbrook	Stockings	Mongrel
2075	J. W. Henry	Gazelle	Templeton	Mongrel
2097	H. B. Holzhauser	Tecnor	Frank	Mongrel
316	Walter Hovenden	Etna Mills	Acey	Mongrel
190	Chas. Liskey	Hornbrook	Kheo	Mongrel
358	H. F. Maust	Macdoel	Jim	Mongrel
2205	Mitchell Bros.	Mt. Dome	Dewey	Mongrel
402	Leander Pool	Yreka	Jimmy	Mongrel
403	Leander Pool	Yreka	Don	Mongrel
2219	Leander Pool	Yreka	John	Mongrel
9	H. E. Spannaus	Boswick	Cape Horn Prince	Mongrel
287	E. J. Seikel	Klamathon	Kruger	Mongrel
324	Samuel T. Sorgent	Yreka	Clyde	Mongrel
2208	Lyman G. Thomas	Yreka	Eclipse	Mongrel
352	W. W. Turner	Dorris	Red Cloud	Mongrel
2100	R. J. Young	Macdoel	Chief	Mongrel

SOLANO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
114	F. B. Chandler	Vacaville	Brutus 12207	Percheron
1743	F. B. Chandler Jr.	Vacaville	El Verona 17611	Percheron
953	Smith Colvin Church	Rio Vista	Mestoe 31875	Standard
78	M. P. Coronado	Vallejo	Bay Prince 12494	Clydesdale
101	Dixon & Davis Horse Co.	Dixon	Havanais 44383	Percheron
2	Felix Drouin & Co.	Rio Vista	Sultan De Velle 5566	Belgian
91	Elmira Per. Co.	Elmira	Charbonnier 41227	Percheron
3	M. G. Joseph	Rio Vista	Zola De Commin 5569	Belgian
13	Geo. H. Lent and C. J. Fink	Rio Vista	Stonewall Jackson Jr. 2615	Jack
2077	Lou Matavia	Dixon	Healani 56150	Standard
518	McCormack Bros.	Rio Vista	Severn Pilot 11587	Shire
4	Percheron Horse Co.	Rio Vista	Lucien 53130	Percheron
632	Wm. Pierce	Suisun	Bonjour 1297	Belgian
77	B. F. Rush	Suisun	Montbaine 48667	Standard
590	J. R. Stantfeld	Vacaville	Franco 42187	Percheron
221	Vallejo Dft. Horse Assn.	Vallejo	Inquiet 77306	Percheron
636	E. W. Westgate	Rio Vista	Tenton Gray Tad 13384	Shire
314	Ernest N. Young	Birds Landing	Philosophe 2611	Belgian

Grades.

116	Louis Matavia	Dixon	Alton	Standard
5	H. Anderson	Suisun	Black Prince	Norman
162	Fred Camphel	Suisun	Prince	Percheron
74	Freland & Sparling	Dixon	Falmont	

Mongrels.

187	J. W. Blacklock	Suisun	Teddy R	Mongrel
38	F. B. Chandler Co.	Vacaville	Byron II	Mongrel
12	Smith Colvin Church	Rio Vista	Fordy King Jr.	Mongrel
2016	Julius Dodini	Dixon	Florador	Mongrel
37	Herman Hackmann	Dixon	Pongo	Mongrel
408	Chas. D. King	Dixon	Silver	Mongrel
359	J. P. Mortensen	Rio Vista	Chief Harold	Mongrel
410	R. McWilliams	Suisun	Dude	Mongrel
328	Charles Peters	Vacaville	Solano	Mongrel
49	F. W. Robben	Dixon	Cyrus	Mongrel
50	F. W. Robben	Dixon	Dr. Burke	Mongrel
51	F. W. Robben	Dixon	Dick	Mongrel
2013	H. H. C. Schielke	Vacaville	Dandy Junior	Mongrel
52	H. H. C. Schielke	Vacaville	King Leopold	Mongrel
53	H. H. C. Schielke	Vacaville	Dandy	Mongrel
308	H. W. Studer	Cordelia	Don	Mongrel
220	H. G. Winchell	Elmira	Jack	Mongrel
2026	Carl Wren	Dixon	Allandale	Mongrel

SONOMA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
182	A. C. Arbuckle	Santa Rosa	Glen Wilkes Jr. 32843	Standard
374	J. K. Barnes	Cloverdale	Mollock (6923)	Ger. Coach
282	O. H. Brandt	Shellville	Handicap 67988	Percheron
540	Harvey Brittain	Santa Rosa	Baron Fontteroy 12642	Clydesdale
112	Peter Frey	Kenwood	Clayton 58683	Percheron
296	W. C. Helman	Santa Rosa	Allan Jay 59163	Standard
309	T. J. Liveroni	Sonoma	Dray Prince II 12957	Shire
666	Jack London	Glenellen	Neradd Hillside (28601)	Shire
375	Martnelli Bros.	Petaluma	Pastur (21042)	Belgian
2101	Peter Matzen	Petaluma	Rokeby Pioneer 6466	Shire
60	G. P. McNear	Petaluma	Brillant De Momalle 1577	Belgian
2251	F. M. Mitchell	Santa Rosa	The Potrero 59552	Standard
364	Jas. J. Summerfield	Santa Rosa	Matasham 59539	Standard
517	J. J. Summerfield	Santa Rosa	Don Sonoma 36459	Standard
2049	F. S. Turner	Santa Rosa	Guy Carlton 54846	Standard
2050	F. S. Turner	Santa Rosa	Guy Dillon 39568	Standard

Grades.

131	Fred B. Cook	Santa Rosa	Sonoma Chief	Shire
85	L. L. Cannon	Pennsgrove	Buffalo Bill	Grade
86	L. L. Cannon	Pennsgrove	Stambrul Junior	Standard
2031	J. M. Dougherty	Petaluma	Pride of Petaluma	Belgian
293	Dolcini & Dolcini	Petaluma	McMyrtle	Standard
22	Geo. F. Helman	Cotati	Mohammed	Non-Standard
149	W. P. Hinshaw	Petaluma	Rock	
132	Charles Marsh	Cotati	Chief	Shire
107	F. B. Mason	Healdsburg	Almont Jr.	Percheron
62	Alex McDonald	Valley Ford	Garibaldi	Shire
2001	D. R. Misner	Santa Rosa	Milbrae	Non-Standard
197	Arthur Niestrath	Cazadero	Teddy N	Percheron
35	Peter Noorbom	Sonoma	Prince Washington McKinney	
2205	C. Olsen	Geyserville	Duke of Dominion	Percheron
2206	C. Olsen	Geyserville	Herald Haarfagre	Percheron
89	C. W. Osborn	Healdsburg	Lord Roberts	Shire
46	C. Olsen	Geyserville	Don	Percheron
47	C. Olsen	Geyserville	Frank	French Draft
1	Dr. R. E. Perkins	Petaluma	Oseto W.	Standard
2003	Walter Pellecio	Valleyford	Billy	Shire
2016	Frank Pedroncelli	Kenwood	George	Belgian
103	John Strong	Santa Rosa	Prince	Percheron
130	J. J. Summerfield	Santa Rosa	Cotati	Suffolk
228	Erhard E. Steiger	Sonoma	Bismark	Belgian

Mongrels.

1249	Blank Bros.	Sebastopol	Bill	Mongrel
329	J. M. C. Bork	Petaluma	Burke Sunday	Mongrel
394	Geo. Boyd	Santa Rosa	Ben Jackson	Mongrel
241	Geo. E. Brush	Cloverdale	King Charles	Mongrel
130	L. L. Cannon	Pennsgrove	Prince Albert	Mongrel
553	A. Ghisletta	Petaluma	Duke	Mongrel
2201	R. Ghisletta	Sears Point	Farmer	Mongrel
291	John Grimes	Petaluma	Duke	Mongrel
231	W. P. Hinshaw	Petaluma	Jack	Mongrel
594	Kaiser Bros.	Petaluma	Bismarck	Mongrel
2041	R. T. Kee	Bodega	Prince	Mongrel
1386	John Langley	Sebastopol	Leo	Mongrel
200	Martinelli Bros.	Petaluma	Oakdale	Mongrel
2085	T. A. Nufer	Petaluma	Pollock	Mongrel
416	P. J. Redmond	Sebastopol	Robin	Mongrel
194	B. W. McGrath	Cloverdale	Colonel	Mongrel
2041	H. C. Freshorn	Geyserville	Dan	Mongrel
211	Wm. Von Grafen	Santa Rosa	Buffalo Prince	Mongrel
426	G. W. Woodson	Petaluma	Rolland	Mongrel

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
488	Clyde R. Baldwin	Turlock	Ebouriffant 4096	French Coach
117	Neil Black	Newman	Soliman 1409	Belgian
876	Broadway Livery	Turlock	Knighthorpe Speculator 13638	Shire
877	Broadway Livery	Turlock	Brilliant 3956	Percheron
855	J. W. Crane	Oakdale	Bang up 7570	Shire
463	Crows Landing H. Co.	Crows Landing	Duke of Fullarton 11799	Clydesdale
551	Eldon P. Mains & George Simon	Turlock	Losange 99000	Percheron
329	Fairview Draft Horse Co.	Turlock	Impromptu 77380	Percheron
2067	Fernandez Belgian H. Co.	Turlock	Cesar d' Hubaumel 5954	Belgian
902	E. R. and J. W. Hanner	Patterson	Delta 12953	French Draft
219	W. M. Kirkle	Modesto	Monarch 8755	Percheron
515	M. A. Lewis	Oakdale	Guy McKinney 37625	Standard
88	C. W. McGinnis	Crows Landing	Alfort 51328	Percheron
136	H. E. Middleton	Oakdale	Amos 73144	Percheron
137	H. E. Middleton	Oakdale	Royal Prince 50888	Jack
138	H. E. Middleton	Oakdale	Besigue H. 75146	Percheron
139	H. E. Middleton	Oakdale	Jumbo 50891	Jack
177	G. W. Nelson	Waterford	Black Warrior 4552	Jack
304	Stanislaus Breeders' Assn.	Modesto	Indice 79341	Percheron
439	J. B. Stearns	Oakdale	Doctor Bryson 38782	Standard
456	Turlock Per. Horse Assn.	Turlock	Keota Soltaire 49097	Percheron
549	Turlock Imp. Bel. H. Co.	Turlock	Gilles de Binche 7855	Belgian
255	Waterford Per. H. Co.	La Grange	Galoubet 43683	Percheron
479	W. V. Witcher	Newman	Merriman (28558)	Shire

Grades.

518	Jeff Belt	Newman	George	Belgian
504	Broadway Livery	Turlock	Bonnie	Standard
51	A. M. Dillwood	Oakdale	Salisbury Jr.	Standard
33	L. Dobzensky	Newman	W. H. D.	Standard
21	Bart Essen	Turlock	Fritz Nutwood	
249	C. O. Fewell	Turlock	Juno	Standard
245	J. J. Fleshman	Turlock	German	Percheron
100	O. D. Fisher	Modesto	Reflector	Standard
119	Jacobsen Bros.	Modesto	Leopold	Belgian
49	Antony Morgan	Ceres	Bruce	French Draft
24	C. R. Mortimer	Modesto	Floro McKinney	Standard
2001	H. E. Middleton	Oakdale	Seal	Standard
4	Al Lellair	Turlock	Jim	Crossbred
174	N. M. Parsons	Hickman	Charles Sable	Percheron
154	Herman Skaw	Waterford	Andacieux Prince	Percheron
161	J. B. Stearns	Oakdale	Comet	Percheron
143	Chas. Stuart	Eugene	Success	French Draft

Mongrels.

417	Willis Bledsoe	Modesto	Montpelier	Mongrel
334	J. J. Canhoto	Turlock	Jim	Mongrel
143	M. G. Carmichael	Oakdale	Jeff	Mongrel
346	W. S. Costner	Cooperstown	Jumbo	Mongrel
2050	Geo. Crow Est.	Newman	Shorty	Mongrel
2051	Geo. Crow Est.	Newman	Newman Boy	Mongrel
2052	Geo. Crow Est.	Newman	Dr. Fajo	Mongrel
2053	Geo. Crow Est.	Newman	Johnnie	Mongrel
2037	E. R. Elliott	Modesto	Rex	Mongrel
36	A. Frerra	Ceres	Jean	Mongrel
2039	F. Haney	Modesto	Major	Mongrel
413	H. M. Hatch	Modesto	Jumbo	Mongrel
414	H. M. Hatch	Modesto	Prince	Mongrel
248	R. S. Kernahan	Newman	Chas. Marvin	Mongrel
2028	Copp Kimberling	Oakdale	Johnnie	Mongrel
237	Copp Kimberling	Oakdale	Brigham	Mongrel
238	Copp Kimberling	Oakdale	Robin	Mongrel
116	Guy Laughlin	Waterford	Bill Bailey	Mongrel

STANISLAUS COUNTY—Continued.

Mongrels—Continued.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
2008	J. D. McNabb	Turlock	Jimmy Mc	Mongrel
104	H. E. Middleton	Oakdale	Robin A'dair	Mongrel
395	R. L. Montgomery	Cooperstown	Rondo	Mongrel
392	B. Moran	Crows Landing	Lorenzin	Mongrel
74	Anthony Morgan	Ceres	Prince Albert	Mongrel
46	C. R. Mortimer	Modesto	Charter Oak	Mongrel
2084	W. R. Noble	Turlock	Orator	Mongrel
2083	W. R. Noble	Turlock	Bart	Mongrel
17	J. B. Nuns	Newman	Tom	Mongrel
144	Jacob Olsen	Montpelier	Turlock	Mongrel
300	N. M. Parsons	Hickman	Prince Ted	Mongrel
2024	I. Ramazzina	Patterson	Bill	Mongrel
354	W. H. Smith	Modesto	Star	Mongrel
2	Fred J. Spenker	Modesto	Monarch	Mongrel
252	J. B. Stearns	Oakdale	Independence	Mongrel
158	Frank Woods	Newman	Van	Mongrel

SUTTER COUNTY.

Purebreds.

141	P. A. Darrach	Pleasant Grove	Orphan Boy 2102	Jack
189	Meridian F. D. H. Co.	Meridian	Audacieux (446)	French Draft
858	E. E. Proper	Yuba City	Pat Crow 2607	Jack
608	Joseph Schibig	Meridian	Oconee 31650	Standard

Grades.

179	J. F. Dearing	West Butte	Prince Mastic	Belgian
69	Jake Doty	Meridian	Johnnie Miron	Grade
55	F. J. Michel	Nicolaus	Prince	Percheron
169	Suel Harris, Jr.	Yuba City	Young John	Standard
236	Richard Harris	Tudor	Jack Hackins	Standard
171	H. P. Harrison	Cranmore	Mastic Jr.	Belgian
2014	Chas. A. Jay	Pleasant Grove	Alvon	Percheron
189	G. W. Keys	Pleasant Grove	Jim Corbett	Shire
173	Jos. F. King	Yuba City	Audacieux Jr.	French Draft

Mongrels.

66	P. F. Darrach	Pleasant Grove	Dexter	Mongrel
321	J. F. Dearing	West Butte	Jaques	Mongrel
223	A. Graffes	Tudor	Tom Boy	Mongrel
269	Chas. A. Jay	Pleasant Grove	Del Paso Jr.	Mongrel
270	Chas. A. Jay	Pleasant Grove	Prince	Mongrel
298	Jos. F. King	Yuba City	Jumbo	Mongrel
299	Jos. F. King	Yuba City	Abraham	Mongrel
337	Krull & Bender	Live Oak	Sidney	Mongrel
243	Live Oak Breeders' Assn.	Live Oak	Red Oak	Mongrel
77	F. J. Michels	Nicolaus	Bismark	Mongrel
396	J. P. Wiget	Meridian	Duke	Mongrel
280	W. D. Sullenger	Yuba City	Jumbo	Mongrel

TEHAMA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
373	J. V. Andrews	Red Bluff	North California 50141	Standard
473	Merrill O. Ballard	Red Bluff	Pekin 80970	Percheron
505	James H. Benjamin	Red Bluff	Master Middleton 16936	Clydesdale
52	Stewart Carter	Corning	Palo Prieta 59498	Standard
9	Corning Per. H. Assn	Corning	Graam 43264	Percheron
343	Josie S. Frary	Red Bluff	Herbert Dillon 44524	Standard
607	David W. Fuller	Red Bluff	Chilperis 40711	Percheron
370	F. E. Gilmore	Red Bluff	Prince de Bursit 4194	Belgian
376	J. M. Goodrum	Red Bluff	Paul 2780	French Coach
587	J. R. Long	Jelly	Liverpool 44363	Percheron
211	F. M. Meyers	Paskenta	Maxwell 10434	Clydesdale
213	F. M. Meyers	Paskenta	Ahmed Bey	Jack
129	G. G. Morgan	Corning	Negro 51334	Percheron
474	Earl S. Potter	Los Molinos	Jurat 69842	Percheron
371	Red Bluff Per. H. Co.	Red Bluff	Trompeur 41351	Percheron
246	Ruff Bros.	Paskenta	Cesarewicht 45969	Percheron
377	W. H. Stone	Manton	Duc 3101	Ger. Coach

Grades.

10	W. F. Brooke	Red Bluff	Clyde	Standard
121	F. N. Frary	Red Bluff	Corning Boy	Standard
198	Godbolt Bros.	Red Bluff	Colonel	Percheron
246	W. A. Hendricks	Los Molinos	Athadean	Standard
2203	S. K. Hopkins	Manton	Chris	
2202	Collis Montgomery	Red Bluff	Trompieur	Percheron
242	A. Mundancy	Red Bluff	Dandy	Ger. Coach
235	A. L. Zielke	Henleyville	Billy Bilbouquiet	French Coach

Mongrels.

374	J. R. Baker	Hooker	Chub	Mongrel
576	J. A. Beauchamp & Son	Kirkwood	Clipper	Jack
306	Jas. H. Benjamin	Red Bluff	Jack Johnson	Mongrel
589	E. J. Blossom	Red Bluff	Sweede	Mongrel
232	J. T. Boote	Red Bluff	George	Mongrel
2021	Dr. Chauncey Butler	Corning	Young Bailey	Mongrel
349	Henry Clark	Corning	Nip	Mongrel
397	Cone Ranch Co.	Red Bluff	Baby John	Mongrel
285	W. J. Davis	Los Molinos	Rowdy	Mongrel
160	G. W. Gauthier	Hunter	King	Mongrel
199	J. M. Goodrum	Red Bluff	Shannon	Mongrel
201	J. M. Goodrum	Red Bluff	Snip	Mongrel
382	Godbolt Bros.	Red Bluff	Dewey	Mongrel
118	Frank Moller	Corning	Shamrock	Mongrel
2228	Lindner Bros.	Red Bluff	Cap	Mongrel
117	Frank Moller	Corning	Teddy Roosevelt	Mongrel
376	E. J. Norcutt	Red Bluff	George Washington	Mongrel
2030	Ralph Norton	Corning	Rastus	Mongrel
401	C. E. Patterson	Red Bluff	Prince	Mongrel
225	Austin Powers	Hunter	Tom	Mongrel
415	A. Prensser	Red Bluff	Billy Clifford	Mongrel
56	W. H. Rice	Paskenta	Frenchy	Mongrel
348	Joe Warmoth	Paskenta	Johnnie	Mongrel

TRINITY COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
26	W. S. Gibson	Douglas City	Jan. II 2895	Ger. Coach

Mongrels.

2093	James C. Givan	Lewiston	Wallace	Mongrel
54	E. R. Twitchell	Ruth	The Scout	Mongrel
55	E. R. Twitchell	Ruth	Barney Ink	Mongrel

TULARE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

39	John J. Adams	Dinuba	Louis de Belle Croix 6610	Belgian
40	John J. Adams	Dinuba	Diamond Dick 2897	Jack
97	I. M. Bartley	Lindsay	Noble 55690	Percheron
229	G. W. Betts	Porterville	Lofty 50195	Jack
44	John Campbell	Tulare	Royal Envoy 36477	Standard
2085	R. D. Campbell	Orosi	Ima 66347	Percheron
616	Ducor Horse Breeders Assn	Ducor	Issigeac 88559	Percheron
491	Fox & Thompson	Angiola	Hainvilliers 70242	Percheron
667	E. L. Ganes	Porterville	Montgomery Tom 42059	Percheron
1	J. W. Green	Waukena	Bay King 41895	Percheron
429	T. E. Henderson	Porterville	Squirrel Montrose 2139	Saddle
428	Fred C. Howe	Tulare	Gervais 41770	Percheron
553	Thos. Husback	Exeter	Maurice 97093	Percheron
2069	I. M. Lipson	Tulare	Uganda 53942	Standard
2253	Monroe & Sons	Woodville	Commodore 71711	Percheron
2252	J. B. Newman	Tulare	Doctor Leon 4587	Jack
886	H. Nororin	Tulare	Star Envoy 50591	Standard
875	Arthur Oliver	Tipton	Felix Lester 2432	Mammoth
299	Percheron H. Co.	Visalia	Istres 54443	Percheron
870	W. A. Persian	Sultana	Uhland 4753	Ger. Coach
345	Tulare Per. Horse Assn	Tulare	Garant 42929	Percheron
347	Tulare Per. Horse Assn	Tulare	Mutin 41293	Percheron
682	The Whitcomb Co.	Exeter	Rora McGregor 45374	Standard
408	Geo. M. Wilfong	Dinuba	King Rastus 2284	Jack Spanish
2062	R. Witten	Visalia	Rusan 5043	Jack

Grades.

87	D. H. Hickman	Orosi	Bill	Standard
129	R. J. Kirk	Dinuba	Rantstram	Standard
96	J. L. Woods	Visalia	Doc	Percheron

Mongrels.

184	W. A. Anderson	Porterville	Duke II	Mongrel
185	W. A. Anderson	Porterville	Black Sam	Mongrel
102	G. W. Betts	Porterville	Nero, Jr.	Mongrel
400	J. H. Blasdell	Tulare	Bay Duke	Mongrel
2067	W. S. Brainard	Corcoran	Dan	Mongrel
563	Dan Bruce	Tulare	Colonel	Mongrel
71	L. P. Chambers	Alpaugh	Young Madison, Jr.	Mongrel
290	E. L. Fox	Angiola	Red Fox	Mongrel
29	A. Guthrie	Dinuba	Eleck	Mongrel
131	D. H. Hickman	Orosi	Teddy	Mongrel
132	D. H. Hickman	Orosi	Sampson	Mongrel
195	R. J. Kirk	Dinuba	Norman	Mongrel
196	R. J. Kirk	Dinuba	Martin	Mongrel
2203	I. M. Lipson	Tulare	Tip	Mongrel
1102	J. C. Mosier	Visalia	Ras	Mongrel
2230	J. B. Newman	Tulare	Doctor Long	Mongrel

TULARE COUNTY—Continued.

Mongrels—Continued.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
47	Osborn & Co.	Angiola	Cealie	Mongrel
564	M. E. Sweetland	Cooperstown	Victor	Mongrel
2055	E. L. Tourtillott	Lindsay	Major	Mongrel
44	F. C. Van Loan	Visalia	Mt. Diablo	Mongrel
271	J. M. Wells	Visalia	Drifter	Mongrel
272	J. M. Wells	Visalia	Tulare Sam	Mongrel
273	J. M. Wells	Visalia	Plumbpike	Mongrel
234	G. M. Wilfong	Dinuba	Ferguson	Mongrel
557	Monroe & Sons	Woodville	Kentucky King	Mongrel
145	J. L. Woods	Visalia	Chiefton	Mongrel
146	J. L. Woods	Visalia	Jim	Mongrel
422	The Whitcomb Co.	Exeter	Prince Joe	Mongrel

TUOLUMNE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

176	James Diamond	Tuolumne	Duhme 49795	Thoroughbred
104	Tuolumne Per. H. Assn.	Jamestown	Bouton 42600	Percheron
457	Sonora Ger. Coach H. Co.	Sonora	Bosporous 407	Ger. Coach

Mongrels.

101	O. D. Childress	Sonora	Little Sid	Mongrel
367	W. F. Knoop	Stenet	Dan	Mongrel

VENTURA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
57	John Casner	Fillmore	Lion, Jr. 3909	Jack
58	John Casner	Fillmore	Aveline 3394	French Coach
871	Frank Crowley	Newbury Park	Pandexter 20629	Jack
471	Remi De Johnge	Oxnard	Bismark 3152	Belgian
2103	Henry Delaney	Ventura	Escobado 39746	Standard
671	G. W. Dinsmore	Simi	First Choice 18106	Clydesdale
24	Dan Emmett, Jr.	Somis	Sampson Mc 1673	Jack
2046	M. A. Kennedy	Moorpark	Duke 89544	Percheron
856	D. McGrath Estate Co.	Oxnard	Valseur 41329	Percheron
503	Wm. J. McMillan	Santa Paula	Brilliant 40174	Percheron
367	Ojai Per. Horse Assn.	Nordhoff	Duke 78055	Percheron
448	F. J. Runkle	Simi	Champignon 83454	Percheron
668	Chas. W. Saviers	Oxnard	Nicolas II 40735	Percheron
483	O. A. Wadleigh	Ventura	Prince George 60034	Percheron

Grades.

1	Henry Delaney	Ventura	Joe Locke Vol. 20	Non-Standard

Mongrels.

294	Chester Arnold	Oxnard	Prince	Mongrel
39	John Dent	Ventura	Champion	Mongrel
314	J. F. Dunn	Piru	Duke	Mongrel
72	Al. Hoslett	Oxnard	Bob	Mongrel
189	John Olharreguy	Fillmore	Dan	Mongrel
320	Thos. L. Lavin	Ventura	Dick	Mongrel
322	Gus Nauman	Oxnard	Tom	Mongrel
2040	F. J. Runkle	Simi	Dewey	Mongrel
258	F. J. Runkle	Simi	Superior, Jr.	Mongrel

YOLO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
411	Frank Campbell	Davis	Bartone, Jr. 4073	Jack
412	Frank Campbell	Davis	Darknight 4074	Jack
413	Frank Campbell	Davis	Moss 4075	Jack
414	Frank Campbell	Davis	Compound Alexander 3298	Jack
415	Frank Campbell	Davis	Jim Jeffries 3470	Jack
2084	John W. Considine	Woodland	Robert Bingen 45033	Standard
134	Don Creighton	Winters	Penelope 51335	Percheron
51	T. B. Gibson	Woodland	Noirhat Docteur 4050	Belgian
2065	Grafton Live Stock Co.	Grafton	Rufus 54916	Percheron
2259	H. C. Hinkley	Grafton	Postland Pride 13492	Shire
2260	H. C. Hinckley	Grafton	Fred Kiesel 3530	Jack
183	H. S. Hogoboom	Woodland	Palo King 44910	Standard
647	F. Howlett	Brooks	Billboquet 3673	French Coach
424	M. C. Keefer & C. A. Spencer.	Woodland	The Proof 51956	Standard
453	W. W. Leeman	Broderick	Buzantin (52233)	Percheron
130	Madison Belg. H. Co.	Madison	Gladiateur 5502	Belgian
147	J. E. Montgomery	Davis	Jim Logan 44997	Standard
148	J. E. Montgomery	Davis	Logan Pointer 52167	Standard
640	Ruby & Bowers	Davis	Gregoire 5967	Belgian
445	Ruby & Bowers	Davis	Max 4988	Belgian
447	Ruby & Bowers	Davis	Royal Astonishment 13123	Shire
115	C. E. Ruggles	Winters	Long John 2092	Jack
116	Ruggles, Bowman & Wyat	Winters	Pago 71345	Percheron
2047	Clarence Scott	Winters	The Black Prince 102960	Percheron
914	The Putah Per. H. Assn.	Davis	Liberateur 5931	Belgian
889	The Winters Per. Dft. Horse Assn.	Winters	Laurier 101837	Percheron
523	Woodland Stock Farm	Woodland	Prince Ansel 29220	Standard
625	Yolo Dft. Horse Assn.	Yolo	Granier 55299	Percheron

Grades.

52	O. M. Colburn	Woodland	Mastic, Jr.	Belgian
29	F. W. Herold	Winters	Delmer D.	Standard
56	H. G. Hogoboom	Woodland	Ashon	Standard
184	Dr. D. F. Herspring	Woodland	Don Rosine	Standard

Mongrels.

2068	E. H. Archer	Madison	Jumbo	Mongrel
357	John H. Beck	Woodland	Royal Tom	Mongrel
75	F. B. Colburn	Woodland	Cracker Jack	Mongrel
365	W. H. Eakle	Woodland	Jeff	Mongrel
2054	C. P. Green	Woodland	Prince	Mongrel
2060	J. D. Greene	Davis	Don	Mongrel
330	W. C. Hardy	Woodland	Prince S., Jr.	Mongrel
561	Geo. Hennigan	Woodland	Tule Jim	Mongrel
319	H. B. Johnson	Madison	Jack	Mongrel
48	F. W. Palmer & J. D. Rowe.	Davis	Pete	Mongrel
105	John W. Pritchett	Brooks	Jimmie Britt	Mongrel
106	John W. Pritchett	Brooks	Buster	Mongrel
5	John Reiff	Rumsey	Chesterfield	Mongrel
170	Fred E. Reusch	Blacks Station	Tom L. Smith	Mongrel
577	Ruggles, Bowman & Wyat	Winters	Schmitz	Mongrel
202	L. Ulrich	Woodland	Jumbo	Mongrel

YUBA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
431	Armstead Bros.	Wheatland	Gen. Lee, Jr. 2606	Mammoth
432	Armstead Bros.	Wheatland	Corbiguy 12949	French Draft
884	Herman E. Berg	Marysville	Mosel 5095	Belgian
689	Creps Bros.	Wheatland	Croman Premier 30070	Shire
220	Fred E. Emlacy	Marysville	Washington McKinney Jr. 49593	Standard
311	L. J. Sullivan	Marysville	Happean 44771	Percheron
519	Yuba & Sutter Breeding Assn.	Marysville	Figaro de Mater 5683	Belgian
395	Yuba County Per. H. Co.	Browns Valley	Bayard de Mol 4073	Belgian

Grades.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
66	Gomas Bros.	Marysville	McNear	Standard
181	C. V. Griffith	Marysville	Dexter	Percheron
213	A. D. Hunt	Waldo	Alex. Button III	Standard
63	P. W. McCune	Marysville	M. D. N.	Standard
15	J. H. Sanders	Smartsville	Sidney Wilkes	Standard
186	Stevenson Estate	Marysville	Sir John	Standard
141	J. E. Strain	Marysville	King S.	Standard
512	W. Sutfin	Marysville	Prince	French Draft
16	Joseph Wood	Oregon House	Black Diamond	Percheron

Mongrels.

License number	Name of owner	Address	Name of stallion	Breed
327	Bert Boardman	Marysville	Black Jack	Mongrel
323	C. V. Griffith	Marysville	Brigham	Mongrel
278	E. E. Hutchinson	Wheatland	Bismark	Mongrel
2070	Charles Lazcar	Marysville	Pete	Mongrel
123	W. C. Ruff	Rackerby	Jack London	Mongrel
35	J. H. Sanders	Smartsville	Blacksmith	Mongrel
293	E. E. Jacques	Marysville	Nutwood	Mongrel
78	P. Young	Browns Valley	Dude	Mongrel

636.1
C12
Y. 5
Agric Library
DEC 30 1918

Annual Report

of the

California

Stallion Registration Board

for the

Year Ending July 31, 1916

California
State Printing Office
Sacramento

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
DEC 30 1918

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

California

Stallion Registration Board

FOR THE

Year Ending July 31, 1916

CALIFORNIA
STATE PRINTING OFFICE
1916

25981

STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD, 1916.

DIRECTORS.

JOHN M. PERRY ..... *President*

DR. CHAS. KEANE ..... *State Veterinarian*

CHAS. W. PAINE ..... *Secretary*

636.1
C12
No. 5

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Letter of Transmittal 5

Financial Statement 6

Report 7

Registration laws in other states 7

Recognized foreign breeds 8

Summary of breeds 9

Description of Diseases 11

Certificates of Registration—Recognized 15

Certificates of Registration—Not Recognized 25

Licensed Stallions in California 28

APPENDICES.

Appendix A—Summary of Stallions and Jacks by Counties 73

Appendix B—Summary of Purebred Stallions 74

Appendix C—Summary of Grade Stallions 75

Appendix D—California Stallion Registration Law 76

Appendix E—States Having Stallion Registration Laws 83

SECTION 10. Every association, person, firm or corporation violating any of the provisions of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars ($100) for each offense; or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding fifty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

California Stallion Registration Board,
Sacramento, October 4, 1916.

To Honorable Hiram W. Johnson, *Governor of California.*

Sir: We have the honor to submit herewith our fifth annual report, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 677, entitled "An act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in the state of California."

This report covers the period of August 1, 1915, to July 31, 1916, and contains a financial statement showing the receipts and disbursements of the board for the above period and a statistical summary showing the number and breeds of the stallions in each county in the state.

While the total number of stallions registered this year is below that of previous years, it will also be noted that there is a substantial decrease in the number of mongrels. Another notable decrease is that of the various breeds, which is due to the slight importation of horses since the beginning of the European war. A number of horses died and quite a number were castrated during the past year, a list of which we intended to publish but which was destroyed by fire.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN M. PERRY, *President.*
CHARLES KEANE.
CHAS. W. PAINE, *Secretary.*

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

For year ending July 31, 1916.

SUMMARY.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand	$4,556 70
Receipts for new licenses issued	904 00
Receipts for renewals	1,464 80
Receipts for transfers and copies	153 75
Examination fees by field inspector	5 00
Duplicate tags	1 25
Total	$7,085 50

DISBURSEMENTS.

Postage	$380 15
Expenses	1,186 73
Field expenses	274 88
Prizes 1915 county fairs	50 00
Cash on hand	5,193 74
Total	$7,085 50

FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

Within the past ten years twenty different states have passed laws requiring that all owners of stallions or jacks, before standing them for public service, shall obtain a license for each animal from the state board created for that purpose. This board examines all pedigree certificates and veterinarians' certificates of soundness submitted, and enrolls and issues license certificates for all stallions and jacks entitled to such enrollment in accordance with the law. Such legislation has been enacted in the following states:

States	Act effective	States	Act effective
Wisconsin	January 1, 1906	Illinois	January 1, 1910
Iowa	March 30, 1907	North Dakota	January 1, 1910
Minnesota	April 25, 1907	Kansas	April 3, 1910
Utah	May 13, 1907	Washington	June 8, 1910
Pennsylvania	January 1, 1908	Oregon	May 20, 1911
New Jersey	September 1, 1908	Nebraska	July 7, 1911
Montana	March 8, 1909	California	August 1, 1911
South Dakota	March 9, 1909	Michigan	August 1, 1911
Idaho	March 15, 1909	Colorado	August 5, 1911
Indiana		Ohio	

The details of these laws vary somewhat in different states, but all are more or less founded on the Wisconsin act, which was the pioneer state in this matter, but all require the submission of certificates of registration in studbooks certified by the United States Department of Agriculture, as evidence of the purity of breeding of stallions licensed as purebred, except that some provide in addition that stallions shall be accepted as purebred which are registered in studbooks of any American studbook or registry association which recognizes and records stallions having five pure top crosses.

That the state stallion law marks a distinct step in advance in our horse-breeding industry is hardly to be questioned. One of the first results of the operation of these laws was to provide data which show the actual facts with regard to the stallions being used for breeding purposes. Other important beneficial results are the rapid elimination of unfit animals and greater care with regard to breeding and registration. Under authority of paragraph 492 of the act of Congress, approved August 5, 1909, the following regulations were issued by the United States Department of Agriculture regarding the importation of animals for breeding purposes, in order to prevent fraud concerning the ancestry of purebred animals, which became effective on Februray 1, 1912.

RECOGNIZED FOREIGN BREEDS.

The following breeds of horses have been certified to the Secretary of the Treasury as recognized breeds and books of record across the seas:

Name of breed	Book of record	By whom published
Belgian Draft	Stud Book des Chevaux de Trait Belges.	Société le Cheval de Trait Belge, Chevalier G. Hynderick, secretary, 20 Rue Royale, Brussels, Belgium.
Clydesdale	Clydesdale Studbook	Clydesdale Horse Society of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Archibald McNeilage, secretary, 93 Hope street, Glasgow, Scotland.
French Draft	Studbook des Chevaux de Trait Francais.	Société des Agriculteurs de France, J. C. Villevas, secretary, 8 Rue d'Athenes, Paris, France.
Hackney	Hackney Studbook	Hackney Horse Society, Frank F. Euren, secretary, 12 Hanover Square, London, W., England.
Percheron	Studbook Percheron de France	La Société Hippique Percheronne de France, E. Lemarie, secretary, Nogent-le-Rotrou, France.
Shetland Pony	Shetland Pony Studbook	Shetland Pony Studbook Society, R. W. Walker, secretary, 3 Golden Square, Aberdeen, Scotland.
Shire	Shire Horse Society Studbook.	Shire Horse Society, J. Sloughgrove, secretary, 12 Hanover Square, London, W., England.
Suffolk	Suffolk Studbook	Suffolk Horse Society, Fred Smith, secretary, Rendlesham, Woodbridge, Suffolk, England.
Thoroughbred	Australian Studbook Provided that no animal or animals registered in the Australian Studbook shall be certified as purebred unless such animal or animals trace, in all crosses, to animals registered in the General Studbook of England.	Australian Jockey Club and Victoria Racing Club, A. P. Wilson, keeper, 6 Bligh street, Sidney, New South Wales.
	General Studbook	Weatherby & Sons, 6 Old Burlington street, London, W., England.
Welsh Pony and Cob	Welsh Pony and Cob Stubbook.	The Welsh Pony and Cob Society, John R. Bache, secretary, Knighton, Radnorshire, Wales.

Recognized breeds and books of record in Canada.—The Canadian National Records are recognized for the following breeds, provided that no animal or animals registered in the Canadian National Records shall be certified by the Secretary of Agriculture as purebred unless such animal or animals trace, in all crosses, to registered animals in the country where the breed originated, or to animals which are proved to the satisfaction of the department to be of the same breed and which have been imported from the country in which the breed originated:

Belgian Draft.
Clydesdale.
Hackney.
Shire.
Standardbred.
Suffolk.
Thoroughbred.
Welsh Pony and Cob.

The complete act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in California is given in full in Appendix D, as it will be found useful for reference by those concerned.

In Appendix B the various breeds are given in detail, and the numbers are of considerable interest. No pony-stallions have been registered.

The total number of registered stallions in the state is 1,133, principally classified as follows:

Mongrel, 288; Percheron, 391; Standard, 144; Belgian, 114.

The four leading counties are San Joaquin, with 87; Sonoma, with 58; Stanislaus, with 58, and Fresno with 97 stallions.

SUMMARY.

Breed	Number				
	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Arab			1	3	5
Belgian	146	159	138	143	114
Cleveland Bay	1	1			
Clydesdale	29	33	25	22	16
Crossbred	10	6	2	2	3
French Coach	26	23	21	10	8
French Draft	57	57	48	46	36
German Coach	65	53	29	32	22
Hackney	2	4	3	3	2
Mongrel	766	707	547	350	288
Nonstandard	2	4	3	4	3
Norman	3	5	4	2	1
Percheron	419	463	410	437	391
Saddle	10	7	8	10	9
Shire	94	88	71	72	66
Standard	165	279	208	186	144
Suffolk	1	1	1	1	
Thoroughbred	11	15	8	13	16
Trotter	150	2			
Welsh Pony					
Not classified		13	24		9
Totals	1,957	1,920	1,552	1,336	1,133
Jacks	77	358	111	295	254
Grand totals	2,034	2,278	1,663	1,631	1,387

The decrease in the number of stallions licensed is more noticeable in the mongrels, which shows that the stallion law has had its effect for the betterment in breeding.

While the extensive use of the automobile and traction engine has no doubt been the primary factor in this large decrease, yet, on the other hand, the published graded registration of the California Stallion Registration Board has had a tendency to promote better breeding, thus carrying out the purport of the law.

We wish to thank the Stallion Division of the Iowa State Department of Agriculture for the use of the cuts illustrating the various certificates of the Registration Associations given in this report.

STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

JOHN M. PERRY.

CHARLES KEANE.

CHAS. W. PAINE.

We are listing below the different classes, owners' names and the breed of the winners and the amount of the prize, given at the various fairs throughout the state during 1916.

Stallion, any breed, and two of his get.

Butte County Spring Exposition, Chico—
Easton & Ward, Burlingame, "Anwick Arthur," No. 29025, Shire..... $50 00

Sonoma-Marin County Fair, Santa Rosa—
Jack London, Glen Ellen, "Neuadd Hillside," No. 13489, Shire..... 50 00

Solano County Fair—
J. L. Kilkenny, Dixon, "Mairian," No. 107106, Percheron..... 50 00

Stanislaus Live Stock Show and Exposition, Modesto—
T. W. Cheney, Turlock, "Sonoma King," No. 47879, Standard..... 50 00

CLASS A.—Draft Stallion, any breed, and three of his get.

California State Fair, Sacramento—
Easton & Ward, Burlingame, "Anwick Arthur," No. 29025, Shire..... Trophy Cup and $100 00
M. Bassett, Hanford, "Ithos," No. 83537, Percheron..... 60 00
M. Bassett, Hanford, "Ithos," No. 83537, Percheron..... 40 00

CLASS B.—Standard Stallion, trotter or pacer, and three of his get.

No entries in this class.

CLASS C.—American Saddle Horse Stallion, and three of his get.

Adelaide S. Gillis, Los Angeles, "Highland Monarch," No. 5205..... Trophy Cup and $100 00
Adelaide S. Gillis, Los Angeles, "Don Castano," No. 5631..... 60 00
R. L. English, Chino, "Highland Squirrel King," No. 1881..... 40 00

CLASS B.—Jack and three of his get, mules.

No entries in this class.

DESCRIPTION OF DISEASES ENUMERATED IN THE STALLION LAW.

A brief description of the diseases referred to in the California law is given below. This is not offered as a complete treatise, but only such features are mentioned as is thought will be of interest and assistance to persons especially concerned.

Periodic Ophthalmia—Moon Blindness.

This is a disease affecting the eyes of horses, probably caused by a germ. It is quite commonly called moon blindness because it was thought at one time that the moon had some influence on the cause of the disease.

There is undoubtedly a hereditary predisposition to the disease, but there are few cases to indicate that the disease itself is transmitted from parent to offspring, but rather the colt is born with a weakness of the eyes, transmitted by the stallion or dam. Other predisposing factors are low, damp (swampy) pastures, poorly ventilated or insufficiently lighted stables, over-feeding, etc.

The disease comes on with an inflammation usually of one eye. The transparent portion of the eyeball becomes bluish or white in color, most noticeable in the lower part (precipitate in anterior chamber). The eye is kept half closed on account of pain produced by light. Often this is associated by a swelling of the eyelids and reddening of the membrane lining them with a discharge of tears over the face. There is no indication of an injury or more severe inflammation at one point than at another. In one to two weeks these symptoms disappear and the eye may be practically normal to all general appearances for a period of usually one to three months, when another attack occurs more severe than the first. After a few attacks have come and gone the eye has a bluish appearance, looks cloudy instead of clear, the eyeball is shrunken, retracted in the orbit and the lens (inside of eyeball) becomes white (develops a cateract). Not being satisfied with having destroyed one eye the disease frequently affects the other and the history of the first is repeated.

Cataract—Opacity of Lens.

Immediately back of and covering the pupil of the eye is the lens. It is ordinarily not noticed because of its being transparent. Where it becomes clouded (opaque), however, the opaque portion is readily seen. As a rule cataracts soon involve the entire lens and the pupil then looks white, or grayish in color. There are many different classifications of cataract, as congenital, senile, primary, secondary, capsular, traumatic, etc., but as no distinctions are made in the law, the different kinds will not be discussed specifically.

Roaring (Laryngeal-Hemiplegia).

A paralysis, either partial or complete, of one or both recurrent laryngeal nerves. The most frequent causes of roaring are undoubtedly infectious diseases, such as strangles and influenza, and various forms of pneumonia. Heredity probably plays some part as a causative agent and for this reason the condition when present constitutes an unsoundness in stallions.

Paralysis of the recurrent laryngeal nerve leads to disuse of the muscles which tense the vocal cords. Looking into the larynx from in front, these cords can be seen to be stretched across the larynx from above to below, while between the cords and the sides of the larynx are two blind pouches or pockets, the lateral ventricles. Looking into the larynx from behind, the walls are smooth and unobstructed. During normal respiration the vocal cords are drawn to the sides of the larynx and the ventricles closed on inspiration, while on expiration they swing out into the larynx somewhat. In roaring, the cord or cords being paralyzed, hang more or less loosely in the larynx during inspiration and the air rushes into the ventricles.

The most striking symptom, therefore, is a laryngeal sound made on inspiration only. The sound varies from a whistling to a dull roaring, depending upon the degree of paralysis and also varies greatly in intensity from one which is barely perceptible only when the horse is being exercised to one which is so severe that the least movement or excitement may produce very distressing symptoms.

The two symptoms which are the most characteristic of roaring, therefore, are, that the sound is inspiratory only, and that it is greatly reduced or even entirely ceases within a short time after the animal is brought to rest. The best way of testing a horse for roaring is to put him under heavy draft in soft ground or gallop him in a circle with the head pulled in and turned slightly toward the right.

Navicular Disease.

A chronic inflammation involving the navicular bone, the navicular bursa, and the deep flexor tendon.

In this disease heredity, in so far as it influences quality of bone, quality of tendon and set of limbs, undoubtedly plays an important part. Aside from heredity, any factors such as dry and contracted hoofs, constant fast work on hard roads or pavements, and severe strains, as in running or jumping, must be regarded as causes, as they increase concussion or compression in the navicular region.

Navicular lameness is one of the most insidious with which we have to deal. The broad, flat foot, with large frog and open at the heels, is especially predisposed. The lameness usually comes on gradually and irregularly, resulting in a slow, cautious, short gait, with a constant attempt to keep the weight shifted toward the toe. Stumbling is quite characteristic. The animal usually stands with the affected foot in advance of the sound one, or constantly shifts its weight, if both are affected. There is a total absence of heat or swelling. Pain is increased when the animal is made to stand upon an incline or when pressure is put directly upon the frog. Because the weight is shifted toward the toes, the toes become worn short and the heels become high and contracted.

Great care must be taken not to confuse navicular lameness and shoulder lameness, or simple contraction of the heels, especially when accompanied by thrush.

Sidebone.

A transformation of the lateral cartilages into bone. The lateral cartilages are placed on the inner and outer sides of the foot, partly above and partly below the hoof head or coronet. Normally, they should be pliable and easily moved from side to side along their upper border by pressure with the thumb.

External injuries and lack of function, especially when accompanied by a low type of inflammation, are the most fruitful causes. Both these conditions are present in a hoof which, due to prolonged lack of frog pressure, has become dry and contracted, thus more freely transmitting shock which constantly comes to a foot in motion, and at the same time limiting movement and keeping up constant inflammation because of contraction of the hoof. An undue amount of body weight in proportion to the size and quality of hoof are also important factors. This is shown by the fact that some horses work upon city streets constantly shod with high calks and never develop sidebones. Therefore, selection is very important.

Sidebones are more frequent in front feet and in the other cartilage of draft horses. The ossification begins on the lower anterior border and proceeds upward and backward until completed. The first change then is when the hoof, and though we may be suspicious of its presence, a diagnosis can not be made until an ossified portion can be felt. The chief difficulty arises in examining heavy stallions which have very thick, harsh skin. A diagnosis should never be made until the foot has been picked up and the thumbs inserted deeply behind the cartilage, to detect pliability or the absence of it. As soon as ossification can be definitely determined, sidebones can be said to exist. The presence of sidebone seldom causes lameness in farm animals, but when animals so affected are put

to work upon city streets where, because of continued shoeing, the feet become very dry, lameness often results. For this reason, buyers for the city markets object seriously to a horse having sidebones.

Ringbone.

"Ringbone" is an indefinite, collective term for various chronic aseptic inflammatory processes at the coronary joint. It should be divided into two forms, articular, involving the joint, and periarticular, involving the surface of the bone at the attachment of the ligaments around the joints. Ringbones of the first class are the result either of excessive concussion upon the bones of normal quality or ordinary concussion upon bones of poor quality. Ringbones of the second class are due either to excessive straining of the ligaments, due to an unbalanced condition within the foot and limb, or to faulty quality of the bones into which the ligaments are inserted.

It will be seen that the foregoing causes do not include bony growths in this region which result from deep wire cuts or other accidents. True ringbones then are the result of lack of quality or faulty formation, and consequently are very objectionable in breeding animals. It is well for owners to understand, however, that excessive strains may result from lack of trimming or faulty shoeing, and ringbones develop as a result.

Ringbone may involve either the first phalanx, the joints between the first and second phalanges, or the second phalanx, and the joint below it; they may be present in either front or hind limbs, though perhaps are found more commonly behind than in front. The most marked symptom is the presence of a bony enlargement on one or both sides or extending entirely around the joint. Care should be taken not to mistake the naturally prominent joints of young animals for ringbone. There is usually no local pain or heat, though lameness is persistent and severe, especially when the joint is twisted, as in turning short.

Ringbone around the lower joint causes a bulging at the top of the hoof and an irregularity in the production of horn, which leaves the hoof surface at the toe checked and cracked. If lameness is severe, the animal stands with the affected foot relieved of weight, or alternately raises and lowers it. The gait is slow and clumsy and marked by lack of movement in the pastern joint.

Bone Spavin.

Bone spavin is primarily a chronic inflammation of the inner lower tarsal bones and upper head of the metatarsal bones. Disease of the accompanying joints and enlargement upon the surface of the bones are secondary processes. In fact, in some spavins (occult spavin) no enlargement can be detected. Bone spavin, therefore, should not be defined as an enlargement upon the inside of the hock joint, as the enlargement is merely a symptom which may be entirely absent.

The usual cause of spavin is undue compression of the bones of the hock, though overstraining is also undoubtedly a cause. Any conformation, such as being too upright or too crooked either when viewed from the side or behind, as well as lack of quality to stand ordinary uses, are predisposing causes. True spavin, then, like true ringbone, is largely a breeder's problem. Although neither is directly hereditary, it is the predisposition in the form of defective conformation or quality which is hereditary.

The recognition of spavin depends upon the determination of a bony enlargement in the hock, if it be present, and an analysis of the lameness. Either may exist without the other.

The enlargement usually is found on the internal lateral surface of the hock. It may be detected by viewing the region from directly in front, looking between the front legs or from a little angle looking, first at one hock, then crossing over and viewing the other, from a similar angle. The hocks can best be compared by palpation by crouching behind the animal, crossing the arms and passing the forefinger of each hand over corresponding surfaces of the two joints at the same time. Any difference in size or contour can then be detected.

Spavin lameness is quite characteristic. It is usually more severe during the first few steps and gradually disappears with exercise, unless the lameness is

severe, when it is either constant or increases with exercise. In any case there is always lack of flexion of the hock and a tendency to drag the toe which is best seen as the animal is led past the observer. This same lack of flexion necessitates an exaggerated action of the hip, which is best seen from behind as the animal is led away. Again, the animal usually shows pain when turned short upon the affected limb, and lameness is increased by holding the hock flexed for about one minute, and then starting the animal off at the trot.

Bog Spavin.

Bog spavin denotes a serious inflammation of the hock (tibiotarsal) joint. It may be acute at first, originating from a spavin, and finally becoming chronic, or it may be chronic in nature from the first, originating apparently from a congenital (inherited) weakness.

In the first instance there is swelling in the region of the joint, which is firm, painful, hot and causing severe lameness. In the second, more frequent form, there is present a soft, painless, easily compressed swelling, due to distention of the joint capsule, with joint fluid (synovia) which appears most prominently on the inner anterior surface of the joint and can be pushed through to appear on the inner and outer sides behind the joint. The bog spavin which is aimed at chiefly in the stallion law, is the one which is chronic from the first, appearing in the young animal apparently without external cause. The condition can hardly be mistaken from any other, but there is a tendency to excuse slight cases on the ground of being "a little full in the hocks." Whenever there is a distention which can be displaced from one part of the joint to appear in another, the diagnosis of bog spavin should be made, especially in young horses which have not seen service, but old horses which have seen service or have been transported, should not be faulted unless the swelling is hard, hot and accompanied by lameness.

Curb.

Curb denotes an inflammation of the plantar or calcaneo metatarsal ligament, which braces the posterior face of the hock. It is due to an overstraining of this ligament either because of faulty conformation, such as sickle hocks, or to overstraining or slipping while in draft. A swelling appears four or five inches below the point of the hock, over the ligament and confined to it. It is best seen when viewed from the side. There is at first pain on pressure, a slight amount of heat and sometimes lameness.

Chorea.

Chorea is a general term made to include string halt, crampiness and shivering. String halt refers to a spasmodic flexion of the joints of the hind leg, especially noticeable at the hock joint. Its cause is not known, but it is thought to be of nervous origin. In mild cases the excessive flexion may be noticed only during the first few steps or upon turning, while in aggravated cases it is marked at each step. String halt should not be confused with interruptions in the act of progression, which are symptoms of some other conditions, such as muscular cramp, bone spavin and inflammation of the stifle joint.

Shivering is purely of nervous origin and is manifested by irregular and involuntary movements, generally most noticed in the hind quarters. The intensity of the symptoms vary greatly, but an average case may show nothing unusual, so long as it does not become excited, but if stopped suddenly, made to back, is led into strange quarters or up to a strange watering place, marked inco-ordination may take place. The hind feet remain fixed to the ground, the back arched, and the muscles of the quarters tensed, but trembling and shivering. An attempt to raise one hind foot meets with great resistance. The worst cases may be affected with spavin accompanied by rapid pulse, high temperature and distressed breathing.

The course is always prolonged, the condition becomes worse with age and is incurable. Because of these facts and because hereditary predisposition is a strong factor in the production of the disease, it becomes distinctly a breeder's problem.

This board wishes to give credit for the illustrations to Captain Hayes, as they are reprints from his book, "Veterinary Notes for Horse Owners."

CERTIFICATES OF REGISTRATION RECOGNIZED BY THE CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

American Trotting Register

OFFICIAL CERTIFICATE

THE TROTTING STANDARD

MESSIER, 41744 ... in Volume XVII of THE AMERICAN TROTTING REGISTER,

41744

MESSIER, (1) b h foaled1899; by Superintendent, 7280; dam Snooks, by Shadeland Onward, 6010; grandam Fanny Caffrey, by Charles Caffrey, 1043, etc.(See Snooks, Vol. XV.) Bred by Charles T. Boggs, Lincoln, Neb. Obtained record of 2:22 as Memorium.

Superintendent, 7280 — Almont Wilkes, 4151 — Dangle

MESSIER, 41744 — Snooks — Shadeland Onward, 6010 — Fanny Caffrey

... 11th ... day

September ... 1906

The American Association of

Importers and Breeders of Belgian Draft Horses

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY

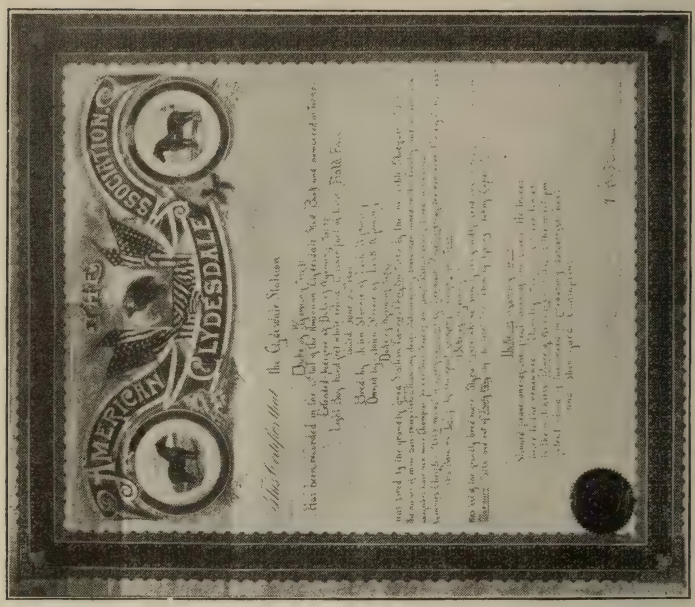
Dam Mayenne (22241) ... Mayenne (5520)

Dam Eurolle (22242) ... Eurolle (5520)

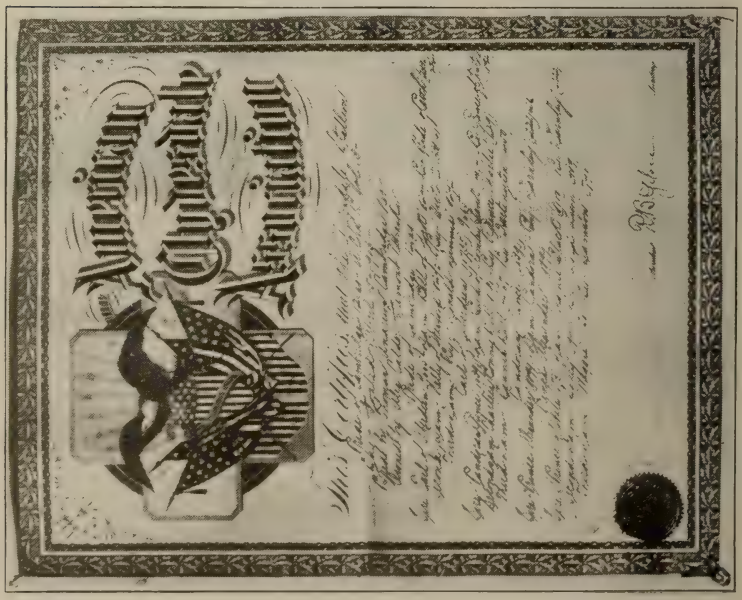
In Witness Whereof, the said Association has caused this certificate to be signed by the Secretary under the seal of the Association, this ... day of ... 1908

Wabash, Indiana

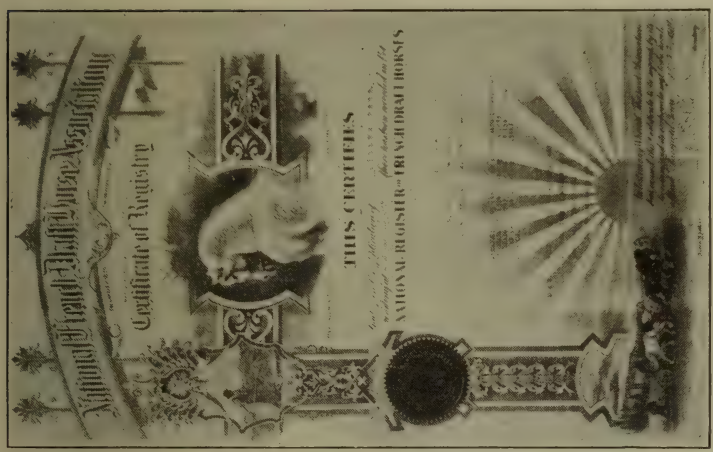
The American Association of Importers and Breeders of Belgian Draft Horses



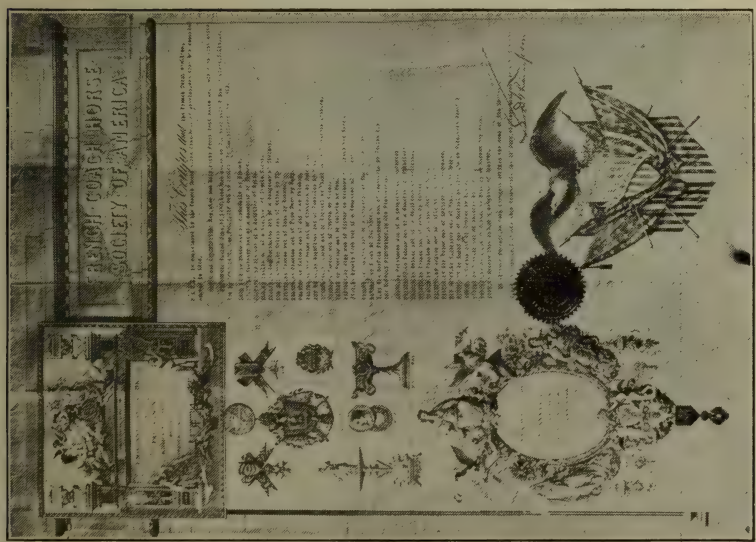
American Clydesdale Association.



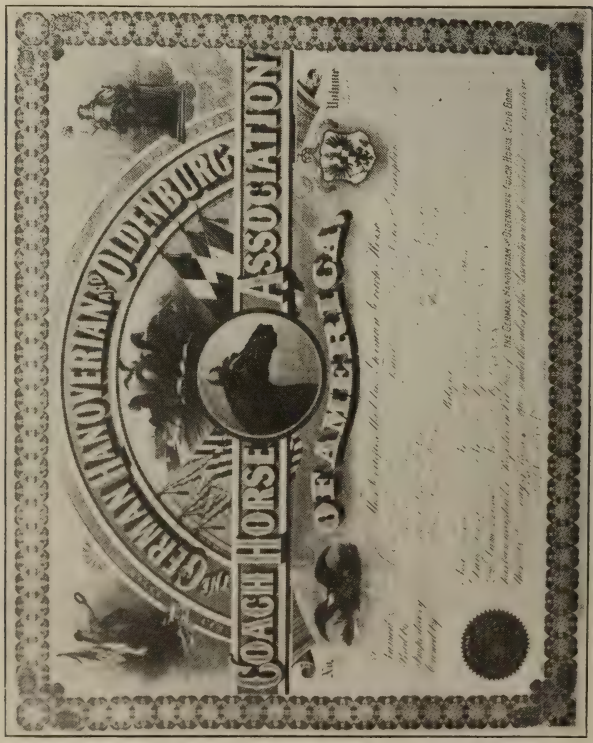
American Clydesdale Association.



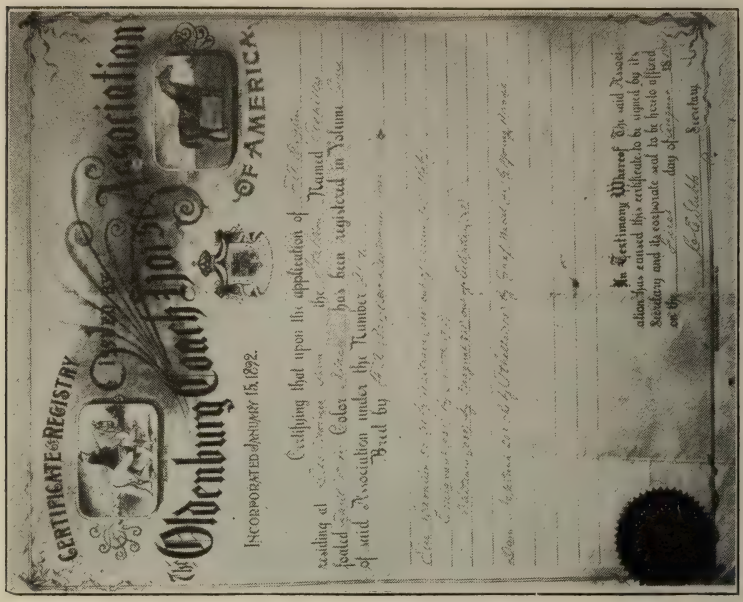
National French Draft Horse Association of America.



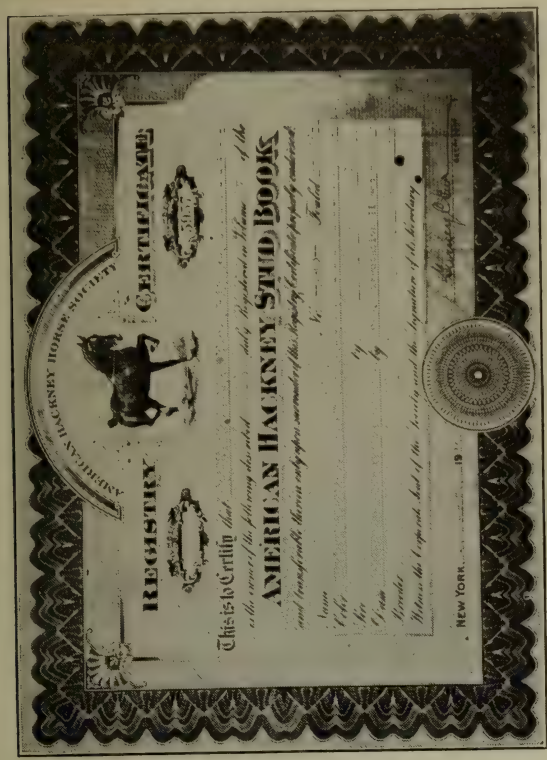
French Coach Horse Society of America.



German, Hanoverian and Oldenburg Coach Horse Association of America.

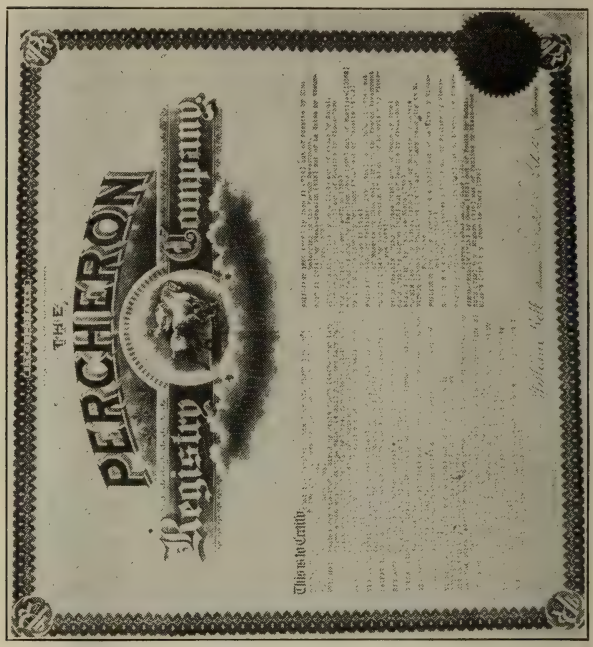


Oldenburg Coach Horse Association. (Now owned by the German Hanoverian and Oldenburg Coach Horse Association of America.)

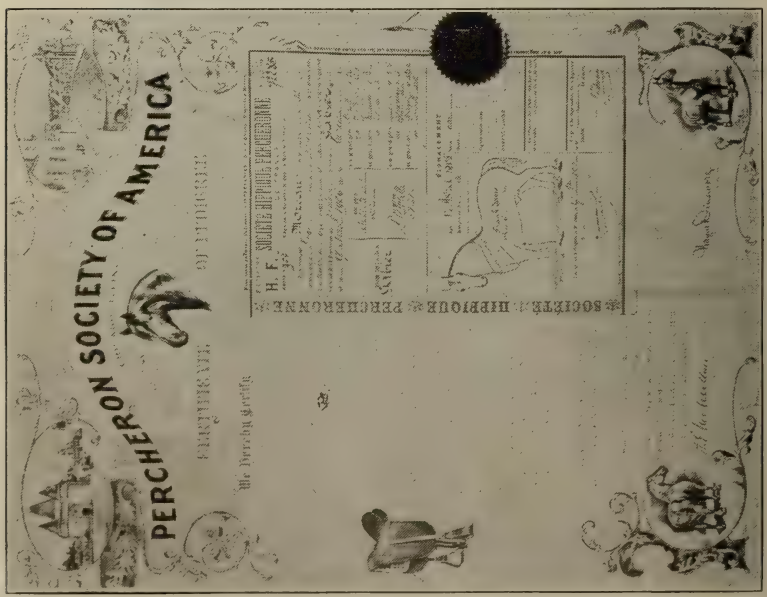


American Hackney Horse Society.

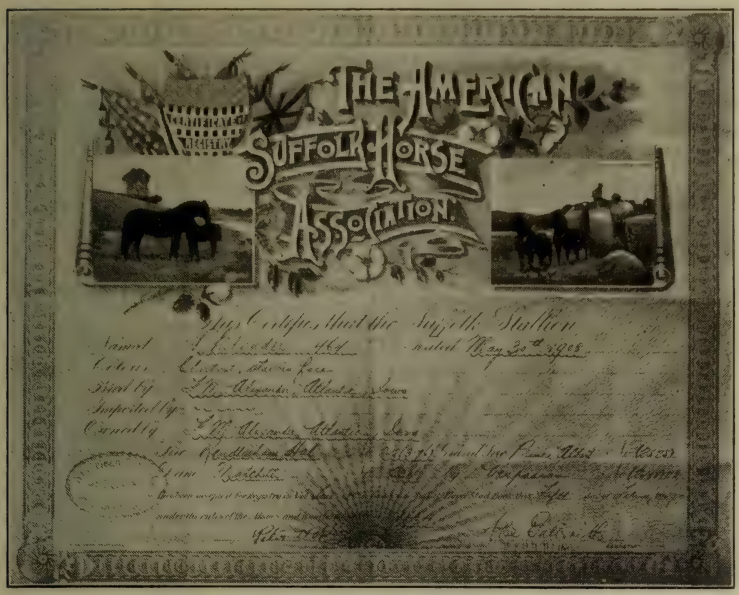
American Morgan Register Association.



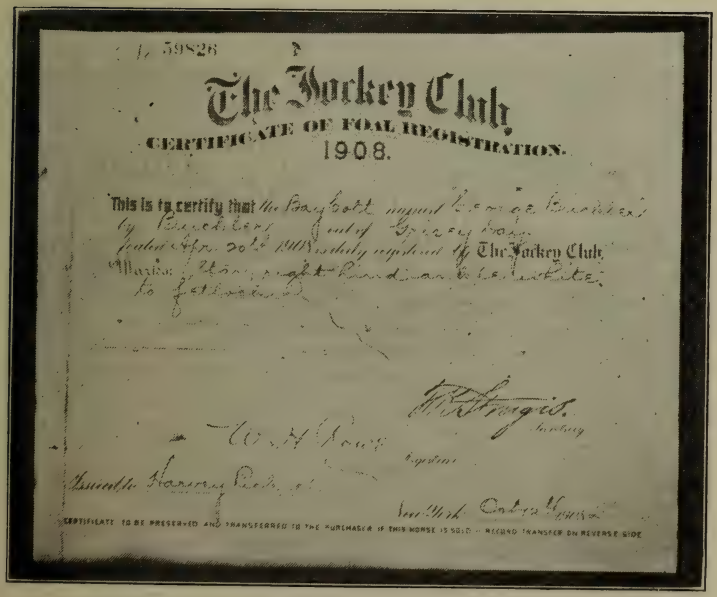
The Percheron Registry Company. (Now owned by the Percheron Society of America.)



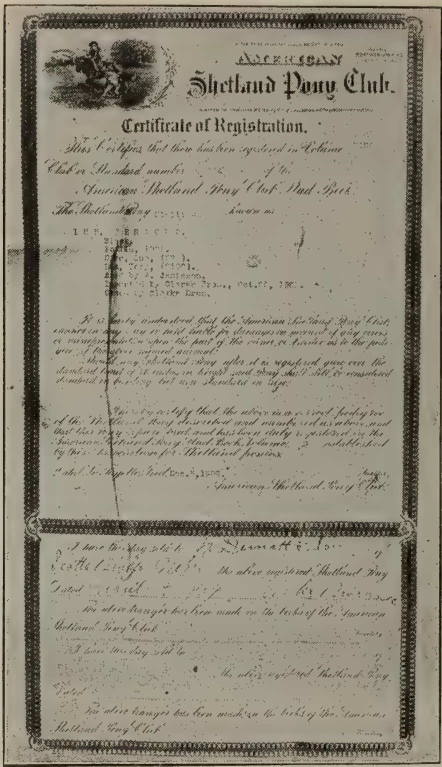
Percheron Society of America.



The American Suffolk Horse Association.



The Jockey Club.



American Shetland Pony Club

Shetland Pony Club.

Certificate of Registration.

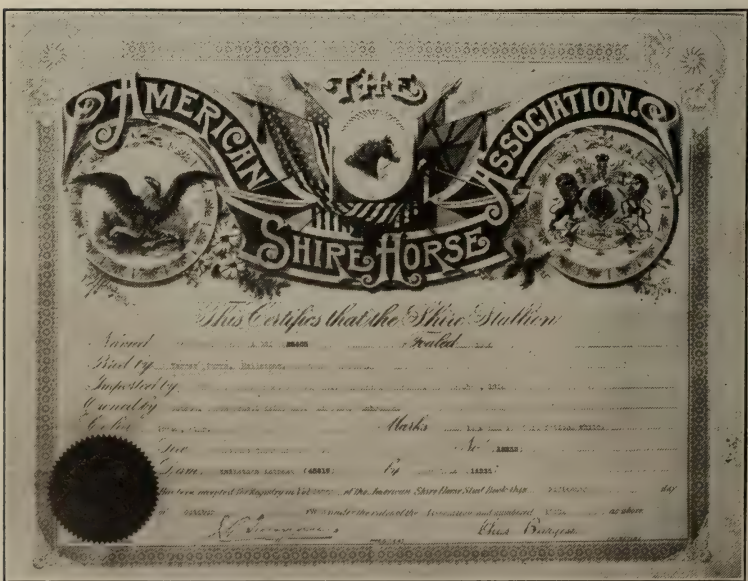
This Certifies that there has been registered in Volume

Club or Standard number of the

American Shetland Pony Club Stud Book.

The Shetland Pony known as

American Shetland Pony Club.



The American Shire Horse Association.

This Certifies that the Shire Stallion

Named Foaled

Bred by

Imported by

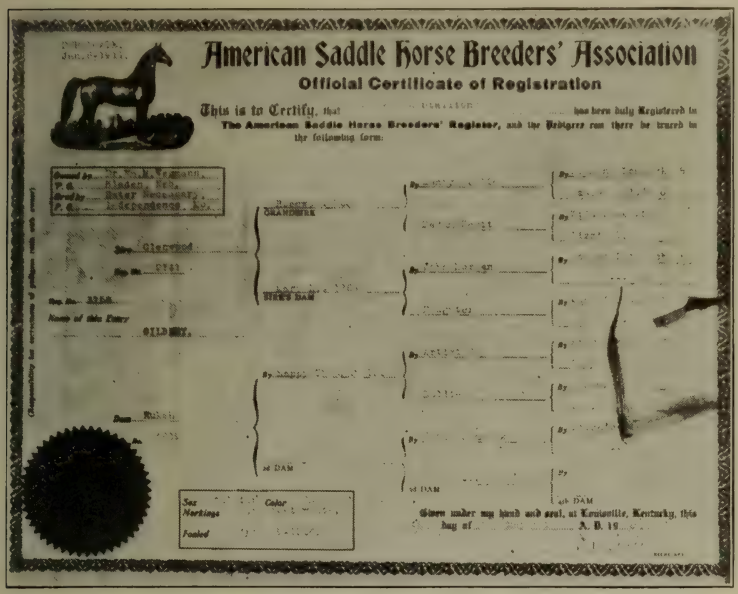
Owned by

Color Marks

Sire No.

Dam by

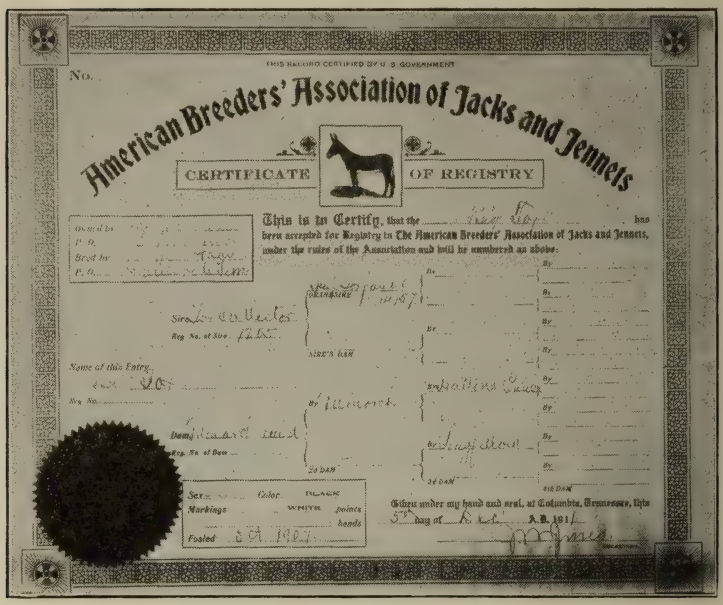
The American Shire Horse Association.


American Saddle Horse Breeders' Association
Official Certificate of Registration
This is to Certify, that
The American Saddle Horse Breeders' Register, and the Pedigree can there be traced in the following form:
Given under my hand and seal, at Louisville, Kentucky, this day of A. D. 19

American Saddle Horse Breeders' Association.

AMERICAN BREEDERS AND IMPORTERS PERCHERON REGISTRY CO.
CERTIFICATE OF PEDIGREE
This is to Certify

The American Breeders and Importers Percheron Registry Company.


THIS RECORD CERTIFIED BY U. S. GOVERNMENT

No.

American Breeders' Association of Jacks and Jennets

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY

This is to Certify, that the ... has been accepted for Registry in The American Breeders' Association of Jacks and Jennets, under the rules of the Association and bill be numbered as above:

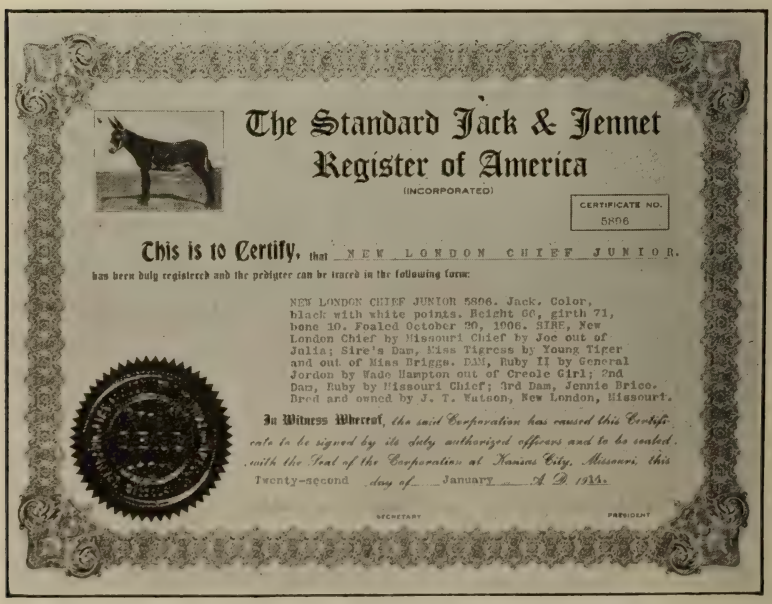
Owned by
P. O.
Bred by
P. O.

SIRE'S SIRE
SIRE'S DAM
Sire
Reg. No. of Sire
Name of this Entry
Reg. No.
DAM'S SIRE
DAM'S DAM
Dam
Reg. No. of Dam
2d DAM
3d DAM
4th DAM
5th DAM

Sex
Color BLACK
Markings WHITE points
hands
Foaled

Given under my hand and seal, at Columbia, Tennessee, this ... day of ... A. D. 191..

American Breeders' Association of Jacks and Jennets.


The Standard Jack & Jennet Register of America

(INCORPORATED)

CERTIFICATE NO. 5896

This is to Certify, that NEW LONDON CHIEF JUNIOR, has been duly registered and the pedigree can be traced in the following form:

NEW LONDON CHIEF JUNIOR 5896. Jack. Color, black with white points. Height 60, girth 71, bone 10. Foaled October 20, 1906. SIRE, New London Chief by Missouri Chief by Joe out of Julia; Sire's Dam, Miss Tigress by Young Tiger and out of Miss Briggs. DAM, Ruby II by General Jordon by Wade Hampton out of Creole Girl; 2nd Dam, Ruby by Missouri Chief; 3rd Dam, Jennie Brico. Bred and owned by J. T. Watson, New London, Missouri.

In Witness Whereof, the said Corporation has caused this Certificate to be signed by its duly authorized officers and to be sealed with the Seal of the Corporation at Kansas City, Missouri, this Twenty-second day of January A. D. 1914.

SECRETARY PRESIDENT

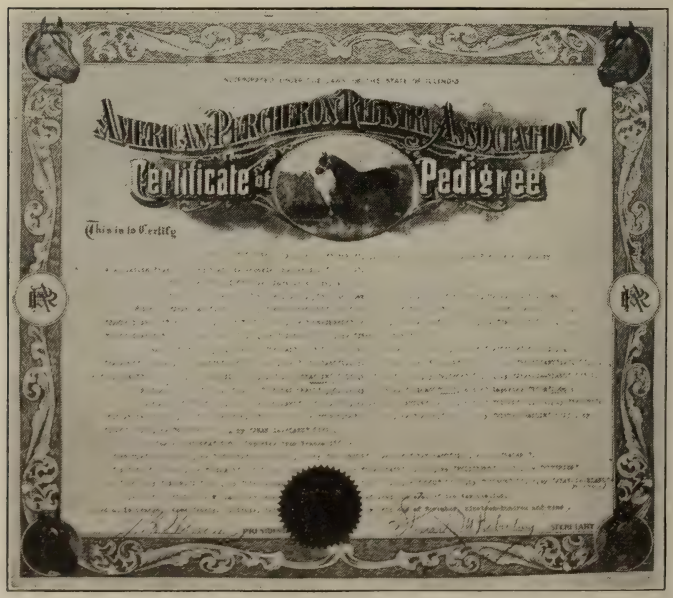
The Standard Jack and Jennet Registry of America.

CERTIFICATES OF REGISTRATION NOT RECOGNIZED BY THE CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

International Coach and Draft Horse Association of America.

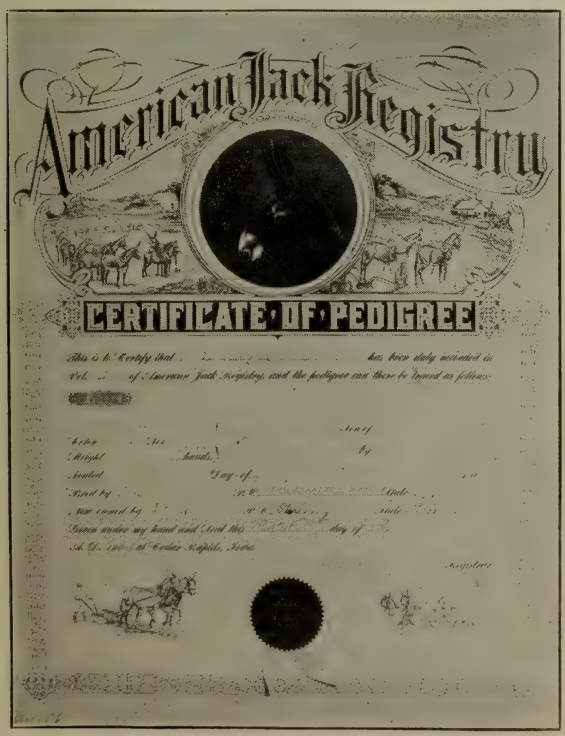
American Horse Registry Association.

American Percheron Registry Association.



American Percheron Registry Association.

The American Percheron Horse Breeders Association. (Now owned by the Percheron Society of America.) Certificates numbered above 35912 issued by above association, null and void.



American Jack Registry.

LICENSED STALLIONS IN CALIFORNIA.

ALAMEDA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner		Name and breed of stallion	
96	Algeo, Geo. T.	Oakland	Chestnut Tom 43488	Standard
348	Anderson, C. H.	Livermore	Adolpha 2674	Belgian
314	Basso, Tony	Livermore	Fanforan 68602	Percheron
369	Berlin, Max	Livermore	Calino 42210	Percheron
211	Bond, Geo. W.	Irvington	Athasham 45026	Standard
634	Bond, Wm.	Newark	Eugene 68604	Percheron
402	Bond, Wm.	Newark	Inquiet 69564	Percheron
2032	Boone, N. S.	Hayward	Blackhawk Marvel 15864	Shire
65	Bunting, John A., Jr.	Centerville	Cosaque 41237	Percheron
281	Calmes, Dr. Harry	Berkeley	Palo King 44910	Standard
388	Christensen, H. M.	Livermore	Barnum de Limlette 26728	Belgian
624	Corwin, Cecil	Hayward	William Harold 55296	Standard
289	Dublin Horse Co.	Hayward	Mayan 105297	Percheron
357	Edstrom, A.	Oakland	Hallie's Star 01968	Standard
2084	Goulart, A.	Pleasanton	Enoch 23638	French Draft
243	Henderson, J. W.	Berkeley	Zamel 73	Arabian
244	Henderson, J. W.	Berkeley	Mubarka 75	Arabian
210	Livermore Belgian Horse Co.	Livermore	Felix de Herlaimont 2785	Belgian
296	Livermore Belgian Horse Co.	Livermore	Jules Dezulta 4460	Belgian
2064	Livermore Percheron Horse Association	Livermore	Koloh 93418	Percheron
347	Livermore Valley Percheron Horse Co.	Livermore	Jean Bart 51747	Percheron
267	MacKenzie, R. J.	Pleasanton	Vernon McKinney 53803	Standard
494	McLaughlin, Thos. D.	Oakland	Marvel 106526	Percheron
496	McLaughlin, Thos. D.	Oakland	Insurance 93760	Percheron
2018	Mohr, H. P.	Pleasanton	Boro Ruler 11103	Shire
22	Mohr, H. P.	Pleasanton	Gomer 6757	Shire
2090	Paine, L. M.	Hayward	Electric Forbes 61722	Standard
226	Pendleton, J. W.	Oakland	Derbertha Bells 60907	Standard
79	Silva, John F.	Newark	Japonais 5969	Belgian
212	Stenzel, F. and H.	San Lorenzo	Desire de Saint Gerard 1911	Belgian
185	Summit Percheron Horse Co.	Altamont	Karton 88593	Percheron

Nonstandard.

2000	MacKenzie, R. J.	Pleasanton	The Anvil	Nonstandard

Grades.

75	Bond, Geo. W.	Irvington	Little Giant	Percheron
133	Bond, Wm.	Newark	Draftsman	Percheron
70	Bordes, Sylvian	Livermore	Welcome Jr.	Standard
88	Brown, John F.	Pleasanton	Bob	Belgian
73	Cunha, J. P.	Hayward	Eden Boy	Percheron
67	Cunha, Jos. T., Jr.	Niles	Bouncer	Standard
65	Dekidas, Domingos	Alvarado	Charley	Belgian
85	Dutcher, N. D.	Livermore	Bay Oak	Shire
86	Fragolia, A.	Livermore	Ulerna Jr.	Percheron
93	Perry, A.	Irvington	Dimon	Percheron
68	Sampson, J. R.	San Lorenzo	Dixie's Herald	Standard
74	Scale & Curren	Berkeley	Burbank	Standard
2021	Short, E. L.	Oakland	Derby Direct	Standard
76	Vargus, Antonio F.	Mission San Jose	Dan	Percheron

Mongrels.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
236	Costa, J. S. ... Hayward	San Lorenzo ... Mongrel
2055	Jackson. John ... Livermore	Norriss ... Mongrel
176	Mendoza, M. ... Mission San Jose	Bill ... Mongrel
267	Stanton, John T. ... Hayward	Black Prince ... Mongrel

AMADOR COUNTY.

Purebreds.

315	Elledge, U. F. ... Ritchey	Dave McKinney 38783 ... Standard
281	Froelich & Co., C. E. ... Martell	Compteur 55922 ... Percheron

Mongrels.

148	Bannan, James ... Ione	Gold Link ... Mongrel
22	Littlefield, Fred ... Plymouth	Dutch ... Mongrel

BUTTE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

366	Bangor-Wyandotte Percheron Co. ... Bangor	Kabotin 97570 ... Percheron
286	Biggs Percheron Co. ... Biggs	Kababe 99003 ... Percheron
2077	Brown, C. H. ... Gridley	Noron de Peis 32366 ... Belgian
221	Dargie, Albert ... Chico	Xaintraille 50619 ... Percheron
163	Franklin, J. A. ... Durham	Jaseur 87206 ... Percheron
162	Franklin, J. A. ... Durham	Cardinal 13949 ... French Draft
520	Friesleben Estate Co. ... Oroville	Carnot 69652 ... Percheron
2062	Friesleben Estate Co. ... Oroville	Thorium 92752 ... Percheron
308	Gilstrap, W. W. ... Gridley	Marius D'Aimeries 2767 ... Belgian
384	Honcut Percheron Horse Co. ... Honcut	Haquet 44107 ... Percheron
2063	Joaquin Dutro Horse Co. ... Chico	Perfection of Paicines 99322 ... Percheron
556	Keefer, C. A. ... Chico	Kentmig 58357 ... Standard
167	Oroville Percheron Horse Co. ... Oroville	Limousin 99169 ... Percheron
502	Powell, C. M. ... Chico	Bon Arthur 59342 ... Standard

Grades.

78	Dargie, Albert ... Chico	Black Diamond ... Shire
161	Friesleben Estate Co. ... Oroville	Dick Russell ... Standard
119	Hendrix, Dan ... Gridley	Prince ... Percheron
23	Laney, Asa ... Gridley	Freddie ... French Coach
132	Simpson, G. H. ... Honcut	Bronze McKinney ... Standard
103	Stephenson, Mrs. E. G. ... Chico	Brilliant ... Percheron

Mongrels.

159	Best, J. G. ... Chico	Jim ... Mongrel
265	Campbell, Chas. S. ... Oroville	Jim ... Mongrel
153	Gianella, Thos. A. ... Honcut	Barney ... Mongrel
42	Keith, L. C. ... Oroville	Spot ... Mongrel
136	Miller, W. E. ... Gridley	Perch ... Mongrel
3	Milligan, A. W. ... Bangor	G. Washington Jr. ... Mongrel

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number.	Name and address of owner		Name and breed of stallion	
127	Borden, I. L.	Jenny Lind	Pink Prince 84819	Percheron
321	Gultinger, Henry	San Andreas	Udan 5109	German Coach
279	Holeman, F. E.	Wallace	Morning Star 50303	Percheron
2071	Holeman, Frank E.	Wallace	Pilote Jr. 119373	Percheron
424	Tryon, C. W.	Angels Camp	Dauphin 51466	Percheron

Grades.

116	Breeze, Wm.	Jenny Lind	Alto Arabian	Standard
138	Bund, C.	Fourth Crossing	Dexter	Percheron
14	Kennedy, W. E.	Burson	Duke	Percheron

Mongrels.

2038	Airola, Manuel	Altaville	Cyclone	Mongrel
2050	Broden, I. L.	Jenny Lind	Duke	Mongrel
175	Norton, A. L.	Mountain Ranch	Snowball	Mongrel
2057	Taylor, Harvey	Valley Springs	Brigham	Mongrel
367	Tryon, C. W.	Angels Camp	Prince	Mongrel
116	Wilcox, J. C.	Milton	Hambletonian Burr	Mongrel

COLUSA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

527	Finks & Sutton	Maxwell	Jorian 76069	Percheron
56	Love, Pallas	Williams	Bachelier 12460	French Draft
426	Sanders & Caldwell	Grimes	Malborough de Bierwart 5934	Belgian

Grades.

208	Allen, B. S.	College City	Blue	
47	Aroedesen, Chas.	College City	Mastic Junior	Belgian
22	Blevins, C. W.	Williams	Tom	Percheron
106	Maham, F. M.	Colusa	Nemo	Belgian
59	Sartain, Howard	Colusa	George Washington	Belgian

Mongrels.

146	Hawk, F. S.	Grimes	McAntara	Mongrel
94	Hickock, Frank	Stony Ford	Fred	Mongrel
16	Lane, L. D.	Williams	Chief	Mongrel
72	Thompson, J. W.	Princeton	King	Mongrel

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
385	Antioch, Knightsen & Brentwood Coach Horse Association.....Antioch	Commandeur 3907 .....French Coach
173	Antioch Percheron Horse Co.....Antioch	Miroir 105295 .....Percheron
102	Bishop Bros. .....San Ramon	Pedro of Paicines 23568.....French Draft
2003	Bridgford Company, Inc.....Knightsen	Le Grand McDonald 6360.....Amer. Saddle
2002	Bridgford Company, Inc.....Knightsen	Columbia Model 15245.....Shire
192	Byron & Brentwood Horse Association .....Brentwood	Gillis de Binche 7855.....Belgian
472	Byron Draft Horse Co.....Byron	Hellien 61961 .....Percheron
274	Christensen, C. W.....Danville	Ardent 5953 .....Belgian
188	Contra Costa County Percheron Horse Association .....Antioch	Mefiant 45970 .....Percheron
2026	Forrow, Chas. D.....Walnut Creek	Mouflon 106638 .....Percheron
19	C. A. Hooper & Co.....Pittsburg	Keota Caywood 7948.....Shire
193	Lone Tree Belgian Horse Association .....Brentwood	Joseph 5930 .....Belgian
328	New Walnut Creek Belgian Horse Co. .....Walnut Creek	Cocardassie 2370 .....Belgian
171	Oakley Belgian Horse Co.....Oakley	Dragon 7696 .....Belgian
187	Renas, John F.....Oakley	Excellus 58628 .....Standard
518	Rodericks, Antone .....Pinole	Border Chief 10345.....Clydesdale
209	Thomas, S. C.....Concord	El Jafil 74.....Arabian
377	Williams, Jos., Jr., and S. S. Avila .....Contra Costa	Harbora Combination 28357.....Shire

Grades.

28	Alexson, A. .....Byron	Byron A. .....Belgian
71	Bordes, Sylvian .....Livermore	Klondyke .....Belgian
2011	Renas, J. T.....Oakley	Black Prince .....Percheron

Crossbred.

1	Pereira, M. E.....Martinez	Ban .....

Mongrels.

212	Fox, Wm. .....San Pablo	Spy .....Mongrel
2016	Landymore, A. J.....Brentwood	Mack .....Mongrel
187	Ruffet, Frank .....Byron	Rock .....Mongrel
260	Serpa, F. R.....Lafayette	Rock .....Mongrel
60	Silver, John .....Byron	Rock .....Mongrel

EL DORADO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

177	Carlson, A. .....Camino	Sultan 70306 .....Percheron
504	Forni, J. C., and Hill, S.....El Dorado	Jamis 79414 .....Percheron
2013	Ganow Bros. .....Cool	Joseph 99578 .....Percheron

Grades.

104	W. S. Hainline & Son.....Pilot Hill	Fortuny Jr. .....Percheron
120	Sackett, C. G.....Shingle Springs	Nutwood .....Standard

Mongrels.

247	Votau, Jas. H.....Uno	Buster Brown .....Mongrel

FRESNO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner		Name and breed of stallion	
441	Alviso, T. A.	Friant	Vatajours 51350	Percheron
139	Andrews, F. A.	Riverdale	Calbrenca 2779	Belgian
288	Bailey, F. T.	Laton	Medaillon 41605	Percheron
460	Barstow Breeders' Association	Kerman	Crackajack 12632	Shire
626	Chaney & Pratt	Coalinga	Crown Blue Vol. 28 English	Clydesdale
657	Cormack, R. S.	Selma	Farmer Scott 49866	Percheron
90	Gardiner, W. H.	Sanger	Favori 52599	Percheron
101	Goodrich, C. F.	Tranquility	Clair de Lune 61965	Percheron
581	Griffin, J. W.	Sanger	Windzuiper 6830	Belgian
30	Hancock, H. M.	Riverdale	Volumineux 16448	French Draft
60	Harriman & Co., F. R.	Kerman	Maze Maharjah 1383	Hackney
438	Hubbard, Chas.	Riverdale	Dom McKinney 59000	Standard
409	Kings River Ranch Co., The	Kingsburg	Jaquet 79336	Percheron
493	Kirk, R. J.	Dinuba	Germain 41239	Percheron
201	Laton French Draft Horse Association	Laton	Ecueil 17174	French Draft
457	Lewis, J. B.	Riverdale	Ictinus 69565	Percheron
123	Martin, Geo. W.	Kerman	Gallifet 47277	Percheron
629	Martinsen, Neils	Fresno	Boquestan 51771	Percheron
484	McFadden, J. L.	Fresno	Braddy 68653	Percheron
298	Nelson, J. H.	Selma	Expressive Mac 41523	Standard
300	Nelson, J. H.	Selma	Cyrus de Fonteny 2609	Belgian
299	Nelson, J. H.	Selma	Blagdon Yet 13121	Shire
398	Overholser, R. N.	Monmouth	Fenelon 4424	Belgian
561	Pugh, Eugene H.	Squaw Valley	Ensign 34567	Percheron
486	Poytress, J. A.	Oleander	Banquete 69177 (65443)	Percheron
17	Schrack, J. J.	Selma	Roderic 40541	Percheron
2034	Schrack, J. J.	Selma	Woodrow 101374	Percheron
610	Sherman Estate, Minna E.	Fresno	Monterey 77132	Percheron
62	Simpson, Marvin	Academy	Majeur 105298	Percheron
370	Smelley, Chris	Wheatville	Moortown Conqueror 11588	Shire
2054	Smith, Claire W.	Kerman	Wilkes Boy Jr. 38958	Standard
303	Stine, L. S.	Laton	Jeanron 77313	Percheron
367	Wagner, J. H.	Selma	Hal Bingen 58047	Standard
184	Warlow, Geo. L.	Fresno	Black Hall 40480	Standard
183	Warlow, Geo. L.	Fresno	Stanford McKinney 45173	Standard

Grades.

182	Allen, T. E.	Clovis	George	Percheron
13	Badertscher, A.	Oleander	King	Percheron
2017	Baker, Chas. W.	Riverdale	Medium Direct	Standard
202	Cerini, John	Riverdale	Tarquin	Belgian
82	Eversoll, Wm.	Burroughs	Billy Taft	Percheron
210	Frisch, Peter	Fresno	Jacob F.	Standard
115	Green, C. E.	Caruthers	Alto Jr.	Percheron
35	Harnish, C. M.	Laton	Black Ben	Percheron
172	Huddleston, C. B.	Kingsburg	Ministere II	Percheron
214	Jensen, A.	Laton	Odin	French Draft
2035	Joseph, Arom	Sanger	Star Envoy	
145	McFadden, J. H.	Fresno	Belgian Prince	French Draft
2032	Nelson, J. H.	Selma	Frank Iams	Belgian
190	Pratt, W. H.	Coalinga	Stuart	Standard
209	Shimmon, W. F.	Fresno	Brigadier	Percheron
91	Stine, L. E.	Laton	Speedway	Standard
108	Thomas, T. A.	Selma	Colonel	French Draft
25	Walters, O. A.	Selma	Prince Henry Third	Belgian
60	Wildermuth Bros.	Selma	Barney	French Draft

Mongrels.

License Number	Name and address of owner		Name and breed of stallion	
291	Craven, R. C.	Sanger	Cleve	Mongrel
2061	Frame, G. E.	Coalinga	Steel	Mongrel
262	Garabidian, Sahag	Fresno	Belgium	Mongrel
2088	Gughelmoni, Chas.	Burrell	Johnie	Mongrel
68	Harnish, G. U.	Laton	Balleau	Mongrel
223	Hubbard, Chas.	Riverdale	Prince Woodbridge	Mongrel
230	Mitchell, J. E.	Dunlap	Sidney	Mongrel
118	Myers, G. W.	Selma	Pedro	Mongrel
62	Oliver, Robt.	Oleander	Dave	Mongrel
237	Poytress, J. A.	Oleander	Leo	Mongrel
190	Reason, G. W.	Coalinga	Pollomeda	Mongrel
2083	Ruthiford, J. L.	Fresno	Dock Iherman	Mongrel
161	Sawal, Emil	Kerman	Capp	Mongrel
5	Stalhem, Ralph	Riverdale	Joaquin	Mongrel
335	Tuck, Wm. R.	Tranquility	Barney	Mongrel

GLENN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

294	Goettsch, Henry H.	Willows	Rinetta 3401	German Coach
48	Greenwood, W. A.	Orland	Nuage 44379	Percheron
453	Greenwood, W. A.	Orland	Radium 25057	French Draft
342	Jamison, H.	Glenn	Eclaireur 41441	Percheron
631	Kaiser, A. M. F.	Germantown	Furet 41252	Percheron
112	Merrill, M. A.	Willows	Chatelet 40559	Percheron
477	Princeton Breeders' Ass'n	Glenn	Baron du Hooghof 6124 (65304)	Belgian
476	Raper, O. L.	Glenn	Prince Arthur 2387	Standard
595	Scearce Co., Laban	Orland	Egmont 5536	Belgian

Grades.

111	Ball, E. S.	Willows	Sir Arthur B.	Standard
84	Flood, J. T.	Newville	Delmont	Standard

Mongrels.

45	Collins, J. D.	Orland	Nevada Prince	Mongrel
180	Gauthier, Adolph	Orland	King	Mongrel
130	Jones, William	Orland	Barney	Mongrel
74	Merrill, M. A.	Willows	M. A.	Mongrel
49	St. Louis, H. B.	Norman	Morriss	Mongrel

HUMBOLDT COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number.	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
432	Anderson, Jasper ---------- Hydesville	Janvier 41246 ---------- Percheron
395	Brown, Geo. L., and Moore, C. W. ---------- Ferndale	Uncle Tom 74276 ---------- Thoroughbred
564	Clark, Otto W. ---------- Petrolia	Lapon 97571 ---------- Percheron
257	Diggs, E. D. ---------- Eureka	McAdrian 45391 ---------- Standard
667	East, W. J. ---------- Rohnerville	Cassebe 41365 ---------- Standard
213	Elliott, A., and Zehnder, Geo. ---------- Bayside	Loris 99004 ---------- Percheron
603	Ferndale Horse Breeders' Ass'n. Ferndale	Palterton Calomint 10552 ---------- Shire
604	Ferndale Horse Breeders' Ass'n. Ferndale	Saul 5457 ---------- German Coach
38	German Coach and Belgian Horse Breeders' Association ---------- Garberville	Terrol 4835 ---------- German Coach
39	German Coach and Belgian Horse Breeders' Association ---------- Garberville	Tobin 52496 ---------- Belgian
26	Johnson, W. R. ---------- Rohnerville	Sadi Moor 39989 ---------- Standard
541	McCannaha Bros. ---------- Trinidad	Homongue 53839 ---------- Percheron
536	Rohnerville Percheron Horse Co. ---------- Rohnerville	Idumeen 90245 ---------- Percheron
670	Zahner, D. L. ---------- Fortuna	Cassiar 20491 ---------- Standard

Grades.

171	Bartlett, E. G. ---------- Rohnerville	Admiral ---------- Standard
211	Carroll, Matt ---------- Arcata	Captain Tom ----------
80	Jenks, E. A. ---------- Harris	Prince ---------- German Coach
169	Johnson, Robert ---------- Fortuna	Fred Dillon ---------- Standard
2037	Taylor, R. H. ---------- Bridgeville	Buster Brown ---------- Standard

Mongrels.

2087	Carr, Louis ---------- Garberville	Prince ---------- Mongrel
197	Northern Redwood Lumber Co., The ---------- Korbel	Jeff ---------- Mongrel

IMPERIAL COUNTY.

Purebreds.

207	Mack, S. C. ---------- Imperial	Judge Taft 49825 ---------- Standard
2093	Miller, Thos. T. ---------- Calexico	Collard 35004 ---------- Percheron
515	No. 7 Percheron Horse Co. ---------- Holtville	Gignac 44111 ---------- Percheron
169	Adams, Wm., and Ferguson, F. M. ---------- Holtville	Icarien 76077 ---------- Percheron
382	Boaden, Wm., and McCormick ---------- Brawley	Brimfield Bourbon 43096 ---------- Percheron
601	Booher, Fay ---------- Calexico	Don Ricadito Tecolote 54766 ---------- Percheron
571	Chillson, C. S. ---------- Holtville	Romeo 41891 ---------- Percheron
24	Cross, Harry ---------- Heber	Santiago 70080 ---------- Percheron
61	Hazelwood Farm Co. ---------- Covina	Stylish Prince 83493 ---------- Percheron
673	Holland, J. H. ---------- Imperial	Keota Casper 7069 ---------- Shire
4	Hovley, Peter P. ---------- Brawley	Havane 51246 ---------- Percheron
542	Howard & Robinson ---------- Seeley	Diogene 40232 ---------- Percheron
31	Lott, J. D. ---------- Holtville	Ruprecht 3865 ---------- German Coach
2082	Palmer, A. F. ---------- Heber	Redlock 50491 ---------- Standard
273	Smith, J. Warren, and Hill, M. G. ---------- El Centro	McNeer 40960 ---------- Standard

Grades.

License Number	Name and address of owner		Name and breed of stallion	
170	Cuin, J. W.	Silsbee	Marquis Second	Percheron
61	Gudgeon, E. S.	Calexico	Kansas Boy	Percheron
174	Lillson, C. S.	Holtville	General Sherwood	Standard

Mongrels.

2024	Allison, P. J.	Palo Verde	Sam	Mongrel
232	Calexico Breeding Co.	Calexico	Slickaway	Mongrel
2037	Davidson, H. V.	Calexico	Imperial Duke	Mongrel
362	Dye, Drew E.	Calexico	Kansas Boy Jr.	Mongrel
114	Loftus, Grover	Calexico	Jumbo	Mongrel
69	Forester, E. E.	El Centro	Sam Sr.	Mongrel
2018	Griswold, Ray C.	Brawley	Colonel	Mongrel
2044	Ivy, R. C.	Calexico	Joe	Mongrel
38	Parish, Everett G.	Imperial	Mack Wonder	Mongrel
208	Schooling, Joseph	Brawley	Major	Mongrel
209	Schooling, Joseph	Brawley	Cyclone	Mongrel
93	Schumacker, G. A.	El Centro	Heinie Schreiner	Mongrel
123	Sherburne, Fred L.	Calexico	Barney	Mongrel

INYO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2075	Barras & Co. and G. W. Garner	Bishop	Kab 87292	Percheron
593	Collett, J. B.	Bishop	Zowood 60885	Standard

KERN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2011	Bishop, A. D.	Shafter	Seestrum 2947	German Coach
411	Catling, P. J.	Annette	Albinus 63599	Percheron
168	Eckenberry, Leroga A.	McFarland	Irais 61351	Percheron
2108	Hadlock, Ben	Bakersfield	Crescendo B. 57304	Standard
373	Lockhart, Otis	Bakersfield	De Moine 64754	Percheron
587	Taylor, H. L.	McFarland	Halot 70372	Percheron
386	Rio Bravo and Rosedale Horse Association	Bakersfield	Konsulat 93366	Percheron
416	Shafter Horse Co.	Bakersfield	Hadebout 54215	Percheron
143	Union Av. Belgian Horse Co.	Bakersfield	Corcoran B. 5063	Belgian

Grades.

1	Azevedo, A. G.	Bakersfield	Dick	Belgian
2028	Cowelti, D. J.	East Bakersfield	Black Pride	Percheron
200	Snow, V. P.	Delano	Carnige	Clydesdale
159	Timmons, E. E.	Delano	Genest	Percheron

Mongrels.

234	Alexander, C. B.	Bakersfield	Jack	Mongrel
376	Clark, Fred L.	McFarland	Fred	Mongrel
285	Kruger, John	Bakersfield	Prince	Mongrel
54	Rauth, C. A.	Wasco	Bosco	Mongrel
2080	Wafford, Irwin L.	Loraine	Ranger	Mongrel

KINGS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner		Name and breed of stallion	
557	Barnett, Z. T.	Hanford	Argus 6369	Belgian
553	Barnett, Z. T.	Hanford	Ivoly 54224	Percheron
642	Bassett, M.	Hanford	Fumiste 40009	Percheron
643	Bassett, M.	Hanford	Ithos 90754	Percheron
423	Borges, E. R.	Lemoore	Seigbert 18694	French Draft
196	Dillon, E. O.	Hanford	Jadis 87213	Percheron
2001	Fry, O., and Lafavor, Wm.	Lemoore	Justel 106123	Percheron
125	Kimble & Railsback	Hanford	Rolliston Wonder 7931	English Shire
537	McCord, J. W.	Hanford	Markeaton Royal Albert 8520	Shire
538	McCord, J. W.	Hanford	Denbul 1447	American Saddle
2067	McCord, James W.	Hanford	Royal James 15947	Shire
80	Merz, G.	Lemoore	Black Prince 13018	Clydesdale
156	Morgan, B. C.	Hanford	Monarque de Heurn 6375	Belgian Draft

Mongrels.

111	Brown, S. F.	Lemoore	Roza	Mongrel
142	Carilile, Geo.	Laton	Sidney C.	Mongrel
246	Cunningham, Jos.	Corcoran	Highland Duke	Mongrel
99	Fry, O.	Lemoore	Frank	Mongrel
108	Heinlen Co., John	Lemoore	Spot	Mongrel
107	Heinlen Co., John	Lemoore	Jumbo	Mongrel
2022	Ingram, J. E.	Lemoore	Grampas	Mongrel
2005	Lemon, Joseph	Hanford	King	Mongrel
196	Perry, M. R.	Hanford	Ira Bassler	Mongrel
352	Rogdan, G. L.	Corcoran	Petigru Jr.	Mongrel

LAKE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

577	Edwards, G. O.	Kelseyville	Lit 97565	Percheron
333	Harp, W. H.	Middleton	Audacieux 446	French Draft
142	Meredith, Shepherd	Upper Lake	Juculo 82550	Percheron

Grades.

5	Green, Steve	Upper Lake	Prince B.	Standard
62	Parker, Frank	Middletown	Major	Standard

Mongrels.

340	Adamson, J. M.	Lower Lake	Black Star	Mongrel
82	Jones Bros.	Lower Lake	Orosco	Mongrel
2046	Millsap, R. L.	Lower Lake	Jack	Mongrel
365	Swickest, W. H.	Middletown	Black Chief	Mongrel

LASSEN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
2105	De Forest, Chas. V. Susanville	Carabinier 4979 Belgian
641	De Forest, L. E. Susanville	Giron 98288 Percheron
550	Hall, A. J. Doyle	Lord Marcus 15381 Clydesdale
672	Hart, Chas. F. Susanville	Joaquin 77186 Percheron
663	Stampfil, Gus Dewitt	Lardon 55395 Percheron

Grades.

199	Standish Percheron Co. Standish	Prince Percheron

Mongrels.

2090	Tate, Al. Susanville	Silver Mongrel

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2050	Baldwin, Anita M. Santa Anita	Rey El Santa Anita (Vol. VI, p. 143) Thoroughbred
497	Baldwin, Anita M. Los Angeles	Jusque 79515 Percheron
2044	Baldwin, Anita M. Santa Anita	Adalid 69635 Thoroughbred
2045	Baldwin, Anita M. Santa Anita	Cruzados 22585 Thoroughbred
2046	Baldwin, Anita M. Santa Anita	Althazar 105500 Percheron
2047	Baldwin, Anita M. Santa Anita	Cibolo 134 Arabian
2048	Baldwin, Anita M. Santa Anita	Ibn Mahruss 22 Arabian
2049	Baldwin, Anita M. Santa Anita	Norito 55925 Thoroughbred
32	Bryant, Mrs. Susanna Bixby Long Beach	Hero 66636 Percheron
338	Burbank Percheron Co. Burbank	Mistigri 43689 (66849) Percheron
40	Durfee, Mrs. W. G. Los Angeles	Copa de Oro 52785 Standard
41	Durfee, W. G. Los Angeles	Carlokin 36458 Standard
265	Gillis, Adelaide S. Los Angeles	Don Castano 5631 American Saddle
266	Gillis, Miss Adelaide Los Angeles	Highland Monarch 5205 American Saddle
648	Harris & Co., G. A. Long Beach	Kersaint 87203 (96396) Percheron
2078	Los Angeles Transfer Co. Los Angeles	Esbrsufe 4075 French Coach
614	Mussachia, B. G. Downey	Surprise 45346 Percheron
153	Nesmith & Sons Los Angeles	King Lilly Pointer 52223 Standard
3	Oldham, J. Y. Los Angeles	Kino 89668 Percheron
161	Richards, I. S. Owensmouth	Robert M 80248 Percheron
422	Walnut Center Horse Breeders' Assn. Puente	Hugo 67325 Percheron
2000	Ward, E. A. Lancaster	Drusus 104782 Percheron
376	Willard, E. H. and F. P. Norwalk	Grimpeur 40153 Percheron
252	Winter, Chas. W. Alhambra	Alhambra Prince 57367 Standard

Nonstandard.

1	Murphy, J. L. Los Angeles	Hancock Johnson Nonstandard

Crossbred.

2000	Kee, J. H. Lancaster	Sonoma Pride Percheron and Norman

Grades.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
206	Branscom, Ray ---------- Norwalk	Zocon ---------- Standard
2023	Kirk, J. T. ---------- Lancaster	Monte ---------- Shire
49	Nesmith & Sons ---------- Los Angeles	King Clay ---------- Standard
212	Royers, E. A. ---------- Clearwater	Prince Royal ---------- Percheron
168	Waters, Mrs. Rachel, and Waters, W. A. ---------- Compton	Buster ---------- Percheron
48	Young Bros. ---------- Los Angeles	Major ---------- Belgian

Mongrels.

152	Graham, J. M. ---------- Compton	Jolly ---------- Mongrel
2034	Luttge, George ---------- Burbank	Sir Alden ---------- Mongrel
2081	Stover, T. J., and Keen, W. S. --- Whittier	Black Bob ---------- Mongrel

MADERA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

27	Co-operative Land Co. ---------- Fairmead	Gibson 72226 ---------- Percheron
364	Dixie Land Imported Percheron Horse Assn. ---------- Madera	Mako 106648 ---------- Percheron
2070	Fresno Flats Coach Horse Co. --- Raymond	Young Baron 4625 ---------- German Coach
91	Wolthers Bros. ---------- Madera	Liniment 101509 ---------- Percheron

Grades.

2024	Mathews, G. W. ---------- Madera	Big Prince ----------

Mongrels.

248	Anderson, H. P. ---------- Madera	Knight of Rossdue ---------- Mongrel
48	De Private, F. R. ---------- Coarsegold	Bonaparte ---------- Mongrel
163	Dillon, W. F. ---------- Madera	Monarch ---------- Mongrel
207	Reeder, J. D. ---------- Coarsegold	Nix Napoleon ---------- Mongrel

MARIN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2007	Bolinas Breeders Assn. ---------- Bolinas	Occo 4033 ---------- German Coach
455	Bugeia Bros. ---------- Novato	Kenilworth 18655 ---------- Thoroughbred
106	Howard, F. P. ---------- Olema	Dick 12521 ---------- French Draft
343	Novato Belgian Horse Co. ---------- Novato	California Chief 6414 ---------- Belgian
16	Point Reyes Station Horse Co. -- Pt. Reyes	Marcel de Nevele 6551 ---------- Belgian

Grades.

139	Bugeia, L. M. ---------- Novato	Royal ---------- Belgian
207	Laveroni, Dave ---------- Novato	Novato Prince ---------- Belgian

Mongrels.

337	Franzi, Mrs. A. E. ---------- Olema	Robert ---------- Mongrel
301	Kukland, J. E. ---------- Tomales	Kentucky ---------- Mongrel
105	Tamalpais Horse Co. ---------- Mill Valley	Jackson ---------- Mongrel

MARIPOSA COUNTY.

Grades.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
2025	Johnson, D. E. Mariposa	Edward B. Standard

Mongrels.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
294	Crosjean, J. C. Mariposa	Wilson Mongrel

MENDOCINO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
668	Boonville German Coach Horse Assn. Boonville	Mohikaner 4735 German Coach
103	Briggs, M. C. Potter Valley	Jonas 92827 Percheron
528	Crawford Bros. Ukiah	Juin 95029 Percheron
154	Eden Valley Ranch Hearst	El Gabilon 4944 Belgian
12	Frey, Lawrence Covelo	King John 2775 German Coach
421	Greenwood Draft Horse Co. Greenwood	Inflammable 54218 Percheron
619	Howell & Co., E. D. Ukiah	Anatol 2903 German Coach
111	Manchester Percheron Horse Co. Manchester	Modal 105296 Percheron
531	Martinazzi, Martin Ukiah	Captain Woods 10012 Percheron
341	McClure, Mrs. L. H., and McClure, Vic Ukiah	Philip 100395 Percheron
223	Mitchell, S. U. Ukiah	Al de Baron 55652 Standard
565	Philo Imported Breeders' Assn. Ukiah	Pandore 4682 Belgian
126	Point Arena Horse Co. Point Arena	Mentonnet 106139 Percheron
94	Potter Valley Percheron Horse Co. Ukiah	Alibi 40674 Percheron
669	Sisson, H. H. Willits	Caire 6371 Belgian
250	Smith, H. B. Ukiah	Sir Poleon 52065 Standard
405	Spurlock, Frank Covelo	Nateby Manners 9512 Shire
628	Spurlock, W. B. Covelo	Idologue 14819 French Draft
400	Ukiah Percheron Horse Co. Ukiah	Chiron 100397 Percheron

Grades.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
34	Bevans, W. S. Potter Valley	Dandy Shire
11	Finnist Colony Calpella	Nick Percheron
149	Gschwend, Mrs. Julia Philo	Mallo II Shire
80	Henshaw, Wm. G. Eden Valley	Hearst Duke of Eden German Coach
63	Keinlen Co., John Lemoore	Coachy Belgian
56	Linser, August Cummings	Tode Belgian
2	Warner, Geo. Willits	Rameur, Jr. Percheron

Mongrels.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
7	Anderson, Geo. P. Ukiah	Freddie J. Mongrel
369	Beatie, C. M. Ukiah	Tommy Fallice Mongrel
373	Hackley, E. S. Manchester	Duke Mongrel
313	Hotskin, F. D. Willits	Ned Mongrel
336	Howell, E. H. Ukiah	Tom Dailey Mongrel
55	Roberts, Frank Fort Bragg	Johnny Mongrel
368	Round Valley Horse Co. Covelo	Henri Mongrel
2021	Witherell, Edson William Ukiah	Bill Morgan Mongrel

MERCED COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner		Name and breed of stallion	
122	Baker, B. O.	Merced	Insecti 77311	Percheron
351	Borge, J. A.	Dos Palos	Robert 49714	Percheron
28	Clendinin, M. W.	Le Grand	Beautiful Prince 32929	Percheron
233	Gaerte, E. R.	Dos Palos	Glorieux 91475	Percheron
133	Gustine Horse Co.	Gustine	Rupert 54917	Percheron
2035	Le Grand Percheron Horse Co.	Le Grand	Hesiode 121002	Percheron
339	Menjoulet & Co., J. P.	Volta	Don Quichotte 42195	Percheron
417	Merced River Draft Horse Co.	Merced	Hemistiche 44785	Percheron
630	Rider, J. W.	Dos Palos	Tempest 4403	German Coach
365	Shockley, Solomon	Merced	Black Star 43263	Percheron
2012	Spensley, T. J.	Livingston	Creston Samson 6710	Belgian
2031	Wallis, D. W.	Los Banos	El Angelo 57039	Standard

Grades.

136	Lathrop, R. C.	Volta	Scropton Oaks	Shire
2013	Newman, Paul	Le Grand	Fred	Percheron
31	De Silva, J. M.	Los Banos	Sam	Shire
2014	Sweet, D. O.	Dos Palos	Captain	Percheron

Mongrels.

357	Borland, Hugh	Merced	Duke	Mongrel
181	Burrows, F. E.	Irwin	Islam Jr.	Mongrel
2032	Rocha, Joe	Los Banos	Teddy	Mongrel
2043	Tatam, W. M.	Le Grand	Jasmin Jr.	Mongrel

MODOC COUNTY.

Purebreds.

652	Clark, R. B.	Adin	General Lawton 50139	Percheron
353	Gould, John	Lookout	Modoc Chief 42759	Percheron
551	Heard, Porter	Lake City	Milo 42515	Percheron
660	Mayfield, W. H. et al.	Cedarville	Munich 1583	Belgian
646	Renner, M. S.	Alturas	Lad-For-Me 26512	Percheron

Mongrels.

2047	Jones, W. T.	Lake City	Kid	Mongrel
2066	Ward, A. S.	Fort Bidwell	Bill Wilks	Mongrel

MONTEREY COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
1	Belgian Draft Horse Assn. Salinas	Brilliant de Norrchain 4075 Belgian
399	Bianchi, Paul Soledad	Pierre 43682 Percheron
2052	Brinan, Thos. San Ardo	Irun 1908 Percheron
2056	Brown, Harlow C. San Ardo	Mt. Kaweah 15453 Shire
334	Chualar Belgian Horse Co. Chualar	Amoureux 5061 Belgian
485	Chualar Belgian Horse Co. Chualar	Stephon 1655 Belgian
190	Clegg, C. H., and Dinsmore, J. F. Valleton	Favoris 1619 Belgian
636	Dutton, E. J. Jolon	El Tesora 49809 Standard
529	Hunter, B. P. Bradley	Leopard 43693 Percheron
14	Johnson, H. N. Moss	Baynard 6733 Belgian
297	King City Percheron Horse Co. King City	Humorisme 96668 Percheron
464	Ross, Thos. San Lucas	Jasmin 42099 Percheron
597	Qoppini, Albino Soledad	London Prince 15382 Clydesdale
2051	Rhodes, Frederick Monterey	Nailstone Boxer 13643 Shire
372	Rodriquez, M. Castroville	Nateby Masterpiece 11589 Shire
152	Rohde, L. P. Salinas	Sorrento 70377 Percheron
305	San Lucas Belgian Horse Co. San Lucas	Santiago 2796 Belgian
499	Soledad Belgian Horse Co. Soledad	Mathy 3323 (33400) Belgian
576	Storm & Stuart Salinas	Lalen 96921 Percheron
575	Stuart, Jas. Salinas	Edinbourg 4098 French Coach
500	Wiley, A. L. and M. Gonzales	Cactus 35618 Percheron
501	Wiley, M. W. Soledad	Labrador 97618 Percheron

Grades.

129	Bianchi, Paul Soledad	Red Robin Standard
15	Doemsky, W. F. Gonzales	Thomas Booklass Clydesdale

Mongrels.

2035	Almstead, A. G., and Casey, Wm. San Lucas	Ingrat Mongrel
256	Burrows, H. A. King City	Commander, Jr. Mongrel
277	Cooper, Martha M. Monterey	Blaze Mongrel
75	Craig, P. S. Blanco	Jim Mongrel
71	Greenlaw, John A. Parkfield	Scottish Chief Mongrel
2036	Harris, W. B. Bradley	Jim Mongrel
210	Kelly, M. P. Gonzales	Silver Pete Mongrel
263	McGlynn, Frank King City	Frank McGlynn Mongrel
10	Olson, Otto Paraiso Springs	Buster Mongrel
358	Schmidt Bros. Salinas	Chief Mongrel
2049	Titus Bros. Salinas	Black Prince Mongrel
183	Veach, Don C. King City	Jumbo Mongrel

NAPA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

89	Boetz, E. B. Napa	Ecuador 7785 Hackney
87	Bors, J. C. Oakville	Branhope Peel 28133 Shire
2055	Bruggman, P. H. Napa	Brasac 3895 French Coach
492	Napa Draft Horse Co. Napa	Manton 106144 Percheron
249	Scally, M. Napa Junction	Boro's Rival 11590 Shire
137	Schaeffer, H. C. Pope Valley	Talfa 23494 French Draft
2027	Scott, Chas. St. Helena	Gaudron 59912 Percheron
2006	St. Helena Percheron Co. St. Helena	Machefer 107861 Percheron
84	Wheatley, Henry Napa	Botolph King John 21899 Shire
2033	Wheatley, Henry Napa	Salvador Forest King 13385 Shire
302	Wheatley, Henry Napa	Willaston Baronet 8591 Shire
85	Wheatley, Henry Napa	Desford Banker 12999 Shire
81	Yotenya, J. Napa	Salvador 51167 Percheron

Grades.

License Number	Name and address of owner		Name and breed of stallion	
197	Clark, Reuben	Monticello	Turbine	Standard
180	Gomez, John	Napa	San Juan	Standard
57	Moser, C.	Rector	King	French Draft
124	Scott, Chas.	St. Helena	Invermay	Standard

Mongrels.

359	Clark, Reuben	Monticello	Quartina	Mongrel
81	Penland, L. D.	Oakville	Eugene Debs	Mongrel

NEVADA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

666	Ennor, Frank	Rough and Ready	Yoan 1345	Belgian
512	Reed, Walter	Spenceville	Impur 101616	Percheron
57	Reed, Walter	Spenceville	Brilliant 103201	Percheron
2065	Stuart, Rovson & Twichel	Nevada City	Nero 121001	Percheron

Grades.

26	Reed, Walter	Spenceville	Bud	Percheron

ORANGE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

590	Borchard, Leo	Huntington Beach	Paul 12669	French Draft
2041	Clapp, L. F.	Santa Ana	Maheru II 52059	
653	Forster, F. A.	Santa Ana	Swedish King 65587	Thoroughbred
675	McKaughan, N. J.	Fullerton	Carpus 33918	Standard
11	Mills, J. H.	Los Alamitos	Fumeur 40721	Percheron
355	Murphy, W. R.	Santa Ana	Red McK. 43766	Standard
584	Orange Co. Draft Horse Co.	Santa Ana	Tanforan II 65726	Percheron
516	Stewart, Geo. W.	Santa Ana	Sampson 73481	Percheron

Grades.

4	Douglas, F. J.	Santa Ana	Ben Knight	Percheron
2036	Hall & Dolley	Santa Ana	Flam B.	

Mongrels.

317	Babb, W. S.	Santa Ana	George	Mongrel
350	Williams, M.	Buena Park	Chino B.	Mongrel

PLACER COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
623	Miller, Jacob J. Lincoln	Bennas 12898 French Draft
415	Mt. Vernon Belgian Horse Co. Auburn	Robuste de Thiesesies 4107 (47110) Belgian

Grades.

187	Maas, A. C. Bowman	Gambretta Percheron
53	Rogers, I. N. Lincoln	Black Diamond Percheron
2004	Rogers, I. N. Lincoln	Henry Ford

Mongrels.

193	Blackwell & Hendrickson Rocklin	Caesar Jr. Mongrel
258	Mears, Edward T. Auburn	Kid Mongrel

PLUMAS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

118	Beckwith Percheron Horse Co. Beckwith	Haguenet 41220 Percheron

RIVERSIDE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

446	Beaumont and Banning Percheron Horse Co. Beaumont	Lods 97612 Percheron
54	French Valley Horse Association Auld	Garnon 100831 Percheron
2097	Griffin, Chas. Hemet	Bisbee 97186 Percheron
23	Hemet Stock Farm Hemet	Wilbur Lou 52595 Standard
404	Hill, F. L. Perris	Barnot 89266 Percheron
467	Keil, W. F. San Jacinto	Vinus 1916 Belgian
468	Keil, W. F. San Jacinto	Keota Charley 35256 Percheron
182	Mapes, M. L. Perris	Rapid 4759 German Coach
594	McEwen, C. E. Winchester	Juge de Paix 41311 Percheron
566	Read, Geo. A. Blythe	Colonel de But 65160 Percheron
2079	Read, George J. Blythe	Moorpark Prince 108241 Percheron
227	Slaughter, R. F. Corona	Lapin 49742 (62624) Percheron
546	Thompson, J. V. Murrietta	Decoration 3946 Percheron

Grades.

6	Garbani, G. Winchester	Dutch Belgian
42	Langdon, F. C. Coachella	Coachella Boy Percheron
147	Morris, Bruce Hemet	Pico Boy Standard

Mongrels.

323	Densmore, W. H. Hemet	King Mongrel
224	Jensen, N. C. Wildomar	Tom Mongrel
2020	McFee, G. W. Blythe	Nig Mongrel
189	Ortego, F. A. Moreno	Sampson Mongrel
372	Potter, John San Jacinto	Klondyke Mongrel
2025	Reese, J. S. Blythe	Duke Mongrel
250	Yoder, S. E. Hemet	Dan Mongrel

SACRAMENTO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner		Name and breed of stallion	
198	Clay Station Horse Co.	Galt	Gallant Boy 35583	Percheron
661	Davis, C. K.	Isleton	Fortuny 34286	Percheron
608	Duvall, M. J.	Clarksburg	Madere 40512	Percheron
549	Galt German Coach Horse Co.	Galt	Ambulant 3969	German Coach
322	Gardiner, I. F.	Isleton	Lohengrin 97627	Percheron
489	Heilbron, Geo.	Sacramento	Lijero 45923	Standard
242	Kenefick, John	Galt	Sensation 8509	Shire
2021	Neves, J. F.	Ryde	Schley 103315	Percheron
420	Shelley, E. L.	Walnut Grove	Kirk Hamilton Dick 9169	Shire
552	Sheldon Horse Co.	Sheldon	Omar 88749	Percheron
136	Todhunter, L. H.	Sacramento	Peter McKlyo 58009	Standard
510	White, Terry & Moddison	Sacramento	Houiller 79338 (77206)	Percheron
499	Yost, J. P.	Fair Oaks	Orpheon 43916	Percheron

Grades.

94	Barmby, W. E.	Florin	Jean Bart Jr.	Percheron
51	Casajus, John B.	Courtland	Coco de Bothey	Belgian
2001	Dixon, Wm.	Folsom	Bobby	Percheron
69	Harrison, H. P.	Elk Grove	Mastic Jr.	Belgian
66	Lauffer, John	Sacramento	Money Mac	Standard
83	McEnerney, Frank	Galt	Percheron Jim	Percheron
2022	Owre Bros.	Sacramento	Grant	Percheron
2015	Riffe, G. C.	Galt	Carlock, D. J. R.	
52	Ruhstaller, F. J.	Sacramento	Moko Hall	Standard
77	Silva, C. F.	Sacramento	Teddy Bear	Standard

Mongrels.

184	Alback, James	Emmaton	Sherman	Mongrel
37	Gammon, E. A.	Hood	George	Mongrel
2045	Hicks, Ed	Folsom	Prince	Mongrel
133	Himebauch, M. E.	Vorden	Clyde	Mongrel
304	Lausten, C. N.	Walnut Grove	Chief Harold	Mongrel
2062	Lewis, Frank	Sacramento	Chief	Mongrel
371	Schreiunk, O. E., and Martin, J.	Sacramento	Duke	Mongrel
2	Valley Farm and Stock Co.	Clay	Prince of Selma	Mongrel

SAN BENITO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2080	Berry, M. L.	Hollister	Prospero 94498	Percheron
278	Etcheverry, J. F.	Tres Pinos	Pennington 9159	Shire
277	Etcheverry, J. F.	Tres Pinos	Huer Huero 54009	Percheron
361	Garcia, Enos	Hollister	Locka Manners 13495	Shire
612	Overfelt, C. F.	Hollister	Eclatant 1602	Belgian
654	Stone, James & Freeman	Hollister	Harpiste 43269	Percheron
320	Tomlinson, F. M.	Hollister	Baily 46492	Percheron
607	Zahner, M. J.	Hollister	Fred Branch 45525	Standard

Grades.

46	Blacklock, John	Hollister	Belgian Bill	Belgian
105	Perry, Manuel	Hollister	Percheron	Percheron

Mongrels.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
2070	Butts, John ---------- Hollister	Toky ---------- Mongrel
2030	Fredson, A. H., Jr., ---------- Hollister	Buffalo ---------- Mongrel
2069	Indart, J. M. ---------- Tres Pinos	Nevada ---------- Mongrel
2040	Littlejohn, Wm. ---------- Hollister	Derby Boy ---------- Mongrel
198	Littlejohn, Wm. ---------- Hollister	Jack ---------- Mongrel
101	Reinosa, J. L. ---------- Tres Pinos	Grant ---------- Mongrel
124	Rose, M. R. ---------- San Juan Bautista	Prince ---------- Mongrel
170	Tomlinson, F. M. ---------- Hollister	Magnet Jr. ---------- Mongrel

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

50	Brightman & Boger ---------- Redlands	Adepto 4569 ---------- German Coach
337	Chino Belgian Horse Co. ---------- Chino	Picolo 5943 ---------- Belgian
374	Chino Percheron Co. ---------- Chino	Holgouet 93602 ---------- Percheron
403	Grimes & Co., T. W. ---------- San Bernardino	Lion D'Ormei 2440 ---------- Belgian
45	Tilton, A. H. ---------- San Bernardino	Lousset 97578 ---------- Percheron
44	Tilton, A. H. ---------- San Bernardino	Denmark 23589 ---------- Percheron

Mongrels.

2067	Abbott, A. S. ---------- Corona	Prince ---------- Mongrel
120	Burbank, N. C. ---------- Chino	General Kruger ---------- Mongrel

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

431	Bradbury, W. N. ---------- Escondido	Gordon 72383 ---------- Percheron
318	Bushnell, Ralph ---------- Mesa Grande	Rhineberry 721169 ---------- Thoroughbred
535	Cabrillos, J. M. ---------- Valley Center	Obolus (3097) ---------- German Coach
356	Johnson, H. A., and Rooker, J. ---------- Vista	Yoli Cocur 3302 ---------- Belgian
47	O'Neill, Jerome ---------- Oceanside	Bruno ---------- Belgian
540	Ramona Belgian Horse Ass'n ---------- Ramona	Noirhat Bengali 6815 ---------- Belgian
2101	Stockton, Louis E. ---------- Ramona	Aissey (67292) ----------

Mongrels.

218	Cooper, A. B. ---------- Escondido	Albert ---------- Mongrel
138	Hillkowitz, S. ---------- San Diego	Prince ---------- Mongrel
23	Peavey, N. J. ---------- Nestor	Ursus ---------- Mongrel

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

572	Bridgford, E. A. ---------- San Francisco	Artist Jr. 12 ---------- American Saddle
530	Drew, Chas. B. ---------- San Francisco	Docus D. 42259 ---------- Standard
563	Galland & Lowenstein ---------- San Francisco	Foro D'Emel 6537 ---------- Belgian
82	Mastick, Geo. H. ---------- San Francisco	Longis 101513 ---------- Percheron
256	Saylor, Wm. H. ---------- San Francisco	Content 50613 ---------- Percheron
237	Whitehall Estate, Inc. ---------- San Francisco	Londrecitos 97561 ---------- Percheron
236	Whitehall Estate, Inc. ---------- San Francisco	Jasquard 97141 ---------- Percheron
238	Whitehall Estate, Inc. ---------- San Francisco	Kapet 96885 ---------- Percheron

Mongrels.

275	Drew & Sons, C. B. ---------- San Francisco	Barney ---------- Mongrel

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner		Name and breed of stallion	
43	Bethany Belgian Draft Horse Co.	Bethany	Vulcain de la Cabocherie 5568	Belgian
108	Clark, R. L.	Lodi	Moru 94920	Percheron
37	Curran	Tracy	Princier 111612	Percheron
98	Dill Bros.	Clements	Black Boy 41376	Percheron
224	Dolan, Patrick F.	Stockton	Capitaine 4202	Belgian
428	Forman, P. C.	Manteca	Mutin 41293	Percheron
64	Groom, F. A.	Stockton	Dexter Derby 55825	Standard
371	Grupe Bros.	Linden	Camelia 13551	French Draft
2106	Jerome, H. M.	Stockton	Star 105581	Percheron
71	Johnson, J. W.	Stockton	Sultan 24564	Percheron
55	Learned, H. G.	Stockton	Pink Paris 69415	Percheron
459	Linden Horse Co.	Linden	Ministre 106146	Percheron
258	Lodi Percheron Horse Ass'n	Lodi	Lille 99005	Percheron
443	Lund, M. J.	Stockton	Couseur (26942)	Belgian
442	Lund, M. J.	Bethany	Castellane 13671	French Draft
2015	Manteca Percheron Ass'n	Manteca	Margio 106634	Percheron
2	Mast, Geo.	Ripon	Rameur 40785	Percheron
208	Megerle Bros.	Lockeford	Keota Reasoner 27660	Percheron
218	Megerle, R. G.	Clements	Major 47923	Percheron
159	Megerle, L. J.	Lockeford	Labourdette 41262	Percheron
254	Meier, August	Lockeford	Par Hazard 4047	Belgian
327	Miller, Edmund	Stockton	Caladin 4291	French Coach
70	Moore, F. B.	Stockton	Brilland 27820	Percheron
301	Moreing Bros.	Stockton	Benito 100829	Percheron
59	Olsen, Jas.	Stockton	Ed Bailey 85547	Percheron
2009	Page, W. F.	Stockton	Mobilier 106639	
362	Pennington & Buell	Stockton	Fritz 91068	Percheron
2010	Powers, E.	Manteca	Indice 79341	Percheron
129	Prater, Wm. L.	Ellisworth	Search Light 75227	Percheron
375	Sanguinetti, Jas.	Peters	Shinole 87456	Percheron
394	Sayles, B. E.	Linden	Pilote 49736	Percheron
245	Secrest, John	Stockton	Governor G. 69409	Percheron
247	Secrest, John	Stockton	Milton 44684	Percheron
246	Secrest, John	Stockton	San Joaquin 87591	Percheron
25	Siegalhoff, Wm.	Lodi	Silver Fox 58014	Standard
310	Siesy, G. H.	Ripon	Imbu 44784	Percheron
381	Stockton Percheron Horse Co.	Stockton	Imitable 71719	Percheron
521	Thisby, R. F.	Thornton	Madcap 15960	Shire
526	Tinnin, C. H.	Bellota	Loucheur 99098	Percheron
292	Van Meter Bros.	Thornton	Isidore 42834	Percheron
2024	Wakefield, J. W.	Acampo	Sippeo 120653	Percheron
331	Wakefield, J. W.	Acampo	Hola 54360	Percheron
253	Whitmeier, Simon	Lockeford	Gontran 55938	Percheron
2005	Wildwood Horse Co.	Ellisworth	Perseus of Paicines 92761	Percheron

Grades.

95	Cansey, Lauren H.	Stockton	Black Dick	Percheron
153	Cansey, J. H.	Stockton	Prince	Percheron
92	Chinn, Walter	Manteca	Manteca Boy	Standard
2030	Hahn, O. G.	Farmington	Chester	French Draft
2007	Hughes, D.	Stockton	Don McKinney	Standard
146	Miller, E.	Stockton	Diggs	Percheron
16	Ohm, John	Vernalis	Black March	Percheron
176	Pope, John J.	Lodi	Star	Percheron
2005	Ruggles, W. R.	Stockton	Joaquin	Percheron
30	Schmidt, Sam	Tracy	Duke	Percheron

Mongrels.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
2064	Aker, J. ....Stockton	Orphan Boy ....Mongrel
17	Benjamin, C. E. ....Banta	Dexter Benjamin ....Mongrel
2028	Borovinich, Louis ....Lathrop	Bill ....Mongrel
165	Campbell, Wm. ....Escalon	Hidalgo ....Mongrel
257	Garnero, Fred ....Stockton	Dan ....Mongrel
270	Gaul, A. ....Stockton	Monarch ....Mongrel
2059	Johnston, J. W. ....Stockton	Nifty ....Mongrel
131	Locke, Geo. H. ....Lockeford	Cinco Cinco ....Mongrel
204	Pettis, J. ....Ripon	Harry Wilkes ....Mongrel
276	Squires, L. J. ....Lathrop	George ....Mongrel
168	Sturgeon, A. A. ....Stockton	Mack ....Mongrel
91	Wetherbee, G. W. ....Lathrop	Prince ....Mongrel

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
2102	Ambrose, Dan ....Creston	Salvador Baronet 10343 ....Shire
155	Andre, J. J. & Co. ....San Luis Obispo	Domino de Leernes 4454 ....Belgian
319	Bergmann & Wiebe ....Paso Robles	Saint Martin 50617 ....Percheron
560	Brown, R. S. ....San Luis Obispo	Nolac B 48044 ....Standard
613	Cal. Polytechnic School ....San Luis Obispo	Ibidem 44767 ....Percheron
10	Campbell, Rhyme & Cinklaw ....Paso Robles	Pratt 80917 ....Percheron
317	Domingos, A. S. ....San Luis Obispo	Monsieur 5129 ....Belgian
95	El Nacimiento Rancho Co. ....San Miguel	Golgotha 3396 ....Belgian Draft
2022	Estrella Horse Assn. ....Estrella	La Creole 25204 ....Percheron
283	Evans, H., and Gross, G. C. ....Paso Robles	G. Albert Mac 51336 ....Standard
2028	Gibson, John H. ....Templeton	Knightborne Speculator 13638 ....Shire
471	Kerr Bros. ....Shandon	Lampion 17364 ....Percheron
2029	Kneppel, Wm. and Peter ....Adelaide	Michel 5622 ....Belgian
240	Lehuhoff, E. ....Templeton	Vaniteaux Jr. 26576 ....French Draft
602	Reis, J. M., and Bells, E. J. ....Moro	Moka 40732 ....Percheron
344	San Luis Obispo Breeders' Assn. ....San Luis Obispo	Hamster 70239 ....Percheron
380	San Miguel Percheron Horse Co. ....San Miguel	Gosdubois 61967 ....Percheron
2043	Shandon Horse Breeders' Assn. ....Shandon	March Coronation 12959 ....Shire
645	Tutin, F. W. ....San Miguel	Alto 45968 ....Percheron
578	Ward, Victor ....Paso Robles	Corporal Primrose 59591 ....Standard

Grades.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
29	Claassen, G. J. ....Paso Robles	Prince ....Percheron
184	Johnson, Wm. J. ....Paso Robles	Black Tom ....Percheron
79	Madonna, Paul F. ....Cayucos	Kleberde Second ....Belgian
27	Mankins, Henry ....San Luis Obispo	Duke ....Shire
110	Olsen, O. A. ....San Luis Obispo	Jim Wood ....Standard
2027	Sebster, Rose E. ....Linne	Cleve ....Percheron
183	Slaughter, Ed. J. ....Pozo	Wm. J. Bryan ....Percheron
142	Tutin, F. W. ....San Miguel	Highland Dreamgold ....American Saddle
151	Warren, J. A., Sr., Estate ....Cambia	San Benito ....Belgian

Mongrels.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
273	Carter, Wm. G. ....Cholame	Teddy Jr. ....Mongrel
351	Dalidio, Florino ....Cayucos	Jim ....Mongrel
284	Hathway, Howard ....San Luis Obispo	Yellow Stone ....Mongrel
28	Houghton, F. K. ....San Miguel	Babe ....Mongrel
41	Phillips, W. H. ....Pozo	Bradley ....Mongrel
288	Rougeout, T. H. ....San Miguel	Tom ....Mongrel
52	Truesdale Bros. ....Shandon	Pat ....Mongrel
188	Tucker, W. L. ....Shandon	Tennessee ....Mongrel
119	Twisselman, Chris ....Shandon	Joe ....Mongrel
2029	Twisselman Bros. ....Shandon	Panama ....Mongrel
6	Twitchell, S. M. ....Templeton	Prince ....Mongrel
27	Witheron, I. M. ....San Luis Obispo	Clyde ....Mongrel

SAN MATEO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
451	Easton, Ansel M. Burlingame	Anwick Arthur 14730 Shire
2040	Easton & Ward Burlingame	Devecote King 15957 Shire
2039	Easton & Ward Burlingame	Black Hawk Barn King 15959 Shire
2038	Easton & Ward Burlingame	Blymhill Forester 15958 Shire
2037	Easton & Ward Burlingame	Witchford Albert 15961 Shire
144	Pasckieez A. San Gregorio	Kesta Lorimer 33428 Percheron
2020	Percheron Horse Co. San Gregorio	Liverien 97630 Percheron

Mongrels.

299	Wilson, John E. & Son San Gregorio	Prince Mongrel

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

276	Bishop, T. B. Co. Goleta	Royal Irwin 16156 Clydesdale
275	Bishop, T. B. Co. Goleta	Rockwood 11078 Clydesdale
180	De Vaul, J. M. Lompoc	Whitehall Wagoner 8592 Shire
68	Ellwood Ranch Goleta	Chief Benedict 18877 Clydesdale
401	Elvidge, J. & Sons Santa Maria	Actor 10555 Shire
2091	Fulmer, James Lompoc	Mandator 1903 Thoroughbred
42	Hector, John H. Los Alamos	Brilliantine (44635) Percheron
206	Hughes, J. M. Santa Maria	Rupert 5958 Belgian
340	Huych, C. L. Lompoc	Superflu 35566 Percheron
2086	Mason, Thos. Santa Barbara	Cy Mason 6892 American Saddle Horse
525	Nunis, Manuel Santa Monica	Vilian de Bove 5567 Belgian
20	Pearson, C. H. Los Alamos	Valseur 45176 Percheron
611	Pezzoni, E. J. Guadaloupe	Escadron 16143 French Draft
2053	Rudolph, H. S. Lompoc	Colin 40236 Percheron
260	Treanor, Frank Santa Maria	Email 49715 Percheron
261	Treanor, F. Santa Maria	Giboyeur 42905 Percheron

Grades.

2019	Beadle, M. W. Santa Barbara	Nordwell Standard
137	Coleman, Joseph Santa Maria	Buster Percheron
2029	Craft, J. G. Lompoc	Prince Percheron
64	Shilling, S. K. Lompoc	Major Percheron
87	Treanor, Frank Santa Maria	Black George Percheron
2009	Vear, Frank Santa Maria	Black Jack Percheron
150	Veglia, P. Santa Maria	Duke Percheron

Mongrels.

2071	Lopez Bros. Santa Ynez	Black B Mongrel
2089	Olivera, M. D. Santa Maria	Kilber de Hognoul Mongrel
2000	Smith, Mrs. Mary A. Santa Maria	Prince Mongrel
156	Treanor, Frank Santa Maria	Shapparell Mongrel

SANTA CLARA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
150	Barstow, T. W. San Jose	Nearest McKinney 40698 Standard
148	Carson, G. T. Milpitas	King 27292 French Draft
2019	Coyote Percheron Horse Assn. Edenvale	Bayard 91894 Percheron
157	Davis, A. D. Palo Alto	Shield Montrose 51 American Saddle
134	Doerr, Henry O. San Jose	Kaiser 2893 German Coach
216	Evergreen Imported Percheron Horse Assn. Evergreen	Gland 54093 Percheron
270	Freitos, Tony Milpitas	Pride of Oregon 17356 Clydesdale
635	Jenkins, Oliver P. Los Altos	Lucien 53130 Percheron
413	Jenkins, Oliver P. Stanford University	Lombard 45905 Percheron
625	Middleton, H. L. San Jose	Bright Raven 57226 Standard
389	Turner Bros. Gilroy	Freedom VII 11108 Shire
2112	Palo Alto Percheron Farm Stanford University	Albert 107996 Percheron
2111	Palo Alto Percheron Farm Stanford University	Abner 107993 Percheron
2110	Palo Alto Percheron Farm Stanford University	Dexter 107994 Percheron
2113	Palo Alto Percheron Farm Stanford University	Ingomar 3395 Belgian
596	Scott, Henry San Jose	Bon McK 56496 Standard
115	Uheman, Geo. A. San Jose	Implexe 69563 Percheron
151	Whalen, Lane & Morgan Milpitas	Major de Lieffe 2000 Belgian

Grades.

196	Bellicitti, A. Santa Clara	Wayland W Standard
100	Blanchard, J. E. San Jose	Diavalo Standard
17	Borge, John M. Milpitas	Bill Belgian
45	Connell, John J. Edenvale	Jack Percheron
2003	Hanson, James Milpitas	Vainquer Percheron
188	Kellogg, H. E. Mountain View	Almak Standard
58	Main, J. M. Los Gatos	Ned Percheron
201	McIntosh, G. S. Gilroy	Dewey M Standard
12	Price, W. N. San Jose	Bob Belgian
72	Rose, M. V. Lawrence	Prince Percheron
36	Ross, O. E. Gilroy	David Percheron
2002	Silva & Garcia San Jose	Bill Percheron

Mongrels.

26	Nelson, F. H. San Jose	Danger Mongrel
4	Patton, A. D. San Jose	Black Ranger Mongrel
20	Wilson, Edwin Gilroy	Ned Mongrel

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.

Purebreds.

205	Hushback, Gus Watsonville	Bristol 76731 Percheron
110	Pickle, F. C. Santa Cruz	Alexander Malone 35744 Standard
354	Redman, James Watsonville	Rocher 5624 Belgian
462	Silliman, G. F. Watsonville	Premier of Paicines 23567 French Draft
311	Watsonville Draft Horse Co. Watsonville	Marguerit 12801 French Draft

Grades.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
215	Dunlap, John H. Watsonville	Rex Belgian
122	Redman, James Watsonville	Van Jr. French Draft
205	Rider, H. M. Watsonville	Ned Standard
204	Rider, H. M. Watsonville	Nig Percheron
140	Sillman, G. F. Watsonville	Captain Percheron

Mongrels.

76	Forster, J. E. Watsonville	Chas. Summer Mongrel
253	Mann, Geo. Watsonville	Jerry Mongrel

SHASTA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

346	Arnold, O. P. Millville	Sphinx Baron 38675 Standard
2016	Glenburn Percheron Horse Co. Glenburn	Kromwell 104046 Percheron
174	Hunt, J. R., Sr., and Heryford, A. M. Millville	Cousin 43677 Percheron
598	Little Shasta Draft Horse Co. Montague	Dunsmore Victor King 11664 Shire
121	Lutz, Mrs. L. C., and Lutz, J. W. Redding	Omer 72385 Percheron
605	Mills, Andrew Anderson	Tryconnel 37909 Thoroughbred
639	Murphy, Chas. M. Ono	Stylish Prince 63643 Percheron
487	Rupert, Wm. Onwood	El Dinero 53055 Standard

Mongrels.

25	Doll, Clifford A. Ono	Tim Mongrel
171	Dye, J. M. Kennett	Fenox Mongrel
64	Smith, Mrs. L. C. Millville	Rock Mongrel

SIERRA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2081	Lombardi & Laffranchini Loyalton	Castor 46794 Belgian
21	Sierraville Percheron Assn. Sierraville	Gambert 83136 Percheron

Grades.

123	Star Ranch Co. Sattley	Smoke Belgian

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
617	Black Mountain Horse Assn. Ager	Monitor 53350 Percheron
651	Borba, Manuel Montague	Keota Burgess 5786 Shire
568	Calloway, H. F. Etna Mills	Superior Medium 46957 Standard
583	Chandler, E. R. Tecnor	Grandmas 13921 Thoroughbred
582	Chandler, E. R. Tecnor	Vulcain 1908 Thoroughbred
638	Edgewood Horse Assn. Edgewood	Hier 53340 Percheron
474	Edgewood and Big Springs Horse Co. Edgewood	Kachet 88595 (91689) Percheron
2098	Evans, J. C. Dorris	Starrina 58489 Standard
543	Evans, Ray, and Burton, F. Fort Jones	Baron de Lessines 5062 Belgian
130	Fay, Walter M. Etna Mills	Major Domo 54086 Standard
513	Gazelle Horse Breeders' Assn. Gazelle	Kantal 88609 Percheron
6	Hughes, A. E. Etna Mills	Siskiyou Star 15175 French Draft
29	Jesner, Eller, and Wagners Bros. Etna Mills	Forban 5085 Belgian
49	Lautner, Joseph Dorris	Ketillac 88602 Percheron
69	McCloud River Lumber Co. McCloud	Hispanique 44358 Percheron
105	Mitchell Bros. Mount Dome	Konsensus 88590 Percheron
519	Oak Bar Horse Co. Oak Bar	President 40114 Percheron
117	Ruby Horse Co. Ruby	Bruno de Promellas 4184 Belgian
579	Scott Valley Shire Horse Breeders' Assn. Etna Mills	Catterall Harold 10657 Shire
181	Walker & Barnum Etna Mills	Gerfaut de Ziveve 3293 Belgian
2107	Weed Lumber Co. Weed	Jurieu 87268 Percheron

Grades.

191	Birch, Antone Thrall	Pete Percheron
157	Bray, W. J. & Son Hilt	Prince Belgian

Mongrels.

57	Adams, S. K. Macdoel	Colie Mongrel
319	Chandler, E. R. Tecnor	Turk Jr. Mongrel
318	Chandler, E. R. Tecnor	Scar Face Mongrel
135	Hearn, Mrs. Sarah E. Hornbrook	Stockings Mongrel
321	Holzhauser, H. B. Tecnor	Tramp Mongrel
353	Liskey, Chas. Hornbrook	Kheo Mongrel
333	Maust, H. F. Macdoel	Jim Mongrel
364	McDonald, G. W. Fort Jones	Don Americus Mongrel
312	Redd, W. S. Ager	Ned Mongrel
33	Sargent, Samuel T. Yreka	Clyde Mongrel
287	Seikel, E. J. Klamathon	Kruger Mongrel
166	Spannaus, H. E. Beswick	Cape Horn Prince Mongrel
30	Young, R. J. Macdoel	Chief Mongrel

SOLANO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

616	Chandler, F. B., Jr. Vacaville	El Verona 17611 Percheron
503	Church, Smith Colvin Rio Vista	Mestoe 31875 Standard
323	Coronado, M. P. Vallejo	Bay Prince 12494 Clydesdale
307	Dixon Percheron Horse Co. Dixon	Mairan 105293 Percheron
2004	Drouin, F. & Co. Rio Vista	Livarot 101835 Percheron
109	Drouin, Felix & Co. Rio Vista	Sultan de Velle 5566 Belgian
378	Elmira Percheron Stock Co. Elmira	Charbonnier 41227 Percheron
164	Matavia, Lou Dixon	Healani 56150 Standard
408	Peters, Chas. Vacaville	Brutus 12207 Percheron
662	Pierce, Wm. Suisun	Bonjour 1297 Belgian
622	Stallion Lucon Co. Rio Vista	Lucon 105290 Percheron
98	Suisun Percheron Horse Co. Suisun	Layard 99096 Percheron
20	Vacaville Percheron Horse Co. Vacaville	Jolicoeur 97567 Percheron
2073	Westgate, E. W. Rio Vista	Stow Royalty 15396 Shire

Grades.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
20	Anderson, H. ---Suisun	Black Prince ---Norman
89	Dittmer, C. R. ---Cordelia	Inize ---Percheron
19	Ferguson, Wm. ---Dixon	Alton ---Standard

Mongrels.

255	Church, S. C. ---Rio Vista	Fordy King Jr. ---Mongrel
203	Dodini, Julius ---Dixon	Florador ---Mongrel
78	Groux, Sam ---Suisun	Cap ---Mongrel
12	Hackman, Herman ---Dixon	Pongo ---Mongrel
281	McWilliams, R. ---Suisun	Duke ---Mongrel
14	Schielke, H. H. C. ---Vacaville	Dandy Junior ---Mongrel
15	Schielke, H. H. C. ---Vacaville	King Leopold ---Mongrel
314	Uhl, C. J. ---Vacaville	Denmark ---Mongrel
2072	Wren, Carl R. ---Vacaville	Prince ---Mongrel

SONOMA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2069	Anderson, Winslow ---Kenwood	Silkworthy 58175 ---Standard
336	Barns, J. K. ---Cloverdale	Molock 6923 ---German Coach
35	Bodega Percheron Horse Co. ---Bodega	Malseant 106136 ---Percheron
664	Brandt, O. H. ---Shellville	Handicap 67998 ---Percheron
2099	Cazadero Percheron Horse Co. ---Cazadero	Missipi 107858 ---Percheron
66	Dolcini & Dolcini ---Petaluma	McMyrtle ---Standard
293	Duncan Mills Percheron Co. ---Duncan Mills	David 100390 ---Percheron
34	Frey, Peter ---Kenwood	Clayton 58683 ---Percheron
350	Hembree, L. F. ---Windsor	Motif 105933 ---Percheron
325	The Home Percheron Horse Assn. --- Two Rock	Knor 106124 ---Percheron
433	Leveroni Bros. ---Sonoma	Dray Prince II 12957 ---Shire
18	London, Jack ---Glen Ellen	Neuadd Hillside (28601) ---Shire
335	McNear, G. P. ---Petaluma	Brillant de Momalle 1577 ---Belgian
230	Mitchell, F. M. ---Santa Rosa	The Potrero 59552 ---Standard
647	Mordecai, W. B., et al. ---Petaluma	Moliere 105291 ---Percheron
469	Sebastopol Belgian Horse Co. ---Sebastopol	Boaz 6239 ---Belgian
263	Sonoma County Percheron Horse Co. --- Penngrove	Laos 106129 ---Percheron
2100	Sonoma Stud Co. ---Sonoma	Mercure 106650 ---Percheron
194	Summerfield, Jas. J. ---Santa Rosa	Don Sonoma 36459 ---Standard
195	Summerfield, Jas. J. ---Santa Rosa	Matasham 59539 ---Standard
176	Turner, F. S. ---Santa Rosa	Guy Dillon 39568 ---Standard
175	Turner, F. S. ---Santa Rosa	Exponent Mc 61438 ---Standard
2060	Turner, F. S. ---Santa Rosa	F. S. Montgomery 62819 ---Standard
2061	Turner, F. S. ---Santa Rosa	F. S. Jennings 62820 ---Standard

Crossbred.

2	Cook, Fred B. ---Santa Rosa	Donald Cadet ---Shire

Grades.

License Number	Name and address of owner		Name and breed of stallion	
102	Cannon, L. L.	Penngrove	Buffalo Bill	Shire
101	Cannon, L. L.	Penngrove	Stamboul Junior	Standard
114	Cook, Fred B.	Santa Rosa	Sonoma Chief	Shire
178	Dougherty, J. M.	Petaluma	Pride of Petaluma	Belgian
9	Eckart, Ed.	Cazadero	Bon Cœur Jr.	Percheron
97	Hinshaw, W. P.	Petaluma	Rock	Shire
2016	London, Jack	Glen Ellen	Guy Sonoma	Standard
121	Marsh, Mrs. Elida L.	Cotati	Chief	Shire
2033	Matzen, Peter	Petaluma	Pride of Bliss District	Shire
10	McDonald, Alex	Valley Ford	Garibaldi	Shire
167	Arx, Victor E. Von	Cazadero	Teddy N.	Percheron
24	Norrborn, Peter	Sonoma	Prince Washington McKinney	Standard
40	Olsen, C.	Geyserville	Dan	Percheron
39	Olsen, C.	Geyserville	Frank	French Draft
37	Olsen, C.	Geyserville	Herald Haarfagre	Percheron
41	Olsen, C.	Geyserville	Duke of Dominion	Percheron
54	Osborn, E. W.	Healdsburg	Lord Roberts	Shire
3	Pellascio, Walter	Valleyford	Billy	Shire
99	Perkins, Dr. R. E.	Petaluma	Oseto W	Standard
2000	Roberts, W. R.	Santa Rosa	Prince Darnley	Shire
189	Steiger, Erhard E.	Sonoma	Bismarck	Belgian
107	Strong, John	Santa Rosa	Prince	Percheron

Mongrels.

370	Bork, J. M. C.	Petaluma	Bork Sunday	Mongrel
164	Cannon, L. L.	Penngrove	Prince Albert	Mongrel
310	Freshour, H. C.	Geyserville	Dan	Mongrel
34	Langley, John	Sebastopol	Leo	Mongrel
211	McGrath, B. W.	Preston	Colonel	Mongrel
264	Nufer, T. A.	Petaluma	Pollock	Mongrel
300	Redmond, P. J.	Sebastopol	Robin	Mongrel
349	Woodson, G. W.	Petaluma	Rolland	Mongrel

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

412	Abbott, A.	Merced	Lustridon 33192	Standard
632	Cheney, T. W.	Turlock	Sonoma King 47879	Standard
609	Fairview Draft Horse Co.	Turlock	Impromptu 77308	Percheron
352	Fernandes Belgian Horse Co.	Turlock	Cesar d'Hubaumel 5954	Belgian
671	Kirkle	Modesto	Monarch 8755	Percheron
228	Mains, E. P., and Simon, G.	Turlock	Losange 99000	Percheron
482	Middleton, H. E.	Oakdale	Amos 73144	Percheron
480	Middleton, H. E.	Oakdale	Besique H 75146	Percheron
259	Newman Percheron Horse Co.	Newman	Julep 83998	Percheron
392	O'Leary, P. J.	Modesto	Leake Prince 2d 6649	Shire
285	Stearns, J. B.	Oakdale	Doctor Bryson 38782	Standard
128	Turlock Imported Belgian Horse Co.	Turlock	Marteau 106137	Percheron
514	Turlock Percheron Horse Assn.	Turlock	Keota Soltaire 49097	Percheron
225	Waterford Percheron Horse Co.	La Grange	Galoubet 43883	Percheron
656	Westside Horse Assn.	Modesto	Harpail 77319	Percheron
2017	Whitmore, Guy C.	Ceres	Keota Omer 35246	Percheron

Grades.

License Number	Name and address of owner		Name and breed of stallion	
131	Allen, D. A.	Newman	Sky Pointer Jr.	Standard
195	Avila, Joe	Crows Landing	Doctor W.	Standard
130	Broadway Livery	Turlock	Bonnie	Standard
38	Burrows, M. E.	Turlock	Sultan	Percheron
185	Dillwood, A. M.	Oakdale	Salisbury Junior	Standard
125	Essen, Bart	Turlock	Fritz Nutwood	Standard
96	Herron, D. W.	Modesto	Mac	Shire
144	Middleton, H. E.	Oakdale	Seal	Standard
7	Mortimer, C. R.	Modesto	Floro McKinney	Standard
33	Sawyer, Geo. H.	Waterford	Ducasse II	French Coach
135	Skow, Herman	Waterford	Andacieux Prince	Percheron
98	Stearns, J. B.	Oakdale	Comet	Percheron
21	Stuart, Chas.	Eugene	Success	French Draft

Mongrels.

346	Bauman, E. C.	Modesto	Dolly's Charlie Boy	Mongrel
2001	Black, Neil	Newman	Ingo	Mongrel
296	Cabral, A.	Turlock	Prince vas Nutwood	Mongrel
2023	Crow, Geo. H., Estate	Newman	Region	Mongrel
95	Ferriera, Frank	Ceres	Jean	Mongrel
31	Haney, F.	Modesto	Major	Mongrel
201	Kimberling, Copp	Oakdale	Robin	Mongrel
366	McNabb, J. D.	Turlock	Jimmy Mc	Mongrel
155	Montgomery, R. L.	Cooperstown	Rondo	Mongrel
2039	Morgan, Antony	Ceres	Tom	Mongrel
9	Mortimer, C. R.	Modesto	Charter Oak	Mongrel
100	Nuns, J. B.	Newman	Tom	Mongrel
125	Ramazzina, I.	Patterson	Bill	Mongrel
227	Silvard	Turlock	Jim	Mongrel
97	Spenker, Fred J.	Modesto	Monarch	Mongrel
115	Woods, Frank	Newman	Van	Mongrel

SUTTER COUNTY.

Purebreds.

186	West Butte Horse Co.	Meridian	Makis 104140	Percheron

Grades.

113	Doty, Jake	Meridian	Johnnie Miron	Percheron
175	Jay, Chas. A.	Pleasant Grove	Aloon	Percheron
128	King, Jos. F.	Yuba City	Andacieux Jr.	French Draft
192	Michels, F. J.	Nicolaus	Prince	Percheron

Mongrels.

84	Darrach, P. A.	Pleasant Grove	Dexter	Mongrel
355	Graffis, A.	Tudor	Tom Boy	Mongrel
2068	Powell, Richard	Live Oak	Dunkin	Mongrel
306	Schwall, Martin	Sutter	Prince	Mongrel

TEHAMA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner		Name and breed of stallion	
312	Benjamin, Jas. H.	Red Bluff	Master Middleton 16936	Clydesdale
63	Corning Percheron Horse Assn.	Corning	Groom 41264	Percheron
545	Frary, Josie S.	Red Bluff	Herbert Dillon 44624	Standard
141	Fuller, David W.	Red Bluff	Chilperic 40711	Percheron
199	Goodrun, J. M.	Red Bluff	Paul 2780	French Draft
569	Foe, J. H. Le	Corning	Negro 51334	Percheron
490	Long, J. R., et al.	Jelly	Liverpool 44363	Percheron
77	Palo Prieta Stud Co.	Corning	Palo Prieta 59498	Standard
456	Ruff Bros., M.	Paskenta	Cesaswicht 45969	Percheron
149	Stone, W. H.	Manton	Due 3101	German Coach
15	Urguhart Bros.	Paskenta	Model 24485	French Draft

Nonstandard.

2	Monduney, A. A.	Red Bluff	Lyn Kinney	Nonstandard

Grades.

194	Ball, P. R.	Los Molinos	Athadeon	Standard
155	Brooke, W. F.	Red Bluff	Clyde	Standard
627	Frary, F. N.	Red Bluff	Corning Boy	Standard
158	Godbolt Bros.	Red Bluff	Colonel	Percheron
143	Gupton, G. D.	Corning	Billy Bilbouquet	French Coach
127	Hopkins, S. K.	Manton	Chris	Percheron
160	Lindner Bros.	Red Bluff	Cap	Belgian
198	Montgomery, Collis	Red Bluff	Trompieur	Percheron

Mongrels.

96	Baker, J. R.	Hooker	Chub	Mongrel
80	Boots, J. T.	Red Bluff	George	Mongrel
32	Butler, Dr. Chauncey	Corning	Young Bailey	Mongrel
297	Conklin, M. L.	Corning	King	Mongrel
269	Geer, E. J.	Los Molinos	Bristol	Mongrel
252	Godbolt Bros.	Red Bluff	Dewey	Mongrel
121	Goodrun, J. M.	Red Bluff	Shannon	Mongrel
2073	Grissom, U. B.	Los Molinos	Black Beauty	Mongrel
293	Moller, Frank	Corning	Shamrock	Mongrel
298	Patterson, C. E.	Red Bluff	Prince	Mongrel

TRINITY COUNTY.

Mongrels.

103	Twitchell, E. R.	Ruth	Barney Ink	Mongrel
102	Twitchell, E. R.	Ruth	The Scout	Mongrel
46	Wilson, T. M.	Lewiston	Wallace	Mongrel

TULARE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner		Name and breed of stallion	
119	Adams, John J.	Dinuba	Louis de Belle Croix 6610	Belgian
179	Bartley, I. M.	Lindsay	Noble 55690	Percheron
436	Chenoweth, R. E.	Visalia	Silesto 4405	German Coach
2074	Dudley, B. B. and E. R.	Visalia	Hardy 5968	Belgian
444	Fox and Thompson	Angiola	Hainvilliers 70242	Percheron
574	Gilmer, T. L., Thompson, W. M., and Ryan, J. J.	Tipton	Majeste 5932	Belgian
295	Green, J. W.	Waukena	Bay King 41895	Percheron
435	Holsclaw, Joe & Co.	Tulare	Grelot 70247	Percheron
241	Husback, Thos.	Exeter	Maurice 97093	Percheron
588	Keeley, L. C.	Lindsay	Klamath King 42760	Percheron
363	Monroe & Sons	Woodville	Commodore 71711	Percheron
637	Newman, R. O.	Visalia	Best Policy 42378	Standard
345	Percheron Horse Co.	Visalia	Istres 54443	Percheron
165	Visalia Draft Horse Co.	Visalia	Themil 43260	Percheron

Grades.

2012	Hamilton, C. S.	Visalia	Sandy	Saddle
154	Kirk, R. G.	Dinuba	Ranstran	Standard
2026	Kliewer, B. B.	Dinuba	Tom	Clydesdale
109	Leauell, B. W.	Exeter	Tom Fish	Shire
126	Wood, J. L.	Visalia	Doc	Percheron

Mongrels.

90	Anderson, W. A.	Porterville	Duke II	Mongrel
59	Beckwith, Geo.	Tulare	Prince	Mongrel
338	Betts, G. W.	Porterville	Nero Jr.	Mongrel
2079	Bruce, Dan	Tulare	Big Dan	Mongrel
137	Chambers, L. P.	Alpaugh	Young Madison Jr.	Mongrel
2058	Chambers, L. P.	Alpaugh	Kid Madison	Mongrel
2065	Harwood, Gus	Tulare	Tony	Mongrel
242	Kirk, R. J.	Dinuba	Norman	Mongrel
39	Mosier, J. C.	Visalia	Ras	Mongrel
195	Pedrotti, John	Allensworth	Dan	Mongrel
2013	Reason, Geo. W.	Visalia	Gold Dust	Mongrel
178	Van Loan, F. C.	Visalia	Mt. Diablo	Mongrel
192	Woods, J. L.	Visalia	Jim	Mongrel
191	Woods, J. L.	Visalia	Chieftain	Mongrel

TUOLUMNE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

255	Diamond, James	Tuolumne	Duhme 49795	Thoroughbred
2068	Nau Bros.	Shawmut	Chappaqua 461	Thoroughbred
231	Percheron Horse Breeders' Assn.	Jamestown	Bouton 42600	Percheron
330	Shell, Frank	Jamestown	Mindo 45210	Percheron

Grades.

213	Pedro, A. L.	Columbia	Conde Jr.	Thoroughbred

Mongrels.

License Number	Name and address of owner		Name and breed of stallion	
158	Childress, O. D.	Sonora	Big Jim	Mongrel
157	Childress, O. D.	Sonora	Little Sid	Mongrel
217	Davis, W. J.	Sonora	Rowdy	Mongrel
320	Knoop, W. F.	Stent	Dan	Mongrel
63	Sharrock, Geo. A.	Sonora	Norman Doc	Mongrel

VENTURA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

620	Cook, W. M.	Ventura	Escobado 39746	Standard
640	Dinsmore, G. W.	Simi	First Choice 18106	Clydesdale
13	Kennedy, M. A.	Moorpark	Duke 89544	Percheron
2094	McNartin, E. G. & Son	Nordhoff	His Honor 10418	Clydesdale
491	McMillan, Wm. J.	Santa Paula	Brilliant 30174	Percheron
659	Mitchler, Wm.	Oxnard	Bismark 3152	Belgian
674	Runkle, R. J.	Simi	Champignon 83454	Percheron
600	Selby, John	Ventura	Aveline 3694	French Coach

Grades.

112	Shaffer, A. G.	Ventura	Sunny B	Standard

Mongrels.

47	Dent, John	Ventura	Champion	Mongrel
104	Dunne, J. F.	Piru	Duke	Mongrel
2077	Everett, A.	Moorpark	Hugo	Mongrel
2078	Everett, A.	Moorpark	Victor Hugo Jr.	Mongrel
249	Hoslett, Al	Oxnard	Bob	Mongrel
375	Runkle, F. J.	Simi	Superior Jr.	Mongrel

YOLO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

215	Creighton, Mrs. Sarah	Winters	Penelope 51335	Percheron
507	Herold, F. W.	Winters	Delmar D 61563	Standard
222	Johnson, Chas. W.	Woodland	Airlie Demonio 51640	Standard
131	Keefer & Spencer	Woodland	The Proof 51596	Standard
533	Kermick Bros. & Rowe, J. D.	Davis	Havanais 44383	Percheron
203	Madison Belgian Horse Co.	Madison	Gladisteur 5562	Belgian
146	Montgomery, Elmo	Davis	Noirhat Docteur 4050	Belgian
615	Montgomery, J. C.	Davis	Dan Logan 45155	Standard
145	Montgomery, J. E.	Davis	Jim Logan 44997	Standard
2030	Ogden, Fred R.	Dunnigan	Sunnyside Prince 63650	Percheron
5	Putah Percheron Horse Assn.	Davis	Liverateirs 5931	Belgian
73	Ruggles, Bowman & Wyatt	Winters	Pago 71345	Percheron
160	The Winters Percheron Draft Horse Co.	Winters	Lourier 101837	Percheron

Grades.

License Number	Name and address of owner		Name and breed of stallion	
203	Adams Bros.	Esparto	Mastique	Belgian
43	Colburn, O. M.	Woodland	Mastic Jr.	Belgian
81	Du Bois, Clarence	Madison	Melrose	Percheron
141	Harspring, D. F.	Woodland	Don Rosine	Standard
165	Hogoboom, H. T.	Woodland	Ashon	Standard
2018	Hogoboom, H. S.	Woodland	Bulletin	Standard
2008	Suggett, B. C.	Woodland	Diarose	Standard

Mongrels.

2053	Elston, Mrs. Hattie B.	Woodland	Rimoock	Mongrel
144	Lowery, J. F.	Runsay	Prince	Mongrel
278	Norton, John	Woodland	Prince S	Mongrel
332	Pritchett, John W.	Capay	Buster	Mongrel

YUBA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

509	Armstead Bros. et al.	Wheatland	Corbiguy 12949	French Draft
200	Berg, Herman E.	Marysville	Mosel 5095	Belgian
383	Gallagher, Anthony	Wheatland	Conseil 80169	Percheron
418	Sanders, J. H.	Smartsville	The Senator 43288	Thoroughbred
585	Sullivan, J. L.	Marysville	Happeau 44771	Percheron
358	Yuba and Sutter Breeding Assn.	Marysville	Figaro de Maeter 5083	Belgian
262	Yuba County Percheron Horse Co.	Browns Valley	Bayard de Mol 4073	Belgian

Grades.

117	Griffith, C. V.	Marysville	Dexter	Percheron
8	McCune, P. W.	Marysville	M D M	Standard
134	Sanders, J. H.	Smartsville	Sidney Wilkes	Standard
118	Wood, Joseph	Oregon House	Black Diamond	Percheron

Mongrels.

348	Creps, Chester H.	Wheatland	Bismark	Mongrel
2031	McGrath, R. E.	Marysville	Mosey	Mongrel
215	Sanders, J. H.	Smartsville	Blacksmith	Mongrel
147	Young, Preston	Browns Valley	Dude	Mongrel

LICENSED JACKS IN CALIFORNIA.

ALAMEDA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
414	Livermore Jack Co. Livermore	Bill Monarch 3809.
264	Livermore Jack Co. Livermore	Ald El Aal 50824.

BUTTE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

419	Elkins & Milligan Honcut	Frank McClintock Initiatory.
202	Hill, T. Gridley	Major Duff 5675.
166	Oroville Standard Jack Co. Oroville	Monarch Jr. 2096.

Mongrels.

160	Best, J. G. Chico	Black Prince.
316	Brown, C. H. Gridley	Ben.
35	Franks, E. L. Chico	Mammoth Spanish.

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

425	Tryon, C. W. Angels Camp	Burt 20293.

Mongrels.

86	Botto, Luke Vallecito	Jim.
229	Groves, J. P. Milton	Baxter Ryan.

COLUSA COUNTY

Purebreds.

46	Blevins, A. W. Williams	Jumbo 6519.
523	Cecil, Logan Grimes	Sampson 2667.
522	Cecil, Logan Grimes	Searchlight 2133.
158	Hickock, Frank Stonyford	Andy 9184.
104	Jellison, M. H. Princeton	Prince Albert 2605.

Mongrels.

117	Anderson, Aubrey M. Maxwell	Gold Dust.
88	Arvedsen, Chas. A. College City	Clondyke.
2052	Hagan, Irving Maxwell	Bernard.
106	Sartain, N. B. Colusa	W. J. Bryan.

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
229	Brentwood Jack Assn. Brentwood	Kentucky Wonder 2603.
2104	San Ramon Jack Co. Lafayette	Selma King 20404.

EL DORADO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

290	Warner, F. G. Placerville	Maltese Cross 2330.

Mongrels.

139	Ganow Bros. Cool	Tommy.
268	Smith, A. J. Latrobe	Sampson.

FRESNO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2076	Ashlin Kerman	Diamond Prince 5569.
287	Bailey, F. T. Laton	Black Jumbo 5570.
461	Barstow Breeders' Assn. Fresno	Jeff.
2092	Ellwood, Leonard F. Piedra	Kentucky Orphan 1271.
235	Eversoll, Wm. Burrough	Christine's Joe Shelby 4145.
655	Hawthorn, J. R. Selma	Jumbo 20355.
534	Monmouth Horse and Jack Co. Monmouth	Young Custer 2104.
547	McGovran, Geo. W. Kingsburg	Starlight Jr. 50631.
2083	Wells, T. M. Parlier	Black Dick 6127.

Grades.

164	Byron & Scroggins Reedley	Illharraquy Jr.
177	McBrion, John Reedley	Commodore Perry.
90	Stine, C. E. Laton	Black Warrior.

Mongrels.

271	Baker, C. W. Riverdale	Sam.
361	Cerini, John Riverdale	Buffalo Bill.
2075	Flake, Elmer Fresno	Longfellow.
174	Long, J. P. Reedley	Jenkin's Son.
112	Mills, Ralph M. Toll House	Benjoe.
113	Mills, Ralph M. Toll House	Dawn.
344	McNeil, A. Fresno	Black Ben.
2008	Nelson, J. H. Selma	Kentucky Jumbo.
2007	Nelson, J. H. Selma	Newman.
162	Nelson, J. H. Selma	Mockingbird.
2082	Pfost, G. W. & Son Laton	Denmark.
283	Pfost, G. W. Laton	Dixie.
98	Shannon, S. A. Fresno	Ponco the Great.
53	Simpson, Marvin Academy	Stamboul.
29	Wells, Daniel Coalinga	Jack.
2006	Wildermuth Bros. Selma	Stonewall Jackson.

GLENN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
251	Flood, J. F. Newville	Maltese 20278.
2066	Flood, J. T. Newville	Jess Crouch 5515.
2109	Kingsberry, Fred Orland	Mack Giant 20995.
2059	Merrill, Morris A. Willows	Joe 21097.
2058	Merrill, Morris A. Willows	Johnnie 21098.
113	Merrill, M. A. Willows	Diablo 21096.
114	Merrill, M. A. Willows	Frenchy 8999.
478	Raper, O. L. Glenn	A. Mutt 3602.

Mongrels.

322	Scearce, Laban, Estate Orland	King.
50	St. Louis, H. B. Norman	Tom.

HUMBOLDT COUNTY.

Mongrels.

295	Bartlett, E. G. Rohnerville	Paymaster.
259	Linser, Ernest R. Garberville	Pete.

IMPERIAL COUNTY.

Purebreds.

473	Calexico Breeding Co. Calexico	Stonewall II 20493.
440	No. 6 Jack Co. Calexico	Black Prince 2098.
592	Palmer, A. F. Heber	Esan 5682.

Mongrels.

21	Baker, B. L. Holtville	Don.
2033	Crummer, L. O. Brawley	Henry.
83	Crummer, L. O. Brawley	John.
213	Cummins, C. T. El Centro	Stonewall.
70	Forrester, E. E. El Centro	Governor.
173	Murphy, Thos. El Centro	John J.
2015	Tolbert, J. H. El Centro	Blue Pete.

INYO COUNTY.

Mongrels.

327	Seymoure, Sidney Bishop	Steve.

KERN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
197	Gibson Jack Co.----------Wasco	Round Trip 5599.
475	Ruedy, Chris ----------Bakersfield	D. T. Mattlock 9386.
219	Vineland Stock Co.----------Bakersfield	Burk 2100.

Mongrels.

134	Castro, Luceano ----------Bakersfield	Enos.
2091	Gibson, E. M.----------Wasco	Blue Bill.
51	Kyne, P. C.----------Annetta	Dick.

KINGS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

454	Frazer, Frank M.----------Hanford	Seal 2335.
633	Rogan, G. L.----------Corcoran	Rube Roy Riley 50907.
379	Runyon, W. D.----------Lemoore	Dynamite 50501.

Mongrels.

280	McCord, J. W.----------Hanford	Royal Potion.
279	McCord & Reynolds----------Hanford	Cyclone.
110	Pattison, M. L.----------Lemoore	Black Joe Jr.
251	Reed, J. M. and Bros.----------Lemoore	Rousean.

LAKE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

132	Jones Bros. ----------Lower Lake	Glen Raven 4958.

Mongrels.

77	Rickabough, Dr. R.----------Kelseyville	Jack.

LASSEN COUNTY.

Mongrels.

360	Brown, Albert ----------Coppervale	Lucky John.

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

Purebreds.

498	Baldwin, Anita----------Santa Anita	King Bersheba 5585.
2085	Rowland, W. R.----------Puente	Knox 9189.

Mongrels.

2074	Roberts, Earl F.----------Lancaster	Bob.
2076	Vreeland, Harold D.----------Lancaster	Jacob.

MADERA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
2057	Jones, G. L. Raymond	Adam B 4066.
2042	Jones, G. L. Raymond	Jocko II 4068.
606	Mathews, G. W. Madera	Madera Chief 20098.
649	McDonald, J. B. O'Neals	Snider 5665.
650	McDonald, J. B. O'Neals	Ben Hur 5664.

Mongrels.

2026	Wolters Bros. Madera	Joe Junior.

MENDOCINO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

36	Cox, T. W. Ukiah	Pluto 2387.

Mongrels.

2003	Blalack, P. E. Hopland	Admiral Togo.
2002	Leak, M. Willits	Panama.
213	Spurlock, Frank and Will Covelo	Star.

MERCED COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2095	Clendenin, M. W. Le Grande	Bingo 3d 6429.
591	McCoura & Donaldson Merced	Missouri Choice R 4313.

Mongrels.

245	Jones, John Dos Palos	Pete.
8	Jorgensen, H. P. Snelling	Stonewall Jackson.
177	Volta Horse Co. Volta	Rube.

MONTEREY COUNTY.

Purebreds.

268	Casey, Wm., and Blair, Wm. San Lucas	President Taft 5121.

Mongrels.

254	Wiley, A. L. and M. Gonzales	Cicero.

NAPA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

132	Burge, A. E. Oakville	Don Pedro.
2042	Harvey, W. J. Pope Valley	Stony Ford.
85	Schaeffer Pope Valley	Boyd.

ORANGE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
9	Douglas, T. J. Santa Ana	Big Jeff 20354.
7	Douglas, T. J. Santa Ana	Joe Trible 5606.

Mongrels.

58	Brochard, Frank P. Santa Ana	Cyclone.
2010	Irvine Co., The Tustin	Bryan.
2011	Irvine Co., The Tustin	Wilson.

PLACER COUNTY.

Mongrels.

525	Shelley, Jerry Roseville	Ruhstaller.

RIVERSIDE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

138	Allen, A. L. Perris	Black Jumbo 5570.
466	Keil, W. F. San Jacinto	Raggo Fred 3006.

Mongrels.

87	Allen, A. L. Perris	Starlight Junior.
154	Arkers, T. R. Hemet	Pumpkin.
2086	Gough, J. R. Blythe	Reo.
231	Keil, W. F. San Jacinto	Boston.
363	Kelso, B. S. Lakeview	Big Jerry.
2027	Mapes, M. L., and Greive, A. R. Perris	Monarch.
2054	Seeley, Tony Neighbors	Kidd.

SACRAMENTO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

450	Yost, J. P. Fair Oaks	Pay Down 2101.

Mongrels.

2041	King, Harvey C. Herald	Harvey.
1	Valley Farm and Stock Co. Clay	Scotty.

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

567	Garat, J. B. Chino	Stevens Sampson 2384.

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
506	Harrison, J. V. San Marcos	Matlocks Duca 2d 4397.

Mongrels.

219	Cooper, A. B. Escondido	Mack Jr.
220	Cooper, A. B. Escondido	Slim.
13	San Diego Land Co. National City	Ben.

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2096	Curry, Thomas T. Stockton	Napoleon Jr. 20235.
99	Dill Bros. Clements	General Lee's Pride 5647.
97	Dill Bros. Clements	Abram Jr. 2099.
2087	Dill Bros. Clements	Dill's Pride 21015.
2088	Dill Bros. Clements	Comet 21010.
2089	Dill Bros. Clements	California Jim 21012.
234	Lewis & Dawson Linden	Mogul 2093.
397	Sayles Bros. Stockton	Black Percy 3885.

Mongrels.

235	Gaul, A. Stockton	Noricher.
286	Hanna, Richard E. Manteca	Jerry.
56	Jorgenson, N. J. Ripon	Dewie.
169	Kelley, C. Lodi	Taft.
167	Kelley, C. Lodi	St. Patrick.
73	Leonardini, L. Linden	Mono.
334	Minges, Geo. Ripon	Little Joe.
140	Moy, Peter Stockton	Big Tom.
19	Ohm, John Vernalis	Sandy.
199	Sanguinetti, J. Peters	King Rudolph.
326	Shattuck, Chas. B. Stockton	Little Jumbo.
92	Wetherbee, G. W. Lathrop	Lathrop Dick.
2051	Wolfe, Ed Lathrop	Monty.

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

232	Paso Robles Live Stock Assn. Paso Robles	Duke M 4557.
239	Pool, B. San Miguel	St. Michael 50905.

Grades.

44	Freeman, T. P. Paso Robles	Dixie.

Mongrels.

308	Dubost, A. Adelaide	David.
287	Rougeout, T. H. San Miguel	George Crow.

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
261	Cherrie, H. S.----------Lompoc	Chief B.
145	Treanor, Frank----------Santa Monica	Don Brown.

SANTA CLARA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

396	Jackson, J. Frank----------San Martin	Hassan 50822.
326	Jerome & Mast Bros.----------Morgan Hill	Mast's Teddy 4561.

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.

Mongrels.

18	Peterson, V. O.----------Watsonville	Jack.

SHASTA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

439	Councilman, C. C.----------Cottonwood	Brigham Young 50726.

Mongrels.

272	Beidman, H. P.----------Cottonwood	Joe Genilla.
24	Doll, Clifford A.----------Ono	Bluejay.
129	Gardner, H. S.----------Balls Ferry	Sultan.

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

Mongrels.

324	Hovendon, Walter----------Etna Mills	Acey.
65	Mitchell, H. W.----------Mount Dome	Dewey.

SOLANO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

33	Fink, C. J.----------Rio Vista	Stonewall Jackson Jr. 2615.
429	Robben, F. W.----------Dixon	Dixon's Pride 9441.
430	Robben, F. W.----------Dixon	Dairy City 9442.

Mongrels.

61	Blacklock, Walter ----------Suisun	Teddy R.
214	Peters, Charles ----------Vacaville	Solano.
221	Robben, F. W.----------Dixon	Cyrus.
11	Winchell, H. G.----------Elmira	Jack.
345	Wren, Carl ----------Dixon	Allandale.

SONOMA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
271	Hughes, H. L. Santa Rosa	Black Republican 2613.
272	Hughes, H. L. Santa Rosa	Col. Breckenbridge 2094.

Mongrels.

238	Brush, Geo. E. Cloverdale	King Charles.

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

481	Middleton, H. E. Oakdale	Royal Prince 50888.
479	Middleton, H. E. Oakdale	Jumbo 50891.
17	Nelson, G. W. Waterford	Black Warrior 4552.

Mongrels.

289	Costner, W. S. Coopertown	Jumbo.
128	Crow, Geo., Estate Newman	Dr. Fajo.
127	Crow, Geo., Estate Newman	Newman Boy.
126	Crow, Geo., Estate Newman	Shorty.
330	Dillwood, A. M. Oakdale	Independence.
2060	Elliott, E. R. Modesto	Jim Hill.
200	Kimberling, Copp Oakdale	Brigham.
202	Kimberling, Copp Oakdale	Johnnie.
40	Laughlin, Guy Waterford	Bill Bailey.
302	Terrill, Richard Newman	Fob.

SUTTER COUNTY.

Purebreds.

360	Carpenter, J. C. Yuba City	Pat Crow 2607.
135	Darrach, P. A. Pleasant Grove	Orphan Boy 2102.

Grades.

2010	King, J. F. Yuba City	Black Hawk.

Mongrels.

307	Jay, Chas. A. Pleasant Grove	Del Paso Jr.
2014	King, J. F. Yuba City	Jumbo.
205	King, Jos. F. Yuba City	Abraham.
341	Michel, F. J. Nicolaus	Bismark.
2085	Powell, Richard Pennington	King.
149	Sullenger, W. D. & Co. Yuba City	Jumbo.

TEHAMA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
210	Benjamin, Jas. H.----------Red Bluff	Jack Johnson.
228	Clark, Henry ----------Corning	Nip.
351	Cone Ranch Co.----------Red Bluff	Baby John.
122	Goodrun, J. M.----------Red Bluff	Snip.
292	Moller, Frank ----------Corning	Teddy Roosevelt.

TRINITY COUNTY.

Mongrels.

2084	Russ, Guss ----------Hoaglin	Black Bart.

TULARE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

120	Adams, John J.----------Dinuba	Diamond Dick 2897.
313	Averly, C. K.----------Farmersville	Kentucky's Inca 5584.
78	Beckwith, Geo. ----------Tipton	Jerry Simpson 3452.
627	Betts, G. W.----------Porterville	Lofty 50195.
2025	Chenoweth, R. E.----------Visalia	Jack Jumbo C 6037.
2014	Fulgum, W. J.----------Visalia	Dr. Fago 6199.
2072	Licking, W. F. Harry----------Tulare	Harry's Jack Johnson 4912.
437	Oliver, Arthur ----------Tipton	Felix Lester 2432.
2103	Parr, Walter A.----------Tulare	California Monarch 6590.
269	Whitten, L. ----------Visalia	Rusan 5043.

Grades.

2031	Clark, D. R. and D. H.----------Porterville	Black Betts.
2034	Clark, D. R. and D. H.----------Porterville	Jim.
2020	Garner ---------- Lindsay	Bill.

Mongrels.

89	Anderson, W. A.----------Porterville	Black Sam.
222	Chinoweth, R. E.----------Visalia	Teddy.
225	Fox, E. L.----------Angiola	Red Fox.
309	Hickman, A. G.----------Orosi	Sampson.
243	Kirk, R. G.----------Dinuba	Martin.
186	Monroe & Sons----------Woodville	Kentucky King.
2019	Sharp, Robert T.----------Visalia	Felix.
2018	Spraker, E. R.----------Tulare	Big Ben.
150	Wells, J. M.----------Visalia	Drifter.
151	Wells, J. M.----------Visalia	Plumpike.
2017	Wells, J. M.----------Visalia	Kern County Sam.

VENTURA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
51	Casner, John ----------Fillmore	Lion Jr. 3909.
1673	Emmet, Dan Jr.----------Somis	Sampson Mc 1673.

Mongrels.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
44	Nauman, Gus ----------Oxnard	Tom.
374	Rundle, F. J.----------Simi	Dewey.

YOLO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
554	Campbell, Frank ----------Davis	Compound Alexander 3298.
555	Campbell, Frank ----------Davis	Moss 4075.
74	Ruggles, C. E.----------Winters	Kriner 5587.

Mongrels.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
79	Colburn, F. B.----------Winters	Cracker Jack.
141	DuBois, C. W.----------Esparto	Black Jack.
354	Pritchett, John W.----------Capay	Jimmie Britt.
241	Reusch, Fred E.----------Blacks	Tom L. Smith.
2063	Tauzet, G. W.----------Davis	Blue Jack.

YUBA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
508	Armstead Bros. et al.----------Wheatland	Gen. Leo Jr. 2606.

Mongrels.

License Number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
185	Boardman, H. C.----------Marysville	Black Jack.
2012	Griffith, C. V.----------Marysville	Buck.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX A.

Summary of the Number of Stallions and Jacks by Counties.

Counties	Purebred	Grade	Crossbred	Non-standard bred	Mongrel	Total	Jacks			Total
							Purebred	Grade	Mongrel	
Alameda	31	14	------	1	6	52	2	------	------	2
Alpine	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Amador	2	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------
Butte	14	6	------	------	6	26	3	------	3	6
Calaveras	5	3	------	------	6	14	1	------	2	3
Colusa	3	5	------	------	3	11	5	------	4	9
Contra Costa	18	3	1	------	5	27	2	------	------	2
Del Norte	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
El Dorado	3	2	------	------	1	6	1	------	2	3
Fresno	35	19	------	------	15	69	9	3	16	28
Glenn	9	2	------	------	6	17	8	------	2	10
Humboldt	14	5	------	------	2	21	------	------	2	2
Imperial	17	3	------	------	13	33	3	------	7	10
Inyo	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
Kern	9	4	------	------	5	18	3	------	3	6
Kings	13	------	------	------	10	23	3	------	4	7
Lake	3	2	------	------	4	9	1	------	1	2
Lassen	5	1	------	------	1	7	1	------	------	1
Los Angeles	24	6	1	1	3	35	2	------	2	4
Madera	4	1	------	------	4	9	5	------	1	6
Marin	5	2	------	------	3	10	------	------	------	------
Mariposa	------	1	------	------	1	2	------	------	------	------
Mendocino	19	7	------	------	8	34	------	------	3	3
Merced	12	4	------	------	4	20	2	------	3	5
Modoc	5	------	------	------	2	7	------	------	------	------
Mono	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Monterey	22	2	------	------	12	36	2	------	1	3
Napa	13	5	------	------	2	20	------	------	3	3
Nevada	4	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	------
Orange	8	2	------	------	2	12	2	------	3	5
Placer	2	3	------	------	2	7	------	------	1	1
Plumas	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Riverside	13	3	------	------	7	23	2	------	7	9
Sacramento	13	10	------	------	8	31	1	------	2	3
San Benito	8	2	------	------	8	18	------	------	------	------
San Bernardino	6	------	------	------	2	8	1	------	------	1
San Diego	7	------	------	------	3	10	1	------	3	4
San Francisco	8	------	------	------	1	9	------	------	------	------
San Joaquin	44	10	------	------	12	66	8	------	13	21
San Luis Obispo	20	9	------	------	12	41	2	1	2	5
San Mateo	7	------	------	------	1	8	------	------	------	------
Santa Barbara	16	7	------	------	4	27	------	------	2	2
Santa Clara	18	12	------	------	3	33	2	------	------	2
Santa Cruz	5	5	------	------	2	12	------	------	1	1
Shasta	8	------	------	------	3	11	1	------	3	4
Sierra	2	1	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	------
Siskiyou	21	2	------	------	13	36	------	------	2	2
Solano	14	3	------	------	9	26	3	------	5	8
Sonoma	24	22	1	------	8	55	2	------	1	3
Stanislaus	16	13	------	------	16	45	13	------	------	13
Sutter	1	4	------	------	4	9	2	1	6	9
Tehama	11	8	------	1	10	30	------	------	5	5
Trinity	------	------	------	------	3	3	------	------	1	1
Tulare	14	5	------	------	14	33	10	3	11	24
Tuolumne	4	1	------	------	5	10	------	------	------	------
Ventura	8	1	------	------	6	15	2	------	2	4
Yolo	20	------	------	------	4	24	3	------	5	8
Yuba	7	4	------	------	4	15	1	------	2	3
Totals	615	224	3	3	288	1,133	109	8	137	254

APPENDIX B.

Classified Summary of Purebred Stallions by Breeds.

Counties	Belgian	Clydesdale	French Coach	French Draft	German Coach	Hackney	Percheron	American Saddle	Shire	Standard	Arabian	Thorough-bred	Unclassified	Total
Alameda	6			1			11		3	8	2			31
Alpine														
Amador							1			1				2
Butte	2			1			9			2				14
Calaveras					1		4							5
Colusa	1			1			1							3
Contra Costa	5	1	1	1			4	1	3	1	1			18
Del Norte														
El Dorado							3							3
Fresno	4	1		2		1	18		3	6				35
Glenn	2			1	1		4			1				9
Humboldt	1				2		5		1	4		1		14
Imperial					1		11		1	4				17
Inyo														
Kern	1				1		6			1				9
Kings	2	1		1			5	1	3					13
Lake				1			2							3
Lassen	1	1					3							5
Los Angeles			1				11	2		4	2	4		24
Madera					1		3							4
Marin	2			1	1							1		5
Mariposa														
Mendocino	3			1	3		9		1	2				19
Merced	1				1		9			1				12
Modoc	1						4							5
Mono														
Monterey	7	1	1				9		3	1				22
Napa			1	1		1	4		6					13
Nevada	1						3							4
Orange				1			3			2		1	1	8
Placer	1			1										2
Plumas							1							1
Riverside	1				1		10			1				13
Sacramento					1		8		2	2				13
San Benito	1						4		2	1				8
San Bernardino	2				1		3							6
San Diego	3				1		1					1	1	7
San Francisco	1						5	1		1				8
San Joaquin	4		1	2			33		1	2			1	44
San Luis Obispo	4			1			9		3	3				20
San Mateo							2		5					7
Santa Barbara	2	3		1			6	1	2			1		16
Santa Clara	2	1		1	1		8	1	1	3				18
Santa Cruz	1			2			1			1				5
Shasta							4		1	2		1		8
Sierra	1						1							2
Siskiyou	4			1			9		2	3		2		21
Solano	2	1					8		1	2				14
Sonoma	2				1		10		2	9				24
Stanislaus	1						11		1	3				16
Sutter							1							1
Tehama	1			2	1		5			2				11
Trinity														
Tulare	3				1		9			1				14
Tuolumne							2					2		4
Ventura	1	2	1				3			1				8
Yolo	5						6			9				20
Yuba	3			1			2						1	7
Totals	85	12	6	25	20	2	303	7	47	84	5	14	5	615

APPENDIX C.

Classified Summary of Grade Stallions by Breeds.

Counties	Belgian	Clydesdale	American Saddle	French Coach	French Draft	German Coach	Hackney	Norman	Percheron	Shire	Standard	Thoroughbred	Unclassified	Total
Alameda	2								6	1	5			14
Alpine														
Amador														
Butte				1					2	1	2			6
Calaveras									2		1			3
Colusa	3								1				1	5
Contra Costa	2								1					3
Del Norte														
El Dorado									1		1			2
Fresno	3				4				7		4		1	19
Glenn											2			2
Humboldt						1					3		1	5
Imperial									2		1			3
Inyo														
Kern	1	1							2					4
Kings														
Lake											2			2
Lassen									1					1
Los Angeles	1								2	1	2			6
Madera													1	1
Marin	2													2
Mariposa											1			1
Mendocino	2					1			2	2				7
Merced									2	2				4
Modoc														
Mono														
Monterey		1									1			2
Napa					1				1		3			5
Nevada														
Orange									1				1	2
Placer									3					3
Plumas														
Riverside	1								1		1			3
Sacramento	2								4		3		1	10
San Benito	1								1					2
San Bernardino														
San Diego														
San Francisco														
San Joaquin					1				7		2			10
San Luis Obispo	2		1						4	1	1			9
San Mateo														
Santa Barbara									6		1			7
Santa Clara	2								6		4			12
Santa Cruz	1				1				2		1			5
Shasta														
Sierra	1													1
Siskiyou	1								1					2
Solano								1	1		1			3
Sonoma	2				1				6	9	4			22
Stanislaus				1	1				3	1	7			13
Sutter					1				3					4
Tehama	1			1					3		3			8
Trinity														
Tulare		1	1						1	1	1			5
Tuolumne												1		1
Ventura											1			1
Yolo														
Yuba									2		2			4
Totals	30	3	2	3	10	2		1	85	19	60	1	8	224

APPENDIX D.

At the last session of the legislature the bill entitled, "An act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in the State of California," was amended in sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8 and 9, and added a new section, which is numbered 11½. These amended sections change the law in a number of places and should be carefully read.

In section 1 of the old law the last sentence is struck out. It is not necessary now to have the license recorded with the county recorder. This will save you the cost of recorder's fee.

In section 2 the words, "and tags," have been added after the words, "stallion or jack license certificates." This means that when a certificate is issued there will also be a metal tag issued bearing the certificate number and designating whether it is purebred, grade, crossbred, nonstandard or mongrel.

In section 3 provision is made for the veterinarian to specify on the affidavit if the stallion or jack is affected with any communicable disease or with any of the diseases or unsoundnesses mentioned in section 4 of this act.

In section 4 certain diseases or affections have been added in the amendment and a part of those given in the old law have been dropped.

Section 5 has not been changed.

Section 6 makes provision for the metal tag above mentioned to be placed upon the harness or bridle at all times during the breeding season.

In section 7 of the old law the studbooks used were the ones recognized by the United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. This is changed to read "Studbook recognized by said stallion registration board." This wording also appears in the certificates.

In section 8 the fees for new registrations, transfers and copies have been changed. New certificates are now $2.75, renewals $1.25, transfers $1.25 and copies $1.25 each. The additional 25 cents added to the old cost covers the cost of the metal tag which is made out with each certificate. The idea is to try and carry out the purport of the law and while there is an additional charge of 25 cents, the amended section 1 saves at least $1.00 by eliminating the recorder's fees, so there is really no extra tax.

In section 9 provision is made giving this board the power of investigating any complaint and the re-examination of a stallion if deemed necessary.

THE CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION LAW.

CHAPTER 677, 1911, AND 752, 1915.

An act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in the State of California, approved May 1, 1911.

[Amended in 1915. Approved June 12, 1915.]

The people of the State of California, represented in senate and assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Every association, person, firm or corporation standing or offering any stallion or jack for public service in this state shall cause the name, description, and pedigree of such stallion or jack to be enrolled by a stallion registration board hereinafter provided for, and secure a license from said board, as provided in section 3 of this act. All enrollment and verification of pedigree shall be done in the office of the secretary of the California state board of agriculture.

SEC. 2. In order to carry out the provisions of this act, there shall be constituted a stallion registration board, whose duty it shall be to verify and register pedigrees; to pass upon certificates of veterinary examination; to provide, when necessary, for veterinary inspection; to issue stallion or jack license certificates and tags; to make all necessary rules and regulations; and to perform such other duties as may be necessary to carry out and enforce the provisions of this act. Said board shall hold meetings at the office of the secretary of the California state board of agriculture the first Tuesday and subsequent days of February, May, August and November of each year, and such other meetings as may be necessary. Said stallion registration board shall be composed of three members, consisting of the president and secretary of the California state board of agriculture and the state veterinarian.

SEC. 3. In order to obtain the license certificate and tag herein provided for, the owner of each stallion or jack shall forward an affidavit on a form which shall be furnished by the stallion registration board and this affidavit shall be made by a veterinarian, legally qualified to practice as such in this state, to the effect that he has personally examined such stallion or jack. If said stallion or jack is free from communicable diseases mentioned in section four of this act, a statement to this effect shall be made on said affidavit by the examining veterinarian. If said examining veterinarian after examination finds such stallion or jack affected with any communicable disease or with any of the diseases or unsoundnesses mentioned in section four of this act, a statement shall be inscribed on such affidavit by said veterinarian specifying the disease or unsoundness so found. The owner of said stallion or jack shall also furnish to the stallion registration board the studbook certificate of registry of the pedigree of said stallion or jack when said stallion or jack is registered, and all other necessary papers relative to his breeding and ownership. Upon verification of pedigree and certificate of breeding (in case of purebred stallions or jacks), and receipt of veterinarian's affidavit as provided for in this act, a license certificate shall be issued to the owner; *provided, however,* that no license certificate shall be issued to the owner of any stallion or jack in case said animal is affected with any communicable disease; *and*

provided, further, that when any stallion or jack is found affected with any of the diseases or unsoundnesses as mentioned in section four of this act, the license certificate so issued to the owner of said animal shall specify the disease or unsoundness with which said animal is affected.

SEC. 4. Any stallion or jack found to be affected with any of the following diseases or unsoundness is hereby deemed unsound and likely to transmit such disease or unsoundness to its progeny, and the license certificate issued to the owner of such a stallion or jack shall specify the disease or unsoundness as provided for in section three of this act:

Periodic opthalmia (moon blindness); cataract, laryngeal hemiphlegia (roaring or whistling); pulmonary emphysema (heaves, broken wind); chorea (St. Vitus dance, crampiness, shivering, stringhalt); bone spavin, ringbone, sidebone, navicular disease, osteoporosis; curb, when accompanied with faulty confirmation of hock.

SEC. 5. The stallion registration board shall make and keep records of all stallions and jacks enrolled in the State of California; said stallions or jacks to be enrolled as "purebred," "crossbred," "nonstandard bred," "grade," or "mongrel," according as the facts may have been determined. Upon making the enrollment of said stallion or jack said stallion registration board shall issue the above said license. The stallion registration board is authorized, in cases of emergency, to grant temporary license certificates without veterinary examination, upon receipt of an affidavit of the owner to the effect that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, said stallion or jack is free from infectious, contagious, or transmissible disease or unsoundness. Temporary license certificate shall be valid only until veterinary examination can reasonably be made.

SEC. 6. The owner of any stallion or jack used for public service in this state shall post and keep affixed, during the entire breeding season, a copy of the license certificate of such stallion or jack, issued under the provisions of this act, in a conspicuous place, both within and upon the outside of the main door leading to every stable or building where the said stallion or jack is used for public service, and at all times during the breeding season shall have attached to the harness or bridle of said stallion or jack a tag which shall be issued with the certificate. Each bill and poster and each newspaper advertisement shall show the enrollment certificate number, and state whether it reads "purebred," "grade," "crossbred," "nonstandard," or "mongrel," and it shall be illegal to print or advertise any misleading reference to the breeding of said stallion or jack, his dam or sire.

SEC. 7. The license certificate issued for a stallion or jack whose sire and dam are of pure breeding, and the pedigree of which is registered in a studbook recognized by said stallion registration board, shall be in the following form:

FORM OF CERTIFICATE.

(Section 7 of Registration Law.)

PUREBRED.

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of purebred stallion or jack, No.*_____
*The pedigree of the stallion or jack (name)*_____
*Owned by*_____
Bred by _____
Described as follows:
Color _____. Breed _____
Foaled in the year_____, has been duly examined and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is registered as number_____ in_____ studbook, said studbook being recognized by the stallion registration board of California, and is of pure breeding. The above named stallion or jack has been examined by_____, veterinarian, and is reported as_____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the state of California.
This license expires on_____, 19____.
Signed_____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.
Dated this_____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

GRADE.

The license certificate issued for a grade stallion or jack, whose sire or dam is not purebred, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of grade stallion or jack, No.*_____
*The pedigree of the stallion or jack (name)*_____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____ _____
Described as follows:
Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is not of pure breeding, and is, therefore, not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized by the stallion registration board of California. The above stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as_____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the state of California.
This license expires on_____, 19____,
Signed_____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.
Dated this_____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

CROSSBRED.

The license certificate issued for a stallion whose sire and dam are purebred, but not of the same breed, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of crossbred stallion, No.*_____
*The pedigree of the stallion (name)*_____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____
Described as follows:
Color _____. Foaled in the year_____, has been duly examined, and it is found that his sire is registered in the _____ studbook as number_____, volume_____, at page_____, and his dam in the_____ studbook as No._____, volume_____, and page_____.
Such being the case, the said stallion is not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized by the stallion registration board of California. The above named stallion has been examined by_____, veterinarian, and is reported as_____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the state of California.
This license expires on_____, 19____.
Signed_____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.
Dated this_____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

NONSTANDARD BRED.

The license certificate issued for a nonstandard bred stallion, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of nonstandard bred stallion, No.*_____
*The pedigree of the stallion (name)*_____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____
Described as follows:
Color_____. Foaled in the year_____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified and found that said stallion is not eligible to registration as standard bred, and for the purpose of this license is not purebred, although recorded in the nonstandard department of the American trotting register.
The above named stallion has been examined by_____, veterinarian, and is reported as_____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the state of California.
This license expires on_____, 19____,
Signed_____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.
Dated this_____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

MONGREL.

The license certificate issued for a mongrel stallion or jack shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of mongrel stallion or jack, No.*_____
The pedigree, as far as known or traced, of the stallion or jack (name) _____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____
Described as follows:
Color_____. Foaled in the year_____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is of mongrel breeding, and is not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized by the stallion registration board of California.
The above named stallion has been examined by_____, veterinarian, and is reported as_____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the state of California.
This license expires on_____, 19__.
Signed_____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.
Dated this_____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

SEC. 8. A fee of two dollars and seventy-five cents shall be paid to the secretary of the California stallion registration board for the examination and enrollment of each stallion or jack pedigree, and for issuance of a license certificate and tag, in accordance with the breeding of the stallion or jack as above provided, which shall be in force and effect for a period of one year from its date, and for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act. The fee shall be paid to the secretary of the California registration board at the time the application is made for enrollment. Upon a transfer of the ownership of any stallion or jack enrolled under the provisions of this act, the certificate of enrollment may be transferred to the transferee by the secretary of the California stallion registration board upon submittal of satisfactory proof of such transfer of ownership, and upon payment of a fee of one dollar and twenty-five cents. A fee of one dollar and twenty-five cents shall be paid annually for the renewal of a license certificate and tag. A fee of one dollar and twenty-five cents shall be paid for a duplicate license certificate and tag upon proof of the loss or destruction of the original certificate.

SEC. 9. Whenever at any time the stallion registration board has reason to believe, or complaint is made, that any stallion or jack has been provided with a license certificate under false or erroneous representation, said stallion registration board is hereby authorized and empowered to cause an investigation to be made, and if in the conduct of such investigation it is deemed necessary by said board to examine

said stallion or jack, the owner of said animal shall have the right to select a veterinarian, legally qualified to practice as such in this state, to act with a veterinarian of said stallion registration board in examining said animal, and in case these two shall fail to agree on a verdict or decision they shall appoint a third qualified veterinarian, with the consent and approval of said board and owner, which third veterinarian shall act as a referee therein and the decision of said referee shall be final. If, as a result of such investigation or examination, or both, it shall have been found that such stallion or jack is not legally entitled to the license certificate as provided for in this act, then said stallion registration board shall revoke the license in force, or provide the owner of said animal with a proper form of license certificate; *provided*, that the owner of any stallion or jack used for public service in this state shall have a lien on all colts sired by said stallion or jack for the service fee for a period of one year from the date of the foaling of said colt, as now provided by law.

SEC. 10. Every association, person, firm or corporation violating any of the provisions of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars ($100) for each offense; or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding fifty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SEC. 11. The funds accruing from the above named fees shall be used by the said stallion registration board to defray the expenses of enrollment of pedigrees and issuance of licenses; to provide for the examination of stallions and jacks when necessary; to publish reports or bulletins containing lists of stallions and jacks examined, which shall be not less than one in each year; to encourage the horse-breeding interests in this state; to disseminate information pertaining to horse breeding, and for any other purposes as may be necessary to carry out the purposes and enforce the provisions of this act. Each member of the above committee shall receive his actual expenses incurred while in the performance of any duty imposed under the provisions of this act; the secretary of said board shall receive for his services an amount to be fixed and agreed upon by said board. It shall be the duty of the said stallion registration board to enforce the provisions of this act, and to make an annual report, including financial statement, to the governor of the state on September 15th of each year.

SEC. 11½. The secretary of the stallion registration board at least as often as once each month, and oftener if required so to do, shall report to the state controller the total amount of fees collected, and at the same time he shall pay into the state treasury the entire amount of such receipts. All such receipts shall be credited to the stallion registration board contingent fund, which fund is hereby created, and shall be held subject to the uses of the board as defined in this act.

SEC. 12. This act shall take effect and be in force on August 1st, 1911.

APPENDIX E.

STATES HAVING STALLION REGISTRATION LAWS.

State.	Name and location.
California	Stallion Registration Board, Sacramento
Colorado	State Board of Stock, Inspection Commissioners, Denver
Idaho	Stallion Registration Board, Moscow
Illinois	Stallion Registration Board, Springfield
Indiana	Stallion Registration Board, Lafayette
Iowa	Stallion Registration Board, Des Moines
Kansas	State Livestock Registry Board, Manhattan
Michigan	Agricultural College, East Lansing
Minnesota	Stallion Registration Board, St. Paul
Montana	Bureau of Agriculture, Labor, Industry, and Publicity, Helena
Nebraska	Stallion Registration Board, Lincoln
New Jersey	Stallion Registration Board, New Brunswick
North Dakota	Stallion Registration Board, Fargo
Ohio	Division of Stallion Inspection, Columbus
Oregon	Stallion Registration Board, Corvallis
Pennsylvania	Stallion Registration Board, Harrisburg
South Dakota	Stallion Registration Board, Brookings
Utah	Stallion Registration Board, Logan
Washington	Stallion and Jack Registration Office, State College, Pullman
Wisconsin	Stallion Registration Board, Madison

o

636.1
C12
v.6

Agric Library

LIBRARY
DEC 20 1918

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

California

Stallion Registration Board

FOR THE

Year Ending July 31, 1917

CALIFORNIA STATE PRINTING OFFICE
SACRAMENTO
1917

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

ANNUAL REPORT

DEC 30 1918

OF THE

California

Stallion Registration Board

FOR THE

Year Ending July 31, 1917

CALIFORNIA STATE PRINTING OFFICE
SACRAMENTO
1917

34499

STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD, 1917.

DIRECTORS.

JOHN M. PERRY ..... *President*

DR. CHAS. KEANE ..... *State Veterinarian*

CHAS. W. PAINE ..... *Secretary*

636.1
C12
v. 6

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Letter of Transmittal 5

Financial Statement 6

Report 7

Registration laws in other states 7

Recognized foreign breeds 8

Summary of breeds 9

Description of Diseases 11

Licensed Stallions in California 15

Licensed Jacks in California 37

APPENDICES.

Appendix A—Summary of Stallions and Jacks by Counties 46

Appendix B—Summary of Purebred Stallions 47

Appendix C—Summary of Grade Stallions 48

Appendix D—California Stallion Registration Law 49

Appendix E—States Having Stallion Registration Laws 56

Section 10. Every association, person, firm or corporation violating any of the provisions of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars ($100) for each offense; or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding fifty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

California Stallion Registration Board,
Sacramento, October 1, 1917.

To Honorable William D. Stephens, *Governor of California.*

Sir: We have the honor to submit herewith our sixth annual report, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 677, entitled "An act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in the state of California."

This report covers the period of August 1, 1916, to July 31, 1917, and contains a financial statement showing the receipts and disbursements of the board for the above period and a statistical summary showing the number and breeds of the stallions in each county in the state.

On account of the slight importation of horses during the period of the war, the total number of purebred stallions is below that of last year. The indications are, however, that more stallions will be registered this year on account of the Government buying horses, which will be a stimulus to the breeding industry.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN M. PERRY, *President.*
DR. CHARLES KEANE.
CHAS. W. PAINE, *Secretary.*

2—34499

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

For Year Ending July 31, 1917.

SUMMARY.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand	$5,193.74
Receipts for new licenses issued	453.75
Receipts for renewals	1,177.75
Receipts for transfers and copies	105.00
Miscellaneous revenue	.35
Total	$6,930.59

DISBURSEMENTS.

Postage	$277.00
Expense	1,692.03
Prizes 1916 Fair	650.00
Field expense	275.75
Library equipment	120.26
Cash on hand	3,915.55
Total	$6,930.59

SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD

Within the past eleven years twenty different states have passed laws requiring that all owners of stallions or jacks, before standing them for public service, shall obtain a license for each animal from the state board created for that purpose. This board examines all pedigree certificates and veterinarians' certificates of soundness submitted, and enrolls and issues license certificates and tags for all stallion and jacks entitled to such enrollment in accordance with the law. Such legislation has been enacted in the following states:

States	Act effective	States	Act effective
Wisconsin	January 1, 1906	Illinois	January 1, 1910
Iowa	March 30, 1907	North Dakota	January 1, 1910
Minnesota	April 25, 1907	Kansas	April 3, 1910
Utah	May 13, 1907	Washington	June 8, 1910
Pennsylvania	January 1, 1908	Oregon	May 20, 1911
New Jersey	September 1, 1908	Nebraska	July 7, 1911
Montana	March 8, 1909	California	August 1, 1911
South Dakota	March 9, 1909	Michigan	August 1, 1911
Idaho	March 15, 1909	Colorado	August 5, 1911
Indiana		Ohio	

The details of these laws vary somewhat in different states, but all are more or less founded on the Wisconsin act, which was the pioneer state in this matter, but all require the submission of certificates of registration in studbooks certified by the United States Department of Agriculture, as evidence of the purity of breeding of stallions licensed as purebred, except that some provide in addition that stallions shall be accepted as purebred which are registered in studbooks of any American studbook or registry association which recognizes and records stallions having five pure top crosses.

That the state stallion law marks a distinct step in advance in our horse-breeding industry is hardly to be questioned. One of the first results of the operation of these laws was to provide data which show the actual facts with regard to the stallions being used for breeding purposes. Other important beneficial results are the rapid elimination of unfit animals and greater care with regard to breeding and registration. Under authority of paragraph 492 of the act of Congress, approved August 5, 1909, the following regulations were issued by the United States Department of Agriculture regarding the importation of animals for breeding purposes, in order to prevent fraud concerning the ancestry of purebred animals, which became effective on February 1, 1912.

RECOGNIZED FOREIGN BREEDS.

The following breeds of horses have been certified to the Secretary of the Treasury as recognized breeds and books of record across the seas:

Name of breed	Book of record	By whom published
Belgian Draft	Studbook des Chevaux de Trait Belges.	Societe le Cheval de Trait Belge, Chevalier G. Hynderick, secretary, 20 Rue Royale, Brussels, Belgium.
Clydesdale	Clydesdale Studbook	Clydesdale Horse Society of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Archibald McNeilage, secretary, 93 Hope street, Glasgow, Scotland.
French Draft	Studbook des Chevaux de Trait Francais	Societe des Agriculteurs de France, J. C. Villevas, secretary, 8 Rue d'Athenes, Paris, France.
Hackney	Hackney Studbook	Hackney Horse Society, Frank F. Euren, secretary, 12 Hanover Square, London, W., England.
Percheron	Studbook Percheron de France	La Societe Hippique Percheronne de France, E. Lemarie, secretary, Nogent-le-Rotrou, France.
Shetland Pony	Shetland Pony Studbook	Shetland Pony Studbook Society, R. W. Walker, secretary, 3 Golden Square, Aberdeen, Scotland.
Shire	Shire Horse Society Studbook	Shire Horse Society, J. Sloughgrove, secretary, 12 Hanover Square, London, W., England.
Suffolk	Suffolk Studbook	Suffolk Horse Society, Fred Smith, secretary, Rendlesham, Woodbridge, Suffolk, England.
Thoroughbred	Australian Studbook Provided that no animal or animals registered in the Australian Studbook shall be certified as purebred unless such animal or animals trace, in all crosses, to animals registered in the General Studbook of England.	Australian Jockey Club and Victoria Racing Club, A. P. Wilson, keeper, 6 Bligh street, Sidney, New South Wales.
	General Studbook	Weatherby & Sons, 6 Old Burlington street, London, W., England.
Welsh Pony and Cob	Welsh Pony and Cob Studbook	The Welsh Pony and Cob Society, John R. Bache, secretary, Knighton, Radnorshire, Wales.

Recognized breeds and books of record in Canada.—The Canadian National Records are recognized for the following breeds, provided that no animal or animals registered in the Canadian National Records shall be certified by the Secretary of Agriculture as purebred unless such animal or animals trace, in all crosses, to registered animals in the country where the breed originated, or to animals which are proved to the satisfaction of the department to be of the same breed and which have been imported from the country in which the breed originated:

Belgian Draft.
Clydesdale.
Hackney.
Shire.
Standardbred.
Suffolk.
Thoroughbred.
Welsh Pony and Cob.

The complete act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in California is given in full in Appendix D, as it will be found useful for reference by those concerned.

In Appendix B the various breeds are given in detail, and the numbers are of considerable interest. No pony-stallions have been registered.

The total number of registered stallions in the state is 858, principally classified as follows:

Mongrel, 209; Percheron, 328; Standard, 75; Belgian, 98.

The four leading counties are San Joaquin, with 57; Fresno, with 55; Stanislaus, with 42; and Alameda, with 41 stallions.

SUMMARY.

Breed	Number					
	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Arab			1	3	5	5
Belgian	146	159	138	143	114	98
Cleveland Bay	1	1				
Clydesdale	29	33	25	22	16	9
Crossbred	10	6	2	2	3	4
French Coach	26	23	21	10	8	5
French Draft	57	57	48	46	36	29
German Coach	65	53	29	32	22	13
Hackney	2	4	3	3	2	
Mongrel	766	707	547	350	288	209
Nonstandard	2	4	3	4	3	3
Norman	3	5	4	2	1	
Percheron	419	463	410	437	391	328
Saddle	10	7	8	10	9	8
Shire	94	88	71	72	66	46
Standard	165	279	208	186	144	75
Suffolk	1	1	1	1		
Thoroughbred	11	15	8	13	16	17
Trotter	150	2				
Welsh Pony						
Not classified		13	24		9	9
Totals	1,957	1,920	1,552	1,336	1,133	858
Jacks	77	358	111	295	254	185
Grand totals	2,034	2,278	1,663	1,631	1,387	1,043

The decrease in the number of stallions licensed is more noticeable in the mongrels, which shows that the stallion law has had its effect for the betterment in breeding.

While the extensive use of the automobile and traction engine has no doubt been the primary factor in this large decrease, yet, on the other hand, the published graded registration of the California Stallion Registration Board has had a tendency to promote better breeding, thus carrying out the purport of the law.

STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

JOHN M. PERRY.

CHARLES KEANE.

CHAS. W. PAINE.

We are listing below the different classes, owners' names and the breed of the winners and the amount of the prize, given at the various fairs throughout the state during 1917.

Stallion, any breed, and two of his get.

Imperial County Fair—
Harry Cross, Heber "Santiago" No. 70080, Percheron..... $50.00

Butte County Spring Exposition, Chico—
Easton & Ward, Diablo, "Anwick Arthur" No. 29025, Shire..... 50.00

Glenn County Fair, Orland—
H. A. Greenwood, Orland "Radium" No. 25057, French Draft..... 50.00

CLASS A.—Draft Stallion, any breed, and three of his get.

California State Fair, Sacramento—
Easton & Ward, Diablo, "Anwick Arthur" No. 29025, Shire.....Trophy Cup and 100.00
Easton & Ward, Diablo, "Blymhill Forester" No. 15958, Shire..... 60.00
M. Bassett, Hanford, "Ithos" No. 83537, Percheron..... 40.00

CLASS B.—Standard Stallion, trotter or pacer, and three of his get.

No entries in this class.

CLASS C.—American Saddle Horse Stallion, and three of his get.

Adelaide Gillis McCormick, Los Angeles, "Don Castano" No. 5205.....Trophy Cup and 100.00
Bridgeford Co., Knightsen "Le Grande McDonald," No. 6360..... 60.00

CLASS D.—Jack and three of his get, mules.

J. P. Yost, Fair Oaks, "Pay Down" No. 2101.....Trophy Cup and 100.00

DESCRIPTION OF DISEASES ENUMERATED IN THE STALLION LAW.

A brief description of the diseases referred to in the California law is given below. This is not offered as a complete treatise, but only such features are mentioned as is thought will be of interest and assistance to persons especially concerned.

Periodic Ophthalmia—Moon Blindness.

This is a disease affecting the eyes of horses, probably caused by a germ. It is quite commonly called moon blindness because it was thought at one time that the moon had some influence on the cause of the disease.

There is undoubtedly a hereditary predisposition to the disease, but there are few cases to indicate that the disease itself is transmitted from parent to offspring, but rather the colt is born with a weakness of the eyes, transmitted by the stallion or dam. Other predisposing factors are low, damp (swampy) pastures, poorly ventilated or insufficiently lighted stables, over-feeding, etc.

The disease comes on with an inflammation usually of one eye. The transparent portion of the eyeball becomes bluish or white in color, most noticeable in the lower part (precipitate in anterior chamber). The eye is kept half closed on account of pain produced by light. Often this is associated by a swelling of the eyelids and reddening of the membrane lining them with a discharge of tears over the face. There is no indication of an injury or more severe inflammation at one point than at another. In one to two weeks these symptoms disappear and the eye may be practically normal to all general appearances for a period of usually one to three months, when another attack occurs more severe than the first. After a few attacks have come and gone the eye has a bluish appearance, looks cloudy instead of clear, the eyeball is shrunken, retracted in the orbit and the lens (inside of eyeball) becomes white (develops a cataract). Not being satisfied with having destroyed one eye the disease frequently affects the other and the history of the first is repeated.

Cataract—Opacity of Lens.

Immediately back of and covering the pupil of the eye is the lens. It is ordinarily not noticed because of its being transparent. Where it becomes clouded (opaque), however, the opaque portion is readily seen. As a rule cataracts soon involve the entire lens and the pupil then looks white, or grayish in color. There are many different classifications of cataract, as congenital, senile, primary, secondary, capsular, traumatic, etc., but as no distinctions are made in the law, the different kinds will not be discussed specifically.

Roaring (Laryngeal-Hemiplegia).

A paralysis, either partial or complete, of one or both recurrent laryngeal nerves. The most frequent causes of roaring are undoubtedly infectious diseases, such as strangles and influenza, and various forms of pneumonia. Heredity probably plays some part as a causative agent and for this reason the condition when present constitutes an unsoundness in stallions.

Paralysis of the recurrent laryngeal nerve leads to disuse of the muscles which tense the vocal cords. Looking into the larynx from in front, these cords can be seen to be stretched across the larynx from above to below, while between the cords and the sides of the larynx are two blind pouches or pockets, the lateral ventricles. Looking into the larynx from behind, the walls are smooth and unobstructed. During normal respiration the vocal cords are drawn to the sides of the larynx and the ventricles closed on inspiration, while on expiration they swing out into the larynx somewhat. In roaring, the cord or cords being paralyzed, hang more or less loosely in the larynx during inspiration and the air rushes into the ventricles.

The most striking symptom, therefore, is a laryngeal sound made on inspiration only. The sound varies from a whistling to a dull roaring, depending upon the

degree of paralysis, and also varies greatly in intensity from one which is barely perceptible only when the horse is being exercised to one which is so severe that the least movement or excitement may produce very distressing symptoms.

The two symptoms which are the most characteristic of roaring, therefore, are, that the sound is inspiratory only, and that it is greatly reduced or even entirely ceases within a short time after the animal is brought to rest. The best way of testing a horse for roaring is to put him under heavy draft in soft ground or gallop him in a circle with the head pulled in and turned slightly toward the right.

Navicular Disease.

A chronic inflammation involving the navicular bone, the navicular bursa, and the deep flexor tendon.

In this disease heredity, in so far as it influences quality of bone, quality of tendon and set of limbs, undoubtedly plays an important part. Aside from heredity, any factors such as dry and contracted hoofs, constant fast work on hard roads or pavements, and severe strains, as in running or jumping, must be regarded as causes, as they increase concussion or compression in the navicular region.

Navicular lameness is one of the most insidious with which we have to deal. The broad, flat foot, with large frog and open at the heels, is especially predisposed. The lameness usually comes on gradually and irregularly, resulting in a slow, cautious, short gait, with a constant attempt to keep the weight shifted toward the toe. Stumbling is quite characteristic. The animal usually stands with the affected foot in advance of the sound one, or constantly shifts its weight, if both are affected. There is a total absence of heat or swelling. Pain is increased when the animal is made to stand upon an incline or when pressure is put directly upon the frog. Because the weight is shifted toward the toes, the toes become worn short and the heels become high and contracted.

Great care must be taken not to confuse navicular lameness and shoulder lameness, or simple contraction of the heels, especially when accompanied by thrush.

Sidebone.

A transformation of the lateral cartilages into bone. The lateral cartilages are placed on the inner and outer sides of the foot, partly above and partly below the hoof head or coronet. Normally, they should be pliable and easily moved from side to side along their upper border by pressure with the thumb.

External injuries and lack of function, especially when accompanied by a low type of inflammation, are the most fruitful causes. Both these conditions are present in a hoof which, due to prolonged lack of frog pressure, has become dry and contracted, thus more freely transmitting shock which constantly comes to a foot in motion, and at the same time limiting movement and keeping up constant inflammation because of contraction of the hoof. An undue amount of body weight in proportion to the size and quality of hoof are also important factors. This is shown by the fact that some horses work upon city streets constantly shod with high calks and never develop sidebones. Therefore, selection is very important.

Sidebones are more frequent in front feet and in the other cartilage of draft horses. The ossification begins on the lower anterior border and proceeds upward and backward until completed. The first change, then, is when the hoof, and though we may be suspicious of its presence, a diagnosis can not be made until an ossified portion can be felt. The chief difficulty arises in examining heavy stallions which have very thick, harsh skin. A diagnosis should never be made until the foot has been picked up and the thumbs inserted deeply behind the cartilage, to detect pliability or the absence of it. As soon as ossification can be definitely determined, sidebones can be said to exist. The presence of sidebone seldom causes lameness in farm animals, but when animals so affected are put to work upon city streets where, because of continued shoeing, the feet become very dry, lameness often results. For this reason, buyers for the city markets object seriously to a horse having sidebones.

Ringbone.

"Ringbone" is an indefinite, collective term for various chronic aseptic inflammatory processes at the coronary joint. It should be divided into two forms, articuler, involving the joint, and periarticular, involving the surface of the bone at the attachment of the ligaments around the joints. Ringbones of the first class are the result either of excessive concussion upon the bones of normal quality or ordinary concussion upon bones of poor quality. Ringbones of the second class are due either to excessive straining of the ligaments, due to an unbalanced condition within the foot and limb, or to faulty quality of the bones into which the ligaments are inserted.

It will be seen that the foregoing causes do not include bony growths in this region which result from deep wire cuts or other accidents. True ringbones, then, are the result of lack of quality or faulty formation, and consequently are very objectionable in breeding animals. It is well for owners to understand, however, that excessive strains may result from lack of trimming or faulty shoeing, and ringbones develop as a result.

Ringbone may involve either the first phalanx, the joints between the first and second phalanges, or the second phalanx, and the joint below it; they may be present in either front or hind limbs, though perhaps are found more commonly behind than in front. The most marked symptom is the presence of a bony enlargement on one or both sides or extending entirely around the joint. Care should be taken not to mistake the naturally prominent joints of young animals for ringbone. There is usually no local pain or heat, though lameness is persistent and severe, especially when the joint is twisted, as in turning short.

Ringbone around the lower joint causes a bulging at the top of the hoof and an irregularity in the production of horn, which leaves the hoof surface at the toe checked and cracked. If lameness is severe, the animal stands with the affected foot relieved of weight, or alternately raises and lowers it. The gait is slow and clumsy and marked by lack of movement in the pastern joint.

Bone Spavin.

Bone spavin is primarily a chronic inflammation of the inner lower tarsal bones and upper head of the metatarsal bones. Disease of the accompanying joints and enlargement upon the surface of the bones are secondary processes. In fact, in some spavins (occult spavin) no enlargement can be detected. Bone spavin, therefore, should not be defined as an enlargement upon the inside of the hock joint, as the enlargement is merely a symptom which may be entirely absent.

The usual cause of spavin is undue compression of the bones of the hock, though overstraining is also undoubtedly a cause. Any conformation, such as being too upright or too crooked either when viewed from the side or behind, as well as lack of quality to stand ordinary uses, are predisposing causes. True spavin, then, like true ringbone, is largely a breeder's problem. Although neither is directly hereditary, it is the predisposition in the form of defective conformation or quality which is hereditary.

The recognition of spavin depends upon the determination of a bony enlargement in the hock, if it be present, and an analysis of the lameness. Either may exist without the other.

The enlargement usually is found on the internal lateral surface of the hock. It may be detected by viewing the region from directly in front, looking between the front legs or from a little angle looking, first at one hock, then crossing over and viewing the other, from a similar angle. The hocks can best be compared by palpation by crouching behind the animal, crossing the arms and passing the forefinger of each hand over corresponding surfaces of the two joints at the same time. Any difference in size or contour can then be detected.

Spavin lameness is quite characteristic. It is usually more severe during the first few steps and gradually disappears with exercise, unless the lameness is severe, when it is either constant or increases with exercise. In any case there is always lack of flexion of the hock and a tendency to drag the toe, which is best

seen as the animal is led past the observer. This same lack of flexion necessitates an exaggerated action of the hip, which is best seen from behind as the animal is led away. Again, the animal usually shows pain when turned short upon the affected limb, and lameness is increased by holding the hock flexed for about one minute, and then starting the animal off at the trot.

Bog Spavin.

Bog spavin denotes a serious inflammation of the hock (tibiotarsal) joint. It may be acute at first, originating from a spavin, and finally becoming chronic, or it may be chronic in nature from the first, originating apparently from a congenital (inherited) weakness.

In the first instance there is swelling in the region of the joint, which is firm, painful, hot and causing severe lameness. In the second, more frequent form, there is present a soft, painless, easily compressed swelling, due to distention of the joint capsule, with joint fluid (synovia) which appears most prominently on the inner anterior surface of the joint and can be pushed through to appear on the inner and outer sides behind the joint. The bog spavin which is aimed at chiefly in the stallion law, is the one which is chronic from the first, appearing in the young animal apparently without external cause. The condition can hardly be mistaken from any other, but there is a tendency to excuse slight cases on the ground of being "a little full in the hocks." Whenever there is a distention which can be displaced from one part of the joint to appear in another, the diagnosis of bog spavin should be made, especially in young horses which have not seen service, but old horses which have seen service or have been transported, should not be faulted unless the swelling is hard, hot and accompanied by lameness.

Curb.

Curb denotes an inflammation of the plantar or calcaneo metatarsal ligament, which braces the posterior face of the hock. It is due to an overstraining of this ligament either because of faulty conformation, such as sickle hocks, or to overstraining or slipping while in draft. A swelling appears four or five inches below the point of the hock, over the ligament and confined to it. It is best seen when viewed from the side. There is at first pain on pressure, a slight amount of heat and sometimes lameness.

Chorea.

Chorea is a general term made to include string halt, crampiness and shivering. String halt refers to a spasmodic flexion of the joints of the hind leg, especially noticeable at the hock joint. Its cause is not known, but it is thought to be of nervous origin. In mild cases the excessive flection may be noticed only during the first few steps or upon turning, while in aggravated cases it is marked at each step. String halt should not be confused with interruptions in the act of progression, which are symptoms of some other conditions, such as muscular cramp, bone spavin and inflammation of the stifle joint.

Shivering is purely of nervous origin and is manifested by irregular and involuntary movements, generally most noticed in the hind quarters. The intensity of the symptoms vary greatly, but an average case may show nothing unusual, so long as it does not become excited, but if stopped suddenly, made to back, is led into strange quarters or up to a strange watering place, marked incoordination may take place. The hind feet remain fixed to the ground, the back arched, and the muscles of the quarters tensed, but trembling and shivering. An attempt to raise one hind foot meets with great resistance. The worst cases may be affected with spavin accompanied by rapid pulse, high temperature and distressed breathing.

The course is always prolonged, the condition becomes worse with age and is incurable. Because of these facts and because hereditary predisposition is a strong factor in the production of the disease, it becomes distinctly a breeder's problem.

LICENSED STALLIONS IN CALIFORNIA.

ALAMEDA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
2025	Albrecht, G. J., Oakland	Jules 105770	Percheron
2026	Albrecht, G. J., Oakland	Indus Junios 103657	Percheron
47	Algeo, Geo. T., Oakland	Chestnut Tom 43488	Standard
2047	Anderson, C. B., Pleasanton	Charmeran Peavine 7135	American Saddle
83	Bond, Geo. W., Irvington	Athasham 45026	Standard
85	Bond, Geo. W., Irvington	Calino 42210	Percheron
132	Bond, Wm., Newark	Inquiet 69564	Percheron
133	Bond, Wm., Newark	Eugene 68604	Percheron
430	Boone, N. S., Hayward	Blackhawk Marvel 15864	Shire
134	Bunting, John A., Centerville	Cosaque 41237	Percheron
385	Calmes, Dr. Harry, Berkeley	Palo King 44910	Standard
394	Dublin Horse Co., Hayward	Mayan 105297	Percheron
302	Edstrom, A., Oakland	Hallie's Star 01968	Standard
171	Froelich, C. E. & Co., Mantell	Compteur 55922	Percheron
2049	Gerome, H. M., Oakland	Paladin of Paicines 99323	Percheron
234	Goulart, A., Pleasanton	Enoch 23638	French Draft
58	Hollister Belgium Horse Co., Gilroy	Chaval de la Lys 7695	Belgian
291	Livermore Belgian Horse Co., Livermore	Jules Dezulta 4460	Belgian
210	Livermore Per. Horse Ass'n, Livermore	Koloh 93418	Percheron
528	Livermore Valley Per. Horse Co., Livermore	Jean Bart 51747	Percheron
39	MacKenzie, R. J., Pleasanton	Vernon McKinney 53803	Standard
80	Mohr, H. P., Pleasanton	Gomer 6757	Shire
79	Mohr, H. P., Pleasanton	Boro Ruler 11103	Shire
48	Silva, John F., Newark	Japonais 5969	Belgian
140	Summit Percheron Horse Co., Altamont	Karton 88593	Percheron

Nonstandard.

2	MacKenzie, R. J., Pleasanton	The Anvil	Nonstandard

Grades.

43	Bond, Geo. W., Irvington	Little Giant	Percheron
124	Bond, Wm., Newark	Draftsman	Percheron
59	Bordes, Sylvian, Livermore	Klondyke	Belgian
60	Bordes, Sylvian, Livermore	Welcome, Jr.	Standard
127	Brown, John F., Pleasanton	Bob	Belgian
75	Butcher, N. D., Livermore	Bay Oak	Shire
65	Dekidas, Domingos, Alvarado	Charley	Belgian
74	Fragolia, A., Livermore	Ulema, Jr.	Percheron
2004	Garcia, M. C., Pleasanton	Santa Reta Boy	Percheron
14	Garms, Herbert, Hayward	Bismarck	Belgian
92	Nunes, M. A., Hayward	Eden Boy	Percheron
119	Seale & Curren, Berkeley	Burbank	Standard

Mongrels.

2009	Joaquin, John, Livermore	Prince	Mongrel
184	Mendoza, M., Mission San Jose	Bill	Mongrel
2012	Rasmussen, H. J., Hayward	Jerry	Mongrel

AMADOR COUNTY.

Purebreds.

421	Elledge, U. F., Ritchey	Dave McKinney 38783	Standard

Mongrels.

194	Bannan, James, Ione	Gold Link	Mongrel

BUTTE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
292	Bangor-Wyandotte Percheron Co., Bangor	Kabotin 97570	Percheron
119	Biggs Percheron Co., Biggs	Kababe 99003	Percheron
399	Darge, Albert, Chico	Xaintraille 50619	Percheron
89	Franklin, J. A., Durham	Jaseur 87206	Percheron
90	Franklin, J. A., Durham	Cardinal 13949	French Draft
326	Friesleben Estate Co., Oroville	Carnot 69652	Percheron
82	Joaquin Dutro Horse Co., The, Chico	Perfection of Paicines 99322	Percheron
167	Oroville Percheron Horse Co., Oroville	Limousin 99169	Percheron
456	Powell, C. M., Chico	Bon Arthur 59342	Standard

Grades.

84	Cole, Oris, Gridley	Prince	Percheron
121	Darge, Albert, Chico	Black Diamond	Shire
110	Friesleben Estate Co., Oroville	Dick Russell	Standard
94	Laney, Asa, Gridley	Freddie	French Coach
139	Simpson, G. H., Honcut	Bronze McKinney	Standard
26	Stephenson, Mrs. E. G., Chico	Brilliant	Percheron

Mongrels.

244	Campbell, Chas. S., Oroville	Jim	Mongrel
2046	Gianella, J. L., Nord	Prince	Mongrel
44	Milligan, A. W., Bangor	G. Washington, Jr.	Mongrel

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

325	Borden, I. L., Jenny Lind	Pink Prince 84819	Percheron
329	Tryon, C. W., Angels Camp	Dauphin 51466	Percheron

Grades.

111	Breeze, Wm., Jenny Lind	Alto Arabian	Standard
112	Bund, C., Fourth Crossing	Dexter	Percheron
14	Kennedy, W. E., Burson	Duke	Percheron

Mongrels.

226	Airola, Manuel, Altaville	Cyclone	Mongrel
148	Borden, I. L., Jenny Lind	Duke	Mongrel
150	Tryon, C. W., Angels Camp	Prince	Mongrel

COLUSA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

402	Love, Pallas, Williams	Bachelier 12400	French Draft

Grades.

129	Aroedsen, Chas., College City	Mastic Junior	Belgian
35	Blevins, C. W., Williams	Tom	Percheron
2002	Lane, L. D., Williams	Frank W.	Standard
141	Sartain, Howard, Colusa	George Washington	Belgian

Mongrels.

258	Hawk, F. S., Grimes	McAntara	Mongrel
2045	Lewis, G. D., Stony Ford	Diaboodle	Mongrel
219	Ralston & Wakefield, Stony Ford	Fred	Mongrel

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
30	Antioch Percheron Horse Co., Antioch	Miroir 105295	Percheron
151	Bishop Bros., San Ramon	Pedro of Paicines 23568	French Draft
550	Bridgeford Co., Inc., Knightsen	Le Grand McDonald 6360	American Saddle
2024	Byron Belgian Horse Association, Byron	Hazon 11 90501	Percheron
351	Christensen, C. W., Danville	Ardent 5953	Belgian
31	Contra Costa Co. Per. Horse Ass'n, Antioch	Mefiant 45970	Percheron
434	Hooper, C. A. & Co., Pittsburg	Keota Caywood 7948	Shire
419	Lone Tree Belgian Horse Ass'n, Brentwood	Joseph 5930	Belgian
404	New Walnut Creek Belgian Horse Co., Walnut Creek	Cocardassie 2370	Belgian
86	Oakley Belgian Horse Co., Oakley	Dragon 7696	Belgian
243	Percheron Horse Co., Antioch	Juculo 82550	Percheron
78	Rademasher, B., Concord	Dirch 35222	Percheron
137	Williams, Jos. Jr. & S. S. Avila, Concord	Harbora Combination 28357	Shire
209	Thomas, S. C., Concord	El Jafil 74	Arabian

Grades.

47	Alexson, A., Byron	Byron A	Belgian
109	Renas, J. T., Oakley	Black Prince	Percheron
2008	Van Gorden, Geo., Danville	General Roberts	Thoroughbred

Crossbreds.

1	Pereira, M. E., Martinez	Ban	Crossbred

Mongrels.

31	Fox, Wm., San Pablo	Spy	Mongrel
70	Landymore, A. J., Brentwood	Mack	Mongrel
180	Ruffet, Frank, Byron	Rock	Mongrel
28	Silver, John, Byron	Rock	Mongrel

DEL NORTE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

370	Thos. E. Peacock & Robert Sarinna, Crescent City	Homongue 53839	Percheron

EL DORADO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

139	Carlson, A., Camino	Sultan 70306	Percheron

FRESNO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
406	Andrews, F. A., Riverdale	Calbrenca 2779	Belgian
375	Barstow Breeders' Association, Kerman	Crackajack 12632	Shire
257	Cormack, R. S., Selma	Farmer Scott 49866	Percheron
2043	Dickinson, J. E., Fresno	Ivoly 54224	Percheron
208	Goodrich, C. F., Tranquillity	Clair De Lune 61965	Percheron
407	Hancock, H. M., Riverdale	Volumineux 16448	French Draft
429	Kings River Ranch Co., The, Kingsburg	Jaquet 79336	Percheron
142	Laton French Draft Horse Ass'n, Laton	Ecueil 17174	Percheron
412	Lewis, J. B., Riverdale	Ictinus 69565	Percheron
101	Martin, Geo. W., Kerman	Gallifet 47277	Percheron
102	Martin, Geo. W., Kerman	Sultan de Zee 1459	Belgian
455	McFadden, J. L., Fresno	Braddy 68653	Percheron
2055	Myers, G. W., Selma	King Dodo 112421	Percheron
93	Nelson, J. H., Selma	Blagdon Yet 13121	Shire
94	Nelson, J. H., Selma	Cyrus de Fonteny 2609	Belgian
95	Neilsen, J. H., Selma	Expressive Mac 41523	Standard
461	Poytress, J. A., Oleander	Banquete 69177	Percheron
198	Pugh, E. M., Squaw Valley	Ensign 34567	Percheron
505	Roeding, Geo. C. Co., Fresno	Favori 52599	Percheron
145	Schrack, J. J., Selma	Woodrow 101374	Percheron
144	Schrack, J. J., Selma	Roderic 40541	Percheron
135	Simpson, Marvin, Academy	Majeur 105298	Percheron
136	Stine, L. S., Laton	Jeanron 77313	Percheron
44	Woy, M. L., Fresno	Stanford McKinney 45173	Standard

Grades.

80	Allen, T. E., Clovis	George	Percheron
19	Badertscher, A., Fresno	King	Percheron
45	Eversoll, Wm., Burroughs	Billy Taft	Percheron
146	Frisch, Peter, Fresno	Jacob F'	Standard
2003	Glover, G. N., Selma	Bill	Belgian
12	Harnish, C. M., Laton	Black Ben	Percheron
136	McFadden, J. H., Fresno	Belgian Prince	French Draft
49	Nelson, J. H., Selma	Ministere II	Percheron
2001	Pfost, G. W. & Son, Laton	Duke	Belgian
2013	Rountree, E. L., Riverdale	Prince	Percheron
145	Shimmon, W. F., Fresno	Brigadier	Percheron
2014	Thomas, T. O., Conejo	Van Dorn	French Draft and Shire
34	Thomas, T. A., Selma	Colonel	French Draft
11	Walters, O. A., Selma	Prince Henry Third	Belgian
21	Wildermuth Bros., Selma	Barney	French Draft

Mongrels.

189	Craven, R. C., Sanger	Cleve	Mongrel
2028	Evans, B. C., Dunlap	Hawk	Mongrel
134	Frame, G. E., Coalinga	Steel	Mongrel
183	Garabidian, Sahag, Fresno	Belgium	Mongrel
2048	Hancock, Ben, Piedra	Dan	Mongrel
2049	Hanner, J. W., and Elner, Sanger	Mercer Louis	Mongrel
14	Harnish, C. M., Laton	Balleau	Mongrel
2047	Hill, John, Sanger	Brigham Young	Mongrel
66	Myers, G. W., Selma	Pedro	Mongrel
156	Mitchell, J. E., Dunlap	Sidney	Mongrel
33	Oliver, Robt., Oleander	Dave	Mongrel
212	Poytress, J. A., Oleander	Leo	Mongrel
68	Ruthiford, J. L., Fresno	Dock Sherman	Mongrel
67	Sawal, Emil, Kerman	Capp	Mongrel
61	Stalhem, Ralph, Riverdale	Joaquin	Mongrel
264	Tuck, Wm. R., Tranquillity	Barney	Mongrel

GLENN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
2029	Ball, Ed. S., Willows	Superior 97190	Percheron
331	Goettsch, Henry H., Willows	Rinetta 3401	German Coach
322	Greenwood, W. A., Orland	Radium 25057	French Draft
236	Jamison, H., Glenn	Eclaireur 41441	Percheron
460	Laban Scearce Co., Orland	Egmont 5536	Belgian
380	Merrill, M. A., Willows	Chatelet 40559	Percheron

Grades.

73	Ball, E. S., Willows	Sir Arthur B	Standard
67	Flood, J. T., Newville	Delmont	Standard

Mongrels.

19	Collins, J. D., Orland	Nevada Prince	Mongrel
165	Gauthier, Adolph, Orland	King	Mongrel
58	Jones, William, Orland	Barney	Mongrel
253	St. Louis, H. B., Norman	Morriss	Mongrel

HUMBOLDT COUNTY.

Purebreds.

65	Anderson, Jasper, Hydesville	Janvier 41246	Percheron
2058	Atkinson, T. G., Metropolitan	Dick 9156	Belgian
2057	Atkinson, T. G., Metropolitan	Romeo 9157	Belgian
403	Clark, Otto W., Petrolia	Lapon 97571	Percheron
27	Elliott, A. E., Eureka	Loris 99004	Percheron
26	Johnson, W. R., Rohnerville	Sadi Moor 39989	Standard
398	Shaw, Frank, Eureka	McAdrian 45391	Standard
496	Linser, Ernest R., Garberville	Tobin 52496	Belgian

Grades.

165	Carroll, Matt, Arcata	Captain Tom	Grade
39	Jenks, E. A., Harris	Prince	German Coach
162	Taylor, R. H., Bridgeville	Buster Brown	Standard

Mongrels.

231	Carr, Louis, Garberville	Prince	Mongrel
2036	Edeline, P. O., Waddington	Trojan	Mongrel
2043	Northern Redwood Lumber Co., Korbel	Prince Albert	Mongrel
255	Northern Redwood Lumber Co., Korbel	Jeff	Mongrel
143	Twitchell, E. R., Carlotta	The Scout	Mongrel
144	Twitchell, E. R., Carlotta	Barney Ink	Mongrel

IMPERIAL COUNTY.

Purebreds.

11	Cross, Harry, Heber	Santiago 70080	Percheron
2002	Fitzgerald, J. J., Holtville	Beautiful Prince II, 63648	Percheron
2075	Gowling, Arthur W., Holtville	Astrakan 40702	Percheron
428	Hovley, Peter P., Brawley	Havane 51246	Percheron
14	Mercereau, R. D., Holtville	Ruprecht 3865	German Coach
63	Mack, S. C., Imperial	Judge Taft 49825	Standard
287	Miller, Thos. T., Calexico	Collard 35004	Percheron
379	No. 7 Percheron Horse Co., Holtville	Gignac 44111	Percheron
2053	Ricks, Geo. P., Seeley	Wherewithal 44398	Thoroughbred

Grades.

118	Walker, J. D., Holtville	Redlight	Standard

Mongrels.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
154	Dye, Drew E., Calexico	Kansas Boy, Jr.	Mongrel
256	Forester, E. E., El Centro	Sam, Sr.	Mongrel
2035	Ivey, K. B., Brawley	Joe	Mongrel
2026	Lund, John, Holtville	Black Prince	Mongrel
167	Parish, Everett G., Imperial	Mack Wonder	Mongrel
2240	Ralphs, Chas. B., Imperial	Prince	Mongrel
93	Schumacker, G. A., El Centro	Heinie Schreiner	Mongrel
65	Schooling, Joseph, Brawley	Major	Mongrel
155	Sherburne, Fred L., Calexico	Barney	Mongrel

INYO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

432	Garner, G. W., Bishop	Kab 87292	Percheron

KERN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

175	Akers, O., Bakersfield	De Moivre 64754	Percheron
120	Bishop, A. D., Shafter	Seestrum 2947	German Coach
441	Catling, P. J., Annette	Albinus 63599	Percheron
138	Eckenberry, Leroga A., McFarland	Irais 61351	Percheron
2003	Hadlock, Ben, & James Davis, Bakersfield	Tom 6554	Belgian
204	Rio Bravo and Rosedale Horse Association, Bakersfield	Konsulat 93366	Percheron
228	Shafter Horse Co., Bakersfield	Hadebout 54215	Percheron
152	Taylor, H. L., McFarland	Halot 70372	Percheron
81	Union Ave. Belgian Horse Co., Bakersfield	Corcoran B 5063	Belgian

Grades.

41	Azevedo, A. G., Bakersfield	Dick	Belgian
117	Cowelti, D. J., East Bakersfield	Black Pride	Percheron
2006	Greenleaf, L. E., Bakersfield	Rudolph	Shire
69	Michael, G. W., Bakersfield	Wilson	Belgian

Mongrels.

2002	Ashe, R. S., Bakersfield	Chief	Mongrel
161	Clark, Fred L., McFarland	Don Derby	Mongrel
55	Rauth, C. A., Wasco	Bosco	Mongrel
205	Wafford, Irwin L., Loraine	Ranger	Mongrel

KINGS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

38	Borges, E. R., Lemoore	Seigbert 18694	French Draft
125	Fry, O., and Lafavor, Wm., Lemoore	Justel 106123	Percheron
2027	Lewellyn, Charles, Hanford	Lucumon 92888	Percheron
408	McCord, J. W., Hanford	Denbul 1447	American Saddle
130	Merz, G., Lemoore	Black Prince 13018	Clydesdale
166	Morgan, B. C., Hanford	Monarque de Heurn 6375	Belgian Draft

Grades.

55	John Heinlen Co., Lemoore	Coachy	Belgian
2017	Simas, Manuel A., Hanford	Prince	Belgian

Mongrels.

189	Bales & McCord, Hanford	Pompey	Mongrel
24	Brown, S. F., Lemoore	Roxa	Mongrel
80	Cunningham, Jos., Corcoran	Highland Duke	Mongrel
2016	Gomes, F. F., Corcoran	Royal George	Mongrel
63	John Heinlen Co., Lemoore	Spot	Mongrel
91	Ingram, J. E., Lemoore	Grampas	Mongrel
187	McCord, J. W., Hanford	Young Riley	Mongrel
254	Rognon, G. L., Corcoran	Petigru, Jr.	Mongrel

LAKE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
254	Edwards, G. O., Kelseyville	Lit 97565	Percheron
73	Harp, W. H., Middletown	Audacieux 446	French Draft

Grades.

2016	Mason, D. W., Middletown	Black Prince	Shire
147	Parker, Frank, Middletown	Major	Standard

Mongrels.

145	Adamson, J. M., Lower Lake	Black Star	Mongrel
2042	Green, Steve and John, Upper Lake	Pronto	Mongrel
151	Millsap, R. L., Lower Lake	Jack	Mongrel

LASSEN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

433	DeForest, Chas. V., Susanville	Carabinier 4979	Belgian
414	DeForest, L. E., Susanville	Giron 98288	Percheron
390	Hall, A. J., Doyle	Lord Marcus 15381	Clydesdale
555	Hart, Chas. F., Susanville	Joaquin 77186	Percheron
346	Stampfli, Gus, Dewitt	Lardon 55395	Percheron

Mongrels.

96	Penland, L. D., Ravendale	Eugene Debs	Mongrel

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

Purebreds.

537	Baldwin, Anita M., Santa Anita	Rey El Santa Anita, Vol. VI, p. 143	Thoroughbred
538	Baldwin, Anita M., Santa Anita	Jusque 79515	Percheron
539	Baldwin, Anita M., Santa Anita	Adalid 69635	Thoroughbred
540	Baldwin, Anita M., Santa Anita	Cruzados 22585	Thoroughbred
541	Baldwin, Anita M., Santa Anita	Althazar 105500	Percheron
542	Baldwin, Anita M., Santa Anita	Ibn Mahruss 22	Arabian
543	Baldwin, Anita M., Santa Anita	Cibolo 134	Arabian
544	Baldwin, Anita M., Santa Anita	Norito 55925	Thoroughbred
26	Bryant, Susanna Bixby, Long Beach	Hero 66636	Percheron
278	Burbank Percheron Co., Burbank	Mistigri 43689 (66849)	Percheron
33	Doble, Budd, Los Angeles	Kinney de Lopez 49954	Standard
271	English, Revel L., Pasadena	Highland Squirrel King 1881	American Saddle
328	McCormick, Adelaide Gillis, Los Angeles	Highland Monarch 5205	American Saddle
327	McCormick, Adelaide Gillis, Los Angeles	Don Castano 5631	American Saddle
2054	McCormick, Adelaide Gillis, Los Angeles	San Vicente 6513	American Saddle
2071	Goeddel, J. J., Artesia	Chico 8790	Belgian
411	G. A. Harris & Co., Long Beach	Kersaint 87203	Percheron
202	Legrand, F. C., Los Angeles	Favori 6353	Belgian
2076	Lowe, Thaddeus, South Pasadena	Pablo 6958	American Saddle
2078	Los Angeles Transfer Co., Los Angeles	Esbrsufe 4075	French Coach
184	Mussachia, B. G., Downey	Surprise 45346	Percheron
298	Oldham, J. Y., Los Angeles	Kino 89668	Percheron
66	Richards, I. S., Owensmouth	Robert M. 80248	Percheron
296	Walnut Center Horse Breeders' Association, Puente	Hugo 67325	Percheron
288	Winter, Chas. W., Alhambra	Alhambra Prince 57367	Standard

Nonstandards.

1	Murphy, J. L., Los Angeles	Hancock Johnson	Nonstandard

Crossbreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
2000	Kee, J. H., Lancaster	Sonoma Pride	Per. and Nor.

Grades.

103	Waters, Rachel and W. A., Compton	Buster	Percheron
120	Young Bros., Los Angeles	Major	Belgian

Mongrels.

129	Graham, J. M., Compton	Jolly	Mongrel
87	Luttge, George, Burbank	Sir Alden	Mongrel
2053	Rowland, W. R., Puente	Bert	Mongrel

MADERA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

67	Skaggs, S. L., Madera	Jadis 87213	Percheron
138	Wolters Bros., Madera	Liniment 101509	Percheron

Grades.

113	Mathews, G. W., Madera	Big Prince	Grade

Mongrels.

208	Dillon, W. F., Madera	Monarch	Mongrel
173	Reeder, J. D., Coarsegold	Nix Napoleon	Mongrel

MARIN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

289	Bolinas Breeders' Association, Bolinas	Occo 4033	German Coach
368	Bugeia Bros., Novato	Kenilworth 18655	Thoroughbred
165	Dolcini & Dolcini, Nicasio	McMyrtle 58007	Standard
229	Novato Belgian Horse Co., Novato	California Chief 6414	Belgian
206	Point Reyes Station Horse Co., Point Reyes Station	Marcel de Nevele 6551	Belgian
174	Tassajara Horse Co., Tassajara	Dick 12521	French Draft

Grades.

115	Bugeia, L. M., Novato	Royal	Belgian

Mongrels.

26	Franzi, Mrs. A. E., Olena	Robert	Mongrel
201	Kirkland, J. E., Tomales	Kentucky	Mongrel
93	Tamalpais Horse Co., Mill Valley	Jackson	Mongrel

MENDOCINO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

336	Bell, J. H., Ukiah	Boaz 6239	Belgian
340	Bell, J. H., Ukiah	Abner 107993	Percheron
332	Boonville German Coach Horse Association, Boonville	Mohikaner 4735	German Coach
113	Briggs, M. C., Potter Valley	Jonas 92827	Percheron
514	Frey, Lawrence, Covelo	King John 2775	German Coach
552	E. D. Howell & Co., Ukiah	Anatol 2093	German Coach
232	Manchester Per. Horse Co., Manchester	Modal 105296	Percheron
187	Martinazzi, Martin, Ukiah	Captain Woods 10012	Percheron
338	Miller, C. A., and Bell, J. H., Ukiah	Chiron 100397	Percheron
152	McClure, L. H., and McClure, Vic, Ukiah	Philip 100395	Percheron
42	Potter Valley Percheron Horse Co., Ukiah	Alibi 40674	Percheron
2039	Richey, S. A., Ukiah	President McKinley 102153	Percheron
548	Spurlock, Frank, Covelo	Nateby Manners 8512	Shire

Grades.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
32	Bevans, W. S., Potter Valley	Dandy	Shire
11	Finnist Colony, Calpella	Nick	Percheron
149	Gschwend, Mrs. Julia, Philo	Mallo II	Shire
82	Linser, August, Cummings	Tode	Belgian
68	Warner, Geo., Willits	Rameur, Jr.	Percheron

Mongrels.

2044	Banks, Lew, Hopland	Gleneo	Mongrel
109	Hotskin, F. D., Willits	Ned	Mongrel
263	Howell, E. H., Ukiah	Tom Dailey	Mongrel

MERCED COUNTY.

Purebreds.

173	Abbot, A. N., Merced	Lustridon 33192	Standard
280	Baker, B. O., Merced	Insecti 77311	Percheron
16	De Silva, Joe M., Los Banos	Star 105581	Percheron
60	Gustine Horse Co., Gustine	Rupert 54917	Percheron
344	Le Grande Percheron Horse Co., Le Grande	Hesiode 121002	Percheron
126	J. P. Menjoulet & Co., Volta	Don Quichotte 42195	Percheron
530	Rider, J. W., Dos Palos	Tempest 4403	German Coach
207	Spensley, T. J., Livingston	Creston Samson 6710	Belgian
2031	Wallis, D. W., Los Banos	El Angelo 57039	Standard

Grades.

131	Newman, Paul, Le Grande	Fred	Percheron
155	Sweet, D. O., Dos Palos	Captain	Percheron

Mongrels.

146	Burrows, F. E., Irwin	Islam, Jr.	Mongrel
114	Rocha, Joe, Los Banos	Teddy	Mongrel
2054	Rocha, Joe, Volta	Sky Pointer	Mongrel
153	Tatam, W. M., Le Grande	Jasmin, Jr.	Mongrel

MODOC COUNTY.

Purebreds.

489	Clark, R. B., Adin	General Lawton 50139	Percheron
502	Gould, John, Lookout	Modoc Chief 42759	Percheron
180	Heard, Porter, Lake City	Milo 42515	Percheron

Mongrels.

216	Jones, W. T., Lake City	Kid	Mongrel
2031	Ward, A. S., Fort Bidwell	Bill Wilkes	Mongrel

MONTEREY COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
240	Almstead, A. G., and Casey, Wm., San Lucas	Ingrat 54098 (82634)	Percheron
71	Belgian Draft Horse Ass'n, Salinas	Brilliant de Norrchain 4075	Percheron
435	Bianchi, Paul, Soledad	Pierre 43682	Percheron
465	Brinan, Thos., San Ardo	Irun 1908	Percheron
345	Brown, Harlow C., San Ardo	Mt. Kaweah 15453	Shire
123	Chualar Belgian Horse Co., Chualar	Amoureux 5061	Belgian
160	Chualar Belgian Horse Co., Chualar	Stephon 1655	Belgian
141	Clegg, C. H., and Dinsmore, J. F., Valleton	Favoris 1619	Belgian
485	Dutton, E. J., Jolon	El Tesora 49809	Standard
129	Garside, John, Salinas	Santiago 2796	Belgian
475	Hunter, B. P., Bradley	Leopard 43693	Percheron
2048	Hunter, S. P., Bradley	Lampion II, 27705	Percheron
14	Johnson, H. N., Moss	Baynard 6733	Belgian
74	King City Per. Horse Co., King City	Humorisme 96668	Percheron
177	Rodriquez, M., Castroville	Nateby Masterpiece 11589	Shire
64	Rohde, L. P., Salinas	Sorrento 70377	Percheron
2070	Ross, Thos., San Lucas	Boomer, Jr., 108630	Percheron
2038	Rutherford, Alexander H., Pleyto	Picoteur 26968	French Draft
551	Storm & Stuart, Salinas	Lalen 96921	Percheron
191	Wiley, M. W., Soledad	Labrador 97618	Percheron
501	Work, T. A., Monterey	Nailstone Boxer 13643	Shire

Grades.

133	Bianchi, Paul, Soledad	Red Robin	Standard
89	Burrows, H. A., King City	Commander, Jr.	Grade
132	Doemsky, W. F., Gonzales	Thomas Booklass	Clydesdale

Mongrels.

80	Craig, P. S., Blanco	Jim	Mongrel
30	Cooper, Martha M., Monterey	Blaze	Mongrel
13	Greenlaw, John A., Parkfield	Scottish Chief	Mongrel
50	Harris, W. B., Bradley	Jim	Mongrel
92	Kelly, M. P., Gonzales	Silver Pete	Mongrel
2039	Martinus, S. N., Lockwood	Jerry	Mongrel
200	Olson, Otto, Paraiso Springs	Buster	Mongrel
2023	Rougeot, Frank, Parkfield	Rubin	Mongrel
247	Titus Bros., Salinas	Black Prince	Mongrel
79	Veach, Don C., King City	Jumbo	Mongrel
2092	Wayland, Leo L., Stone Canon	Silver	Mongrel

NAPA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

91	Bors, J. C., Oakville	Branhope Peel 28133	Shire
241	Napa Draft Horse Co., Napa	Mouton 106144	Percheron
245	Scally, M., Napa Junction	Boro Rival 11590	Shire
479	Schaeffer, H. C., Pope Valley	Tafta 23494	French Draft
482	Scott, Chas., St. Helena	Gaudron 59912	Percheron
21	St. Helena Percheron Co., St. Helena	Machefer 107861	Percheron
306	Wheatley, Henry, Napa	Desford Banker 12999	Shire
347	Wheatley, Henry, Napa	Willaston Baronet 8591	Shire

Grades.

105	Clark, Reuben, Monticello	Turbine	Standard
134	Gomez, John, Napa	San Juan	Standard

Mongrels.

136	Clark, Reuben, Monticello	Quartina	Mongrel

NEVADA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
364	Reed, Walter, Spenceville	Impur 101616	Percheron
377	Robson, Stuart & Twichel, Nevada City	Nero 121001	Percheron

Grades.

62	Weeks, Lyman, Nevada City	Bud	Percheron

ORANGE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

235	Forster, F. A., Santa Ana	Swedish King 65587	Thoroughbred
68	Orange Co. Draft Horse Co., Santa Ana	Tanforan II, 65726	Percheron
226	Stewart, Geo. W., Santa Ana	Sampson 73481	Percheron

Grades.

22	Douglas, E. J., Santa Ana	Ben Knight	Percheron

Mongrels.

142	Babb, W. S., Santa Ana	George	Mongrel
2021	Lipscombe, J. A., Santa Ana	Roan Oak	Mongrel
2034	Woodin, F. L., Santa Ana	Colonel	Mongrel

PLACER COUNTY.

Purebreds.

366	Ganow Bros., & Chas. Ferguson, Auburn	Joseph 99578	Percheron
349	Miller, J. Jacob, Lincoln	Bennas 12898	French Draft
213	Mt. Vernon Belgian Horse Co., Auburn	Robuste de Thiesesies 4107	Belgian

Grades.

138	Maas, A. C., Bowman	Gambretta	Percheron
114	Rogers, I. N., Lincoln	Black Diamond	Percheron
148	Rogers, I. N., Lincoln	Henry Ford	Percheron

Mongrels.

110	Blackwell & Hendrickson, Rocklin	Caesar, Jr.	Mongrel
215	Mears, Edward T., Auburn	Kid	Mongrel

PLUMAS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

493	Beckwith Percheron Horse Co., Beckwith	Haguenet 41220	Percheron

RIVERSIDE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2051	Burnett & Stevenson, Neighbours	Nix Yort 108790	Percheron
34	French Valley Horse Association, Auld	Garnon 100831	Percheron
1341	Gier, J. H., Hemet	Champion 53055	Percheron
506	Hall, F. L., Perris	Barnot 89266	Percheron
2050	Hampton, F. E., Prado	Cesar D Olsene 51518	Belgian
483	Hemet Stock Farm, Hemet	Wilbur Lou 52595	Standard
487	Keil, W. F., San Jacinto	Keota Charley 35256	Percheron
488	Keil, W. F., San Jacinto	Vinus 1916	Belgian
104	Mapes, M. L., Perris	Rapid 4759	German Coach
469	McEwen, C. E., Winchester	Juge de Paix 41311	Percheron
194	Read, Geo. A., Blythe	Colonel de But 65160	Percheron

Grades.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
58	Langdon, F. C., Coachella	Coachella Boy	Percheron

Mongrels.

242	Densmore, W. H., Hemet	King	Mongrel
89	Ortego, F. A., Morena	Sampson	Mongrel
2011	Paxton, Marion A., Winchester	Barney	Mongrel
179	Yoder, S. E., Hemet	Dan	Mongrel

SACRAMENTO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

70	Clay Station Horse Co., Galt	Gallant Boy 35583	Percheron
2001	Folsom Breeders' Association, Folsom	Lahonton 113729	Percheron
251	Gardiner, I. F., Isleton	Lohengrin 97627	Percheron
2004	Hall Ward, Sacramento	Joe Carey 41774	Thoroughbred
354	Heilbron, Geo., Sacramento	Lijero 45923	Standard
216	Kenefick, John, Galt	Sensation 8509	Shire
323	Neves, J. F., Ryde	Schley 103315	Percheron
224	Sheldon Horse Co., Sheldon	Omar 88749	Percheron
492	Shelley, E. L., Walnut Grove	Kirk Hamilton Dick 9169	Shire
105	Todhunter, L. H., Sacramento	Peter McKlyo 58009	Standard
246	White, Terry & Moddison, Sacramento	Houiller 79338 (77206)	Percheron

Grades.

79	Casajus, John B., Courtland	Coco de Bothey	Belgian
2001	Dixon, Wm., Folsom	Bobby	Percheron
2031	Glaser, Karl, Sacramento	Palmoor	Standard
31	Harrison, H. P., Elk Grove	Mastic, Jr.	Belgian
25	Lauffer, John, Sacramento	Money Mac	Standard
65	Owre Bros., Sacramento	Grant	Percheron
96	Riffe, G. C., Galt	Carlock, D. J. R.	
128	Ruhstaller, F. J., Sacramento	Moko Hall	Standard

Mongrels.

191	Backer, Henry, Elk Grove	George	Mongrel
2018	Dodds & Davies, Sacramento	Colonel	Mongrel
175	Hicks, Ed, Folsom	Prince	Mongrel
85	Lausten, C. N., Walnut Grove	Chief Harold	Mongrel
238	McEnerney, Joe, Galt	Sport	Mongrel

SAN BENITO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

525	Berry, N. L., Hollister	Prospero 94498	Percheron
442	Etcheverry, J. F., Tres Pinos	Pennington 9159	Shire
334	Garcia, Enos, Hollister	Locka Manners 13495	Shire
2022	Indart, John, Tres Pinos	Black Rose 2d 1 Vol. 146	Thoroughbred
2033	McLeod, W. O., Hollister	Balsa Bill 123931	Standard
471	Overfelt, C. F., Hollister	Eclatant 1602	Belgian
300	Reinosa, R. F., Tres Pinos	Hellien 61961	Percheron
310	Tomlinson, F. M., Hollister	Baily 46492	Percheron
32	Zahner, M. J., Hollister	Fred Branch 45525	Standard

Grades.

2012	Indart, John, Tres Pinos	Black Rose II	Grade
87	Perry, Manuel, Hollister	Sultan Boy	Grade
30	Blacklock, John, Hollister	Belgian Bill	Belgian
64	Perry, Manuel, Hollister	Percheron	Percheron

Mongrels.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
122	Indart, J. M., Tres Pinos	Nevada	Mongrel
2022	Littlejohn, Wm., Hollister	Tom	Mongrel
107	Littlejohn, Wm., Hollister	Jack	Mongrel
27	Littlejohn, Wm., Hollister	Derby Boy	Mongrel
94	Reinosa, J. L., Tres Pinos	Grant	Mongrel
124	Rose, M. R., San Juan Bautista	Prince	Mongrel
138	Tomlinson, F. M., Hollister	Magnet, Jr.	Mongrel

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

52	Agliani, Joe, Chino	Lapin 49742 (62624)	Percheron
523	Chino Percheron Co., Chino	Holgouet 93602	Percheron
176	Brightman & Boger, Redlands	Adepto 4569	German Coach
54	Chino Belgian Horse Co., Chino	Picolo 5943	Belgian
116	Tilton, A. H., San Bernardino	Denmark 23589	Percheron
117	Tilton, A. H., San Bernardino	Lousset 97578	Percheron

Grades.

2028	Cooley, W. N., Chino	Caesar	Grade

Mongrels.

186	Abbott, A. S., Corona	Prince	Mongrel
223	Burbank, N. C., Chino	General Kruger	Mongrel

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

193	Bradbury, W. N., Escondido	Gordon 72383	Percheron
128	Bushnell, Ralph, Mesa Grande	Rhineberry 721169	Thoroughbred
507	Johnson, H. A., and Rooker, J., Vista	Yoli Cocur 3302	Belgian
7	Mardock, H. H. & Son, Escondido	Icarien 76077	Percheron
498	Ramona Belgian Horse Ass'n, Ramona	Noirhat Bengali 6815	Belgian
513	Stockton, Louis E., Ramona	Aissey (67292)	Percheron
2005	Winsor Ranch, The, National City	Salvador Forest King 13385	Shire

Grades.

2009	Johnson, Roy C., Escondido	Dan	Belgian

Mongrels.

59	Benton, G. W., Descanso	"K"	Mongrel
2005	Helm, Theofulio, Warner Springs	Jim	Mongrel
15	Hillkowitz, S., San Diego	Prince	Mongrel

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2019	Farnum, Adeline Russella, San Francisco	Dillcara 57462	Standard
2018	Farnum, Adeline Russella, San Francisco	Marse Abe 50028	Thoroughbred
372	Mastick, Geo. H., San Francisco	Longis 101513	Percheron

Grades.

164	Bodkin, Dr. Thos. P., San Francisco	Louoroton	Standard

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
2020	Calla Percheron Horse Co., Ripon	Loiret 97629	Percheron
237	Clark, R. L., Lodi	Moru 94920	Percheron
239	Clark, Ralph, Lodi	Madere 40512	Percheron
121	Curran, E., Tracy	Princier 111612	Percheron
212	Barry, J. M., Stockton	Brilland 27820	Percheron
457	Bethany Belgian Draft Horse Co., Bethany	Vulcain de la Cabocherie 5568	Belgian
449	Dill Bros., Clements	Black Boy 41376	Percheron
451	Forman, P. C., Manteca	Mutin 41293	Percheron
319	Hughes, I. S., Ripon	Conseil 80169	Percheron
2034	Johnston, J. W., Stockton	Prince 105584	Percheron
59	Johnson, J. W., Stockton	Sultan 24564	Percheron
2046	Learned, H. G., Stockton	Bay Boy 109419	Percheron
19	Learned, H. G., Stockton	Pink Paris 69415	Percheron
2028	Linden Horse Co., Linden	California Rex 3435	Thoroughbred
214	Linden Horse Co., Linden	Ministre 106146	Percheron
109	Lodi Percheron Horse Ass'n, Lodi	Lille 99005	Percheron
436	Lund, M. J., Stockton	Couseur 26942	Belgian
437	Lund, M. J., Bethany	Castellane 13671	French Draft
531	Manteca Percheron Association, Manteca	Margio 106634	Percheron
159	Mast, Geo., Ripon	Rameur 40785	Percheron
484	Mayer, August, Acampo	Par Hazard 4047	Belgian
192	Megerle, L. J., Lockeford	Labourdette 41262	Percheron
41	Megerle, R. G., Clements	Major 47923	Percheron
393	Moreing Bros., Stockton	Benito 100829	Percheron
45	Page, W. F., Stockton	Mobilier 106639	Percheron
203	Prater, Wm. L., Ellisworth	Search Light 75227	Percheron
373	Sanguinetti, Jas., Peters	Shinole 87456	Percheron
341	Sayles, B. E., Linden	Pilote 49736	Percheron
494	Secrest, John, Stockton	Pilote, Jr., 119373	Percheron
361	Secrest, John, Stockton	Governor G. 69409	Percheron
362	Secrest, John, Stockton	San Joaquin 87591	Percheron
363	Secrest, John, Stockton	Milton 44684	Percheron
172	Siesy, G. H., Ripon	Imbu 44784	Percheron
215	Stockton Percheron Horse Co., Stockton	Imitable 71719	Percheron
261	Tinnin, C. H., Bellota	Loucheur 99098	Percheron
182	Wakefield, J. W., Acampo	Hola 54360	Percheron
183	Wakefield, J. W., Acampo	Sippeo 120653	Percheron
480	Whitehall Estate, Inc., Tracy	Londrecitos 97561	Percheron
481	Whitehall Estate, Inc., Tracy	Jasquard 97141	Percheron
253	Whitmeier, Simon, Lockeford	Gontran 55938	Percheron
124	Wildwood Horse Co., Ellisworth	Perseus of Paicines 92761	Percheron

Grades.

50	Cansey, J. H., Stockton	Prince	Percheron
51	Cansey, Lauren H., Stockton	Black Dick	Percheron
130	Chinn, Walter, Manteca	Manteca Boy	Standard
2025	Clasen, F. W., Clements	Hazard	Belgian
2027	Gaul, A., Stockton	Inimitable	Percheron
33	Hahn, O. G., Farmington	Chester	French Draft
16	Jackson, A. T., Stockton	Royal McKinney	Standard Trotter
38	Miller, E., Stockton	Diggs	Percheron
63	Ohm, John, Vernalis	Black March	Percheron
143	Pope, John J., Lodi	Star	Percheron
156	Schmidt, Sam, Tracy	Duke	Percheron

Mongrels.

113	Borovinich, Louis, Lathrop	Bill	Mongrel
213	Garnero, Fred, Stockton	Dan	Mongrel
112	Gaur, A., Stockton	Monarch	Mongrel
35	Johnston, J. W., Stockton	Nifty	Mongrel
102	Locke, Geo. H., Lockeford	Cinco Cinco	Mongrel
227	Sturgeon, A. A., Stockton	Mack	Mongrel

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
99	Andre, J. J. & Co., San Luis Obispo	Domino de Leernes 4454	Belgian
179	Bergmann & Wiebe, Paso Robles	Saint Martin 50617	Percheron
445	California Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo	Lucien 53130	Percheron
76	Campbell, S. T., Paso Robles	Pratt 80917	Percheron
155	Domingos, A. S., San Luis Obispo	Monsieur 5129	Belgian
259	Estrella Horse Association, Estrella	La Creole 25204	Percheron
290	Evans, H., & Gross, G. C., Paso Robles	G. Albert Mac 51336	Standard
46	Kneppel, Peter and Wm., Adelaide	Michel 5622	Belgian
333	Lehuhoff, E., Templeton	Vaniteaux, Jr., 26576	French Draft
147	Nelson, Wm. D., Templeton	Knightborpe Speculator 13638	Shire
466	Reis, J. M., and Bells, E. J., Moro	Moka 40732	Percheron
355	San Miguel Per. Horse Co., San Miguel	Gosdubois 61967	Percheron
343	San Luis Obispo Breeders' Association, San Luis Obispo	Hamster 70239	Percheron
314	Shandon H. Breeders' Ass'n, Shandon	March Coronation 12959	Shire
2032	Sloan Bros., Creston	Grenadierz 52274	Percheron

Grades.

17	Darrach, Mrs. Jessie, Paso Robles	Barney	Percheron
27	Claussen, G. J., Paso Robles	Prince	Percheron
46	Johnson, Wm. J., Paso Robles	Black Tom	Percheron
56	Madonna, Paul F., Cayucos	Kleberde Second	Belgian
37	Mankins, Henry, San Luis Obispo	Duke	Shire
54	Olsen, O. A., San Luis Obispo	Jim Wood	Standard
142	Warren, J. A., Cambia	San Benito	Belgian
36	Webster, Rose E., Linne	Cleve	Percheron
123	Wilkinson, F. H., Pozo	Bryan, Wm. J.	Percheron

Mongrels.

159	Dauth, O. E., San Miguel	Tom	Mongrel
81	Lathway, Howard, San Luis Obispo	Yellow Stone	Mongrel
28	Houghton, F. K., San Miguel	Babe	Mongrel
2024	Rougeot, T. H., San Miguel	Mountain Tom	Mongrel
250	Twisselman, Chris., Shandon	Joe	Mongrel
251	Twisselman Bros., Shandon	Panama	Mongrel
46	Witheron, I. M., San Luis Obispo	Clyde	Mongrel
25	Phillips, W. H., Pozo	Bradley	Mongrel

SAN MATEO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

423	Easton, Ansel M., Burlingame	Anwick Arthur 14730	Shire
427	Easton & Ward, Burlingame	Madcap 15960	Shire
425	Easton & Ward, Burlingame	Dovecote King 15957	Shire
424	Easton & Ward, Burlingame	Blymhill Forester 15958	Shire
529	Percheron Horse Co., San Gregorio	Liberien 97630	Percheron

Mongrels.

160	Wilson, John E. & Son, San Gregorio	Prince	Mongrel

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
2045	Armstrong Holdings Co., Gaviota	Nimmer 103659	Percheron
476	Bishop, T. B. Co., Goleta	Royal Irwin 16156	Clydesdale
477	Bishop, T. B. Co., Goleta	Rockwood 1107 8	Clydesdale
305	Cherrie, R. T., Lompoc	Whitehall Wagoner 8592	Shire
285	Elvidge, J. & Sons, Santa Maria	Actor 10555	Shire
388	Fox, L., Los Olivos	Booker 69293	Percheron
286	Nunis, Manuel, Santa Monica	Vilain de Bove 5567	Belgian
470	Pearson, C. H., Los Alamos	Valseur 45176	Percheron
509	Pezzoni, E. J., Guadaloupe	Escadron 16143	French Draft
25	Treanor, Frank, Santa Maria	Email 49715	Percheron
24	Treanor, F., Santa Maria	Giboyeur 42905	Percheron

Grades.

2007	Carranza, Felis, Sisquoc	King Charm, Jr.	Clydesdale
2011	Clark, J. W., Santa Maria	Grand Champ, Jr.	Percheron
97	Craft, J. C., Lompoc	Prince	Percheron
99	Hall, Walter, Lompoc	Nero	
18	Treanor, Frank, Santa Maria	Black George	Percheron
23	Vear, Frank, Santa Maria	Black Jack	Percheron
93	Veglia, P., Santa Maria	Duke	Percheron

Mongrels.

2006	Roberts, George, Los Alamos	Pito Leo	Mongrel

SANTA CLARA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

112	Barstow, T. W., San Jose	Nearest McKinney 40698	Standard
106	Coyote Percheron Horse Ass'n, Edenvale	Bayard 91894	Percheron
29	Doerr, Henry C., San Jose	Kaiser 2893	German Coach
522	Evergreen Imported Percheron Horse Association, Evergreen	Gland 54093	Percheron
316	Freitos, Tony, Milpitas	Pride of Oregon 17356	Clydesdale
462	Hanson, James, Milpitas	Vainquer 64105	Percheron
268	Jenkins, Oliver P., Stanford University	Lombard 45905	Percheron
23	Palo Alto Per. Farm, Stanford University	Ibidem 44767	Percheron
244	Turner Bros., Gilroy	Freedom VII, 11108	Shire
262	Uheman, Geo. A., San Jose	Implexe 69563	Percheron
153	Whalen, Lane & Morgan, Milpitas	Major de Lieffe 2000	Belgian

Grades.

158	Blanchard, J. E., San Jose	Diavalo	Standard
24	Borge, John M., Milpitas	Bill	Belgian
161	Kellogg, H. E., Mountain View	Almak	Standard
30	Price, W. N., San Jose	Bob	Belgian
102	Rose, M. V., Lawrence	Prince	Percheron
29	Rosse, O. E., Gilroy	David	Percheron
108	Silva & Garcia, San Jose	Bill	Percheron
28	Connell, John J., Edenvale	Jack	Percheron

Mongrels.

9	Nelson, F. H., San Jose	Danger	Mongrel
56	Patton, A. D., San Jose	Black Ranger	Mongrel
74	Pedro, Manuel Enos, San Jose	George	Mongrel
233	Wilson, Edwin, Gilroy	Ned	Mongrel

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
459	Hushback, Gus, Watsonville	Bristol 76731 — Percheron
28	Pickle, F. C., Santa Cruz	Alexander Malone 35744 — Standard
265	Redman, James, Watsonville	Rocher 5624 — Belgian
353	Silliman, G. F., Watsonville	Premier of Paicines 23567 — French Draft

Grades.

90	Redman, James, Watsonville	Van, Jr. — French Draft
157	Rider, H. M., Watsonville	Nig — Percheron

Mongrels.

199	Mann, Geo., Watsonville	Jerry — Mongrel

SHASTA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

227	Arnold, O. P., Millville	Sphinx Baron 38675 — Standard
69	Lutz, Mrs. L. C., and Lutz, John W., Redding	Omer 72385 — Percheron
103	Mills, Andrew, Anderson	Tryconnel 37909 — Thoroughbred
2066	Shavista Ranch, McArthur	Valentin 41697 — Percheron

Mongrels.

163	Doll, Clifford A., Ono	Tim — Mongrel
240	Dye, J. M., Kennett	Fenox — Mongrel

SIERRA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

266	Lombardi & Laffranchini, Loyalton	Castor 46794 — Belgian
545	Sierraville Percheron Ass'n, Sierraville	Isambert 83136 — Percheron

Grades.

106	Star Ranch Co., Sattley	Smoke — Belgian

Mongrels.

98	Smith, Mrs. L. C., Millville	Rock — Mongrel

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

Purebreds.

463	Calloway, H. F., Etna Mills	Superior Medium 46957 — Standard
426	Chandler, E. R., Tecnor	Grandmas 13921 — Thoroughbred
395	Clemmens, J. R., Dorris	Bruno de Promellas 4184 — Belgian
297	Edgewood & Big Springs Horse Co., Edgewood	Kachet 88595 — Percheron
309	Edgewood Horse Ass'n, Edgewood	Hier 53340 — Percheron
311	Evans, J. C., Dorris	Starrina 58489 — Standard
371	Evans, Ray, and Burton, F., Fort Jones	Baron de Lessines 5062 — Belgian
301	Hughes, A. E., Etna Mills	Siskiyou Star 15175 — French Draft
249	Gazelle Horse Breeders' Ass'n, Gazelle	Kantal 88609 — Percheron
233	Jesner, Eller, & Wagners Bros., Etna Mills	Forban 5085 — Belgian
508	Lautner, Joseph, Dorris	Ketillac 88602 — Percheron
273	Little Shasta Draft Horse Co., Montague	Dunsmore Victor King 11664 — Shire
497	McCloud River Lumber Co., McCloud	Hispanique 44358 — Percheron
378	Mitchell, H. W., Mount Dome	Konsensus 88590 — Percheron
446	Scott Valley Shire Horse Breeders' Association, Etna Mills	Catterall Harold 10657 — Shire
547	Scott Valley Per. Horse Co., Fort Jones	Lusardi 63594 — Percheron
12	Walker & Barnum, Etna Mills	Gerfaut de Ziveve 2393 — Belgian
499	Weed Lumber Co., Weed	Jurieu 87268 — Percheron

Grades.

81	Birch, Antone, Thrall	Pete — Percheron

Mongrels.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
84	Adams, S. K., Macdoel	Colie	Mongrel
197	Chandler, Elmer R., Tecnor	Scar Face	Mongrel
22	Hackerd, A. R., Hornbrook	Don Americus	Mongrel
75	Reed, W. S., Ager	Med	Mongrel
214	Spannaus, H. E., Beswick	Cape Horn Prince	Mongrel
83	Young, R. J., Macdoel	Chief	Mongrel

SOLANO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

269	Chandler, F. B. Co., Vacaville	Atherton 22973	French Draft
50	Drouin, Felix & Co., Rio Vista	Sultan De Velle 5566	Belgian
49	Drouin, F. & Co., Rio Vista	Livarot 101835	Percheron
205	Elmira Percheron Stock Co., Elmira	Charbonnier 41227	Percheron
92	Matavia, Lou, Dixon	Healani 56150	Standard
307	Peters, Chas., Vacaville	Brutus 12207	Percheron
247	Stallion Lucon Co., Rio Vista	Lucon 105290	Percheron
518	Suisun Percheron Horse Co., Suisun	Layard 99096	Percheron
72	Vacaville Percheron Horse Co., Vacaville	Jolicoeur 97567	Percheron
443	Westgate, E. W., Rio Vista	Stow Royalty 15396	Shire

Grades.

44	Ferguson, Wm., Dixon	Alton	Standard

Mongrels.

209	Dodini, Julius, Dixon	Florador	Mongrel
243	Groux, Sam, Suisun	Cap	Mongrel
235	Hackman, Herman, Dixon	Pongo	Mongrel
43	Robben, F. W., Dixon	Blackwood	Mongrel
17	Schielke, H. H. C., Vacaville	Dandy Junior	Mongrel

SONOMA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

503	Anderson, Winslow, Kenwood	Silkworthy 58175	Standard
190	Bodega Percheron Horse Co., Bodega	Malseant 106136	Percheron
185	Cazadero Percheron Horse Co., Cazadero	Missipi 107858	Percheron
491	Frey, Peter, Kenwood	Clayton 58683	Percheron
118	Mitchell, F. M., Santa Rosa	The Potrero 59552	Standard
549	Mordecai, W. B., et al., Petaluma	Moliere 105291	Percheron
209	Sonoma County Per. Horse Co., Penngrove	Laos 106129	Percheron
478	Summerfield, Jas. J., Santa Rosa	Matasham 59539	Standard
199	The Home Per. Horse Ass'n, Two Rock	Knor 106124	Percheron
535	Turner, F. S., Santa Rosa	Guy Dillon 39568	Standard
534	Turner, Frank S., Santa Rosa	Exponent Mc 61438	Standard

Crossbred.

5	Cook, Fred B., Santa Rosa	Donald Cadet	Shire

Grades.

9	Eckart, Ed, Cazadero	Bon Coeur, Jr.	Percheron
66	Hinshaw, W. P., Petaluma	Rock	Shire
10	McDonald, Alex, Valley Ford	Garibaldi	Shire
154	Osborn, W. J., Healdsburg	Lord Roberts	Shire
3	Pellascio, Walter, Valley Ford	Billy	Shire
20	Roberts, W. R., Santa Rosa	Prince Darnley	Shire
144	Strong, John, Santa Rosa	Prince	Percheron
153	Von Arx, Victor E., Cazadero	Teddy N.	Percheron

Mongrels.

18	Langley, John, Sebastopol	Leo	Mongrel
261	Nufer, T. A., Petaluma	Pollock	Mongrel
141	Redmond, P. J., Occidental	Robin	Mongrel

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
2015	Adams, D. B., Modesto	Bruno 101413	Percheron
318	Fairview Draft Horse Co., Turlock	Impromptu 77308	Percheron
178	Fernandes Belgian Horse Co., Turlock	Cesar d'Hubaumel 5954	Belgian
1461	Harvey, J. G., Newman	Tiflis 41517	Percheron
374	Kirkle, W. M., Modesto	Monarch 8755	Percheron
510	Mains, Eldon P., & Simon, George, Turlock	Losange 99000	Percheron
217	Middleton, H. E., Oakdale	Besique H. 75146	Percheron
295	Moriarity, A. L., Patterson	Ebouriffant 4096	French Coach
114	Newman Percheron Horse Co., Newman	Julep 83998	Percheron
37	O'Leary, P. J., Modesto	Leake Prince II 6649	Shire
2062	Proctor, J. W., Hughson	Lentulus 99002	Percheron
2035	Reed, Bert, Oakdale	Vernon St. George 78765	Thoroughbred
458	Stearns, J. B., Oakdale	Doctor Bryson 38782	Standard
2059	Thompson, N. W., Patterson	Pluto of Paicines 93700	Percheron
88	Turlock Imported Belgian Horse Co., Turlock	Marteau 106137	Percheron
248	Turlock Percheron Horse Ass'n, Turlock	Keota Soltaire 49097	Percheron
392	Waterford Percheron Horse Co., La Grange	Galoubet 43883	Percheron
447	Whitmore, Guy C., Ceres	Keota Omer 35246	Percheron
98	Westside Horse Association, Modesto	Harpail 77319	Percheron

Crossbred.

4	Curtice, B. A., Turlock	Jim	

Grades.

159	Dillwood, A. M., Oakdale	Salisbury Junior	Standard
104	Herron, D. W., Modesto	Mac	Shire
77	Middleton, H. E., Oakdale	Seal	Standard
85	Middleton, H. E., Oakdale	Red Cloak, Jr.	Standard
7	Mortimer, C. R., Modesto	Floro McKinney	Standard
135	Sawyer, Geo. H., Waterford	Charles Sable	Percheron
140	Stearns, J. B., Oakdale	Comet	Percheron
149	Stuart, Chas., Eugene	Success	French Draft

Mongrels.

246	Bauman, E. C., Modesto	Dolly's Charlie Boy	Mongrel
116	Boone, S. J., Newman	Ingo	Mongrel
2019	Draper, W. F., Newman	Joe	Mongrel
170	Kimberling, Copp, Oakdale	Robin	Mongrel
248	McNabb, J. D., Turlock	Jimmy Mc.	Mongrel
262	Montgomery, R. L., Cooperstown	Rondo	Mongrel
234	Morgan, Antony, Ceres	Tom	Mongrel
9	Mortimer, C. R., Modesto	Charter Oak	Mongrel
100	Nuns, J. B., Newman	Tom	Mongrel
34	Ramazzina, I., Patterson	Bill	Mongrel
2041	Parker, John, Modesto	Buffalo Dick	Mongrel
2033	Ross, R. J., Modesto	Cal. Sharp	Mongrel
45	Spenker, Fred J., Modesto	Monarch	Mongrel
47	Woods, Frank, Newman	Van	Mongrel

SUTTER COUNTY.

Purebreds.

169	West Butte Horse Co., Meridian	Makis 104140	Percheron

Grades.

101	Jay, Chas. A., Pleasant Grove	Alvon	Percheron
126	King, Jos. F., Yuba City	Andacieux Jr.	French Draft
137	Michels, F. J., Nicolaus	Prince	Percheron

Mongrels.

207	Powell, Richard, Live Oak	Dunkin	Mongrel
127	Schwall, Martin, Sutter	Prince	Mongrel

TEHAMA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
352	Benjamin, Jas. H., Red Bluff	Master Middleton 16936	Clydesdale
127	Corning Percheron Horse Ass'n, Corning	Groom 41264	Percheron
294	Goodrun, J. M., Red Bluff	Paul 2780	French Coach
2016	Gurnsey, Lillie E., Red Bluff	Zimie 129409	Percheron
321	Long, J. R. et al., Jelly	Liverpool 44363	Percheron
225	Norcutt, E. J., Red Bluff	Chilperic 40711	Percheron
324	Red Bluff Per. Horse Co., Red Bluff	Trompeur 41351	Percheron
131	Ruff Bros, Paskenta	Cesasewicht 45969	Percheron
2069	Stone, W. H., Manton	Richard de Bierset 10318	Belgian

Nonstandard.

3	Monduney, A. A., Red Bluff	Lyn Kinney	

Grades.

57	Brooke, W. F., Red Bluff	Clyde	Standard
163	Lindner Bros., Red Bluff	Cap	Belgian
160	Montgomery, Collis, Redbank	Trompieur	Percheron
100	Pugh, Fred C., Los Molinos	Toney Boy	Thoroughbred

Mongrels.

32	Boots, J. T., Red Bluff	George	Mongrel
239	Geer, E. J., Los Molinos	Bristol	Mongrel
118	Goodrun, J. M., Red Bluff	Shannon	Mongrel
133	Grissom, U. B., Los Molinos	Black Beauty	Mongrel

TULARE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

62	Adams, John J., Dinuba	Louis de Belle Croix 6610	Belgian
2014	Forbes, C. J., Tulare	Max 4595	Belgian
409	Gilmer, T. L., Thompson, W. M., and Ryan, J. J., Tipton	Majeste 5932	Belgian
356	Green, J. W., Waukena	Bay King 41895	Percheron
2009	Holsclaw, Joe, Tulare	Silesto 4405	German Coach
511	Keeley, L. C., Lindsay	Klamath King 42760	Percheron
163	Kinkade, J. E., Porterville	Windzuiper 6830	Belgian
391	Kirk, R. J., Dinuba	Germain 41239	Percheron
637	Newman, R. O., Visalia	Best Policy 42378	Standard
2006	Pacific States Corporation, Tulare	Paulus of Paicines 111455	Percheron
2007	Pacific States Corporation, Tulare	Patre of Paicines 111450	Percheron
2008	Pacific States Corporation, Tulare	Cadet of Paicines 9241	Belgian
2010	Pacific States Corporation, Tulare	Fernand's Timbre 122866	Percheron
2011	Pacific States Corporation, Tulare	Adonis 9717	Belgian
2012	Pacific States Corporation, Tulare	Native Son 9718	Belgian
111	Percheron Horse Co., Visalia	Istres 54443	Percheron
516	Skeen, T. D., Angiola	Hainvilliers 70242	Percheron

Grades.

95	Kliewer, B. B., Dinuba	Tom	Clydesdale
2021	O'Neal, Oren, Woodlake	Pointer B	Standard
40	Wood, J. L., Visalia	Doc	Percheron

Mongrels.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
49	Betts, G. W., Porterville	Nero, Jr.	Mongrel
135	Bruce, Dan, Tulare	Big Dan	Mongrel
120	Chambers, L. P., Alpaugh	Young Madison, Jr.	Mongrel
121	Chambers, L. P., Alpaugh	Kid Madison	Mongrel
2051	Cottle, F. L., Visalia	Bellington	Mongrel
2050	Dresser Bros., Tulare	Stonewall	Mongrel
2008	Fuller, G. E., Porterville	Dandy	Mongrel
2014	Hahn, A. E., Woodlake	Chief	Mongrel
2038	Howell, J. B., Waukena	Tom	Mongrel
2010	Meyers, F. A., Lemon Cove	Loutz	Mongrel
12	Mosier, J. C., Visalia	Ras	Mongrel
71	Pedrotti, John, Allensworth	Dan	Mongrel
211	Van Loan, F. C., Visalia	Mt. Diablo	Mongrel
2032	Vaughn, B. S., and Bilingsley, Mrs. Robt., Tulare	Cromwell	Mongrel
37	Woods, J. L., Visalia	Chieftain	Mongrel
36	Woods, J. L., Visalia	Jim	Mongrel

TUOLUMNE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2031	Childress, O. D., Sonora	Belmont 116157	Percheron
158	Diamond, James, Tuolumne	Duhme 49795	Thoroughbred
108	Zimdars, Waldemar, Columbia	Bouton 42600	Percheron

Mongrels.

69	Childress, O. D., Sonora	Little Sid	Mongrel
245	Knoop, W. F., Stent	Dan	Mongrel
249	Sharrock, Geo. A., Sonora	Norman Doc.	Mongrel

VENTURA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2013	Borchard Bros., Camarillo	King George 106014	Percheron
405	Harris, Frank, Montalvo	Georg 60034	Percheron
490	Kennedy, M. A., Moorpark	Duke 89544	Percheron
2068	Maier, Ed R., Santa Susana	Ketab 87277	Percheron
371	McMillan, Wm. J., Santa Paula	Brilliant 30174	Percheron
2074	McGrath Estate Company, Oxnard	Monsieur 106646	Percheron
389	Mitchler, Wm., Oxnard	Bismark 3152	Belgian
526	Selby, John, Ventura	Aveline 3694	French Coach
546	Ventura Belgian Horse Co., Ventura	Margot Du Moulin 5565	Belgian
416	Wilson, Geo. S., Piru	Gallant Bob 12640	Clydesdale

Mongrels.

2030	Dawley, John B., Oxnard	Prince	Mongrel
222	Dent, John, Ventura	Champion	Mongrel
172	Dunn, J. F., Piru	Duke	Mongrel
182	Wilson, Geo. W., Piru	Monarch, Jr.	Mongrel
2029	Yrigoyen, Joe, Oxnard	Dixie	Mongrel

YOYO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

223	Duvall, N. J., Clarksburg	Janus 79414	Percheron
148	Johnson, Chas. W., Woodland	Airlie Demonio 51640	Standard
293	Keefer & Spencer, Woodland	The Proof 51596	Standard
110	Kermich Bros. and Rowe, J. D., Davis	Havanais 44383	Percheron
308	Madison Belgian Horse Co., Madison	Gladisteur 5562	Belgian
18	Montgomery, J. E., Davis	Noirhat Docteur 4050	Belgian
17	Montgomery, J. E., Davis	Jim Logan 44997	Standard
313	Ogden, Fred R., Dunnigan	Sunnyside Prince 63650	Percheron
467	Putah Percheron Horse Ass'n, Davis	Liberateirs 5931	Belgian
512	Ruggles, Bowman & Wyatt, Winters	Pago 71345	Percheron

Grades.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
43	Colburn, O. M., Woodland	Mastic, Jr.	Belgian
70	Du Bois, Clarence, Madison	Melrose	Percheron
150	Herspring, D. F., Woodland	Don Rosine	Standard
152	Hogoboom, H. S., Woodland	Bulletin	Standard
151	Hogoboom, H. S., Woodland	Ashon	Standard

Mongrels.

2027	Eakle, Wm., Woodland	Jeff	Mongrel

YUBA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

386	Armstead Bros., Wheatland	Corbiguy 12949	French Draft
2036	Gallagher, A., Wheatland	Acteur 65108	Percheron
220	Sanders, J. H., Smartsville	The Senator 43288	Thoroughbred
2065	Smith, Sidney V., Browns Valley	Thorium 92758	Percheron
585	Sullivan, J. L., Marysville	Happeau 44771	Percheron
157	Yuba & Sutter Breeding Ass'n, Marysville	Figaro de Maeter 5083	Belgian
143	Yuba Co. Per. Horse Co., Browns Valley	Bayard de Mol 4073	Belgian

Grades.

42	McCune, P. W., Marysville	M. D. M.	Standard
78	Sanders, J. H., Smartsville	Sidney Wilkes	Standard
53	Sutfin, W. A., Marysville	Prince	French Draft
76	Wood, Joseph, Oregon House	Black Diamond	Percheron

Mongrels.

152	Creps, Chester H., Wheatland	Bismark	Mongrel
82	Sanders, J. H., Smartsville	Blacksmith	Mongrel
60	Young, Preston, Browns Valley	Dude	Mongrel

LICENSED JACKS IN CALIFORNIA.

ALAMEDA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
464	Livermore Jack Co., Livermore	Ald El Aal 50824
350	Livermore Jack Co., Livermore	Bill Monarch 3809

BUTTE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

170	Hill, T., Gridley	Major Duff 5675
53	Milligan & Elkins, Honcut	Frank McClintock, Initiatory
168	Oroville Standard Jack Co., Oroville	Monarch, Jr. 2096

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

330	Tryon, C. W., Angels Camp	Burt 20293

Mongrels.

86	Botto, Luke, Vallecito	Jim
72	Groves, J. P., Milton	Baxter Ryan

COLUSA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

56	Blevins, A. W., Williams	Jumbo 6519
2056	Blevins, C. W., Williams	Jumbo, Jr.
473	Ralston & Wakefield, Stonyford	Andy 9184

Grades.

2023	Cropp, J. M., Williams	Black Diamond, Jr.
2021	Poe, Geo., Williams	Jauneau

Mongrels.

196	Hagan, Irving, Maxwell	Bernard
2017	Brown, S. C., Williams	Tim
198	Arvedsen, Chas. A., College City	Clondyke

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

420	Brentwood Jack Association, Brentwood	Kentucky Wonder 2603

EL DORADO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

410	Warner, F. G., Placerville	Maltese Cross 2330

Mongrels.

181	Smith, A. J., Latrobe	Sampson

FRESNO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
376	Barstow Breeders' Association, Fresno	Jeff
2044	Dickinson, J. E., Fresno	Joe Bowers 6970
100	Eversoll, Wm., Burrough	Christine's Joe Shelby 4145
2072	Hawthorn, J. R., Fresno	Reno, Jr. 11918
231	Bisi, August, Conejo	Jumbo 20355
440	McGovran, Geo. W., Kingsburg	Starlight, Jr. 50631

Grades.

52	Stine, C. E., Laton	Black Warrior
72	Woy, M. L., Fresno	Commodore Perry

Mongrels.

185	Mills, Ralph M., Toll House	Dawn
40	Nelson, J. H., Selma	Mocking Bird
41	Nelson, J. H., Selma	Kentucky Jumbo
42	Nelson, J. H., Selma	Newman
29	Pfost, G. W. & Son, Laton	Denmark
23	Shannon, S. A., Fresno	Poncho The Great
54	Simpson, Marvin, Academy	Stamboul
166	Wells, Daniel, Coalinga	Jack
20	Wildermuth Bros., Selma	Stonewall Jackson

GLENN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

200	Flood, J. F., Newville	Brigham, Jr. 20278
201	Flood, J. T., Newville	Jess Crouch 5515
2030	Kingsberry, Fred, Orland	Blue Giant 21005
381	Merrill, M. A., Willows	Frenchy 8999
382	Merrill, Morris A., Willows	Joe 21097
383	Merrill, Morris A., Willows	Johnnie 21098
384	Merrill, M. A., Willows	Diablo 21096
186	Kingsberry, Fred, Orland	Mack Giant 20995

Mongrels.

252	St. Louis, H. B., Norman	Tom

HUMBOLDT COUNTY.

Mongrels.

2052	Tracy, Robert G., Arcata	Bill
232	Linser, Ernest R., Garberville	Pete

IMPERIAL COUNTY.

Purebreds.

517	Tolbert, J. H., El Centro	Blue Pete
161	No. 6 Jack Co., Calexico	Black Prince 2098
360	Depew, J. M., Brawley	Native Son 20566
2017	Crummer, L. O., Brawley	Jumbo 11570
256	Calexico Breeding Co., Calexico	Stonewall II 20493

Grades.

2030	Whitlock, George, Holtville	Jack Tom Bass

Mongrels.

86	Baker, B. L., Holtville	Don
164	Crummer, L. O., Brawley	John
176	Cummings, C. T., El Centro	Stonewall
257	Forrester, E. E., El Centro	Governor
2004	Moore, W. S., El Centro	Ben
2001	Vogt, F. M., Holtville	Jerry

INYO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name of Jack
566	Seymoure, Sidney, Bishop	Steve Gray 12810

KERN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

367	Gibson Jack Co., Wasco	Round Trip 5599
1580	Ramina Ranch, Tehachipi	Dandy 50825
150	Rosedale Mule Co., Rosedale	Dill's Pride 21015
401	Ruedy, Chris, Bakersfield	D. T. Mattlock 9386
521	Vineland Stock Co., Bakersfield	Burk 2100

Mongrels.

2003	Ashe, R. S., Bakersfield	The Boy
195	Castro, Luceano, Bakersfield	Enos
51	Kyne, P. C., Annette	Dick
2020	Stockton, R. L., Bakersfield	Joffre

KINGS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

524	Rognon, G. L., Corcoran	Rube Roy Riley 50907
164	Runyon, W. D., Lemoore	Dynamite 50501
454	Sargent, E. W., Hanford	Seal 2335

Mongrels.

188	McCord, J. W., Hanford	Royal Poition
62	Pattison, M. L., Lemoore	Black Joe, Jr.
103	Reed, J. M., & Bros., Lemoore	Rousean

LAKE COUNTY.

Mongrels.

10	Rickabaugh, Dr. R., Kelseyville	Jack

LASSEN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

252	Brown, Albert, Coopervale	Lucky John 8464

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

Purebreds.

439	Rowland, W. R., Puente	Knox 9198
436	Baldwin, Anita, Santa Anita	King Bersheba 5585

Mongrels.

259	Vreeland, Harold D., Lancaster	Jacob

MADERA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2026	Wolthers Bros., Madera	Joe Junior 12101
320	Jones, G. L., Raymond	Jocko II 4068
315	McDonald, J. B., O'Neals	Ben Hur 5664

MENDOCINO COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
11	Blalack, P. E., Hopland	Admiral Togo
216	Leak, M., Willits	Panama
260	Spurlock, Frank & Will, Covelo	Star

MERCED COUNTY.

Purebreds.

303	McCorry & Donaldson, Merced	Missouri Choice R. 4313

Mongrels.

2007	Baxter, G. W., Le Grande	April Fool

MONTEREY COUNTY.

Purebreds.

431	Casey, Wm., and Blair, Wm., San Lucas	President Taft 5121
274	Collins, Chas. O., San Ardo	Pedro 50502
2061	Edwards, J. C., Lockwood	Jim McCord 9023

Mongrels.

100	Collins, Chas. O., San Ardo	Cicero

NAPA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

202	Burge, A. E., Oakville	Don Pedro
220	Schaeffer, H. C., Pope Valley	Boyd

ORANGE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2023	Clampitt, E. A., Bruno Park	Major Collas 20037
36	Douglas, T. J., Santa Ana	Big Jeff 20354
35	Douglas, T. J., Santa Ana	Joe Trible 5606

Mongrels.

204	The Irvine Co., Tustin	Bryan
203	The Irvine Co., Tustin	Wilson

PLACER COUNTY.

Mongrels.

241	Shelley, Jerry, Roseville	Ruhstaller

RIVERSIDE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

221	Allen, A. L., Perris	Starlight Junior
196	Allen, A. L., Perris	Black Jumbo 5570
2063	Brown, R. V., Murrietta	Col. Hammond 21671
2053	Brown, S. V. W., Riverside	Givens Pride 12623
486	Keil, W. F., San Jacinto	Raggo Fred 3006

Mongrels.

39	Mapes, M. L., and Greive, A. R., Perris	Monarch

SACRAMENTO COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
140	Brownell, L. G., Clay	Scotty
38	King, Harvey C., Herald	Harvey

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

270	English, Revel L., Chino	Fecundo 203
468	Garat, J. B., Chino	Stevens Sampson 2384

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

263	Harrison, J. V., and Mills, A. D., San Marcos	Matlocks Duca II 4397

Mongrels.

221	San Diego Land Co., National City	Ben

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2037	Dill Brothers, Clements	Stylish John 12210
448	Dill Brothers, Clements	General Lee's Pride 5647
87	Lewis & Dawson, Linden	Mogul 2093
342	Sayles Bros., Stockton	Black Percy 3885
283	Thornberry, H. B., Stockton	Fox Prince 5586
554	Wetherbee, George, Lathrop	Esau 5628

Mongrels.

106	Brown, E. L., Lockeford	King George
111	Gaul, A., Stockton	Noricher
217	Jorgenson, J. N., Ripon	Dewie
228	Kelley, C., Lodi,	Taft
78	Leonardini, L., Linden	Mono
2051	Litchfield, M., Lathrop	Monty
48	Moy, Peter, Stockton	Big Tom
73	Ohm, John, Vernalis	Sandy
169	Sanguinetti, J., Peters	King Rudolph
57	Shattuck, Chas. B., Stockton	Little Jumbo

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

450	Pool, B., San Miguel	St. Michael 50905
284	Rougeot, T. H., San Miguel	Fox Prince 5586

Grades.

2015	Albright, Charley, Paso Robles	Bobby
107	Freeman, T. P., Paso Robles	Dixie
2005	Schlegel, Jos. Jr., Creston	Bill

Mongrels.

77	Paso Robles Livestock Association, Paso Robles	Pete

SHASTA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
282	Councilman, C. C., Cottonwood	Brigham Young 50726
2026	Lutz, Mr. and Mrs. John, Redding	Lutz' Shasta Chief 12458

Mongrels.

162	Doll, Clifford A., Ono	Bluejay
88	Beidman, H. P., Cottonwood	Joe Genilla

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

Mongrels.

64	Hovendon, Walter, Etna Mills	Acey
174	Mitchell, H. W., Mt. Dome	Dewey

SOLANO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

33	Fink, C. J., Rio Vista	Stonewall Jackson, Jr. 2615
96	Robben, F. W., Dixon	Dairy City 9442
97	Robben, F. W., Dixon	Dixon's Pride 9441

Mongrels.

224	Blacklock, Walter, Suisun	Teddy R.
125	Peters, Charles, Vacaville	Solano
16	Winchell, H. G., Elmira	Jack

SONOMA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

520	Peterson, W. W., Santa Rosa	Col. Breckenbridge 2094

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

219	Middleton, H. E., Oakdale	Jumbo 50891
218	Middleton, H. E., Oakdale	Royal Prince 50888

Mongrels.

265	Cabral, A., Turlock	Prince Vas Nutwood
101	Crow, Geo., Estate, Newman	Newman Boy
171	Kimberling, Copp, Oakdale	Johnnie
178	Laughlin, Guy, Waterford	Bill Bailey

SUTTER COUNTY.

Purebreds.

156	Carpenter, J. C., Yuba City	Pat Crow 2607
154	Darrach, P. A., Pleasant Grove	Orphan Boy 2102

Grades.

125	King, J. F., Yuba City	Black Hawk

Mongrels.

230	Farington, Fred, Sutter	Jumbo
128	Jay, Chas. A., Pleasant Grove	Del Paso, Jr.
192	King, J. F., Yuba City	Jumbo
193	King, Jos. F., Yuba City	Abraham
210	Michel, F. J., Nicolaus	Bismark
206	Powell, Richard, Pennington	King

TEHAMA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
157	Clark, Henry, Corning	Nip
117	Goodrun, J. M., Red Bluff	Snip
2015	Norcutt, E. J., Red Bluff	Jack

TULARE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

61	Adams, John J., Dinuba	Diamond Dick 2897
348	Avery, C. K., Farmersville	Kentucky's Inca 5584
115	Betts, G. W., Porterville	Lofty 50195
527	Fulgham, W. J., Visalia	Dr. Fago 6199
2067	Fulgham, W. J., Visalia	Jenkey 6880
181	Parr, Walter A., Tulare	California Monarch 6590
264	Whitten, L., Visalia	Rusaw 5043

Grades.

2022	Van Loan, F. C., Visalia	Jumbo
2024	Withrow, F. W., Springville	Blue Ridge Beauty

Mongrels.

237	Clark, Rea, Hanford	Plumpike
131	Hahn, A. E., Exeter	Kern County Sam
95	Hickman, A. G., Orosi	Sampson
2055	Kanawyer, Arthur, Traver	Jasper
177	Kirk, R. G., Dinuba	Martin
147	Sharp, Robert T., Visalia	Felix
51	Spraker, E. R., Tulare	Big Ben

VENTURA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

40	Casner, John, Fillmore	Lion, Jr. 3909

Mongrels.

225	Nauman, Gus, Oxnard	Tom
2040	Pfeiler, Albert L., Oxnard	Duke of Ozark
2013	Taylor, John B., Jr., Santa Paula	Taylor's Duke

YOLO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

417	Campbell, Frank, Davis	Moss 4075
418	Campbell, Frank, Davis	Compound Alexander 3298
533	Ruby & Bowers, Davis	Duke M 4557

Mongrels.

79	Colburn, F. B., Winters	Cracker Jack
119	Reusch, Fred E., Blacks	Tom L. Smith

YUBA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

387	Armstead Bros. et al., Wheatland	Gen. Leo, Jr. 2606
189	Curry, George W., Marysville	Madera Chief 20098

Mongrels.

104	Boardman, H. C., Marysville	Black Jack

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.

Summary of the Number of Stallions and Jacks by Counties.

Counties	Purebred	Grade	Crossbred	Nonstandard	Mongrel	Total	Jacks			Total
							Purebred	Grade	Mongrel	
Alameda	25	12		1	3	41	2			2
Alpine										
Amador	1				1	2				
Butte	9	6			3	18	3			3
Calaveras	2	3			3	8	1		2	3
Colusa	1	4			3	8	3	2	3	8
Contra Costa	14	3	1		4	22	1			1
Del Norte	1					1				
El Dorado	1					1	1		1	2
Fresno	24	15			16	55	6	2	9	17
Glenn	6	2			4	12	8		1	9
Humboldt	8	3			6	17			2	2
Imperial	9	1			9	19	5	1	6	12
Inyo	1					1				
Kern	9	4			4	17	5		4	9
Kings	6	2			8	16	3		3	6
Lake	2	2			3	7			1	1
Lassen	5				1	6	1			1
Los Angeles	25	2	1	1	3	32	2		1	3
Madera	2	1			2	5				
Marin	6	1			3	10				
Mariposa										
Mendocino	13	5			3	21			3	3
Merced	9	2			4	15	1		1	2
Modoc	3				2	5				
Mono										
Monterey	21	3			11	35	3		1	4
Napa	8	2			1	11			2	2
Nevada	2	1				3				
Orange	3	1			3	7			2	2
Placer	3	3			2	8			1	1
Plumas	1					1				
Riverside	11	1			4	16	5		1	6
Sacramento	11	8			5	24			2	2
San Benito	9	4			7	20				
San Bernardino	6	1			2	9	2			2
San Diego	7	1			3	11	1		1	2
San Francisco	3	1				4				
San Joaquin	40	11			6	57	6		10	16
San Luis Obispo	15	9			8	32	2	3	1	6
San Mateo	5				1	6				
Santa Barbara	11	7			1	19				
Santa Clara	11	8			4	23				
Santa Cruz	4	2			1	7				
Shasta	4				2	6	2		1	3
Sierra	2	1			1	4				
Siskiyou	18	1			6	25	2			2
Solano	10				5	15	3		3	6
Sonoma	11	8	1		3	23	1			1
Stanislaus	19	8	1		14	42	2		4	6
Sutter	1	3			2	6	2	1	6	9
Tehama	9	4		1	4	18			3	3
Trinity										
Tulare	17	3			16	36	7	2	7	16
Tuolumne	3				3	6				
Ventura	10				5	15	1		3	4
Yolo	10	5			1	16	3		2	5
Yuba	7	4			3	14	2		1	3
Totals	474	168	4	3	209	858	86	11	88	185

APPENDIX B.

Classified Summary of Purebred Stallions by Breeds.

Counties	Belgian	Clydesdale	French Coach	French Draft	German Coach	Hackney	Percheron	American Saddle	Shire	Standard	Arabian	Thoroughbred	Unclassified	Total
Alameda	3			1			12	1	3	5				25
Alpine														
Amador										1				1
Butte				1			7			1				9
Calaveras							2							2
Colusa				1										1
Contra Costa	4			1			5	1	2		1			14
Del Norte							1							1
El Dorado							1							1
Fresno	3			2			15		2	2				24
Glenn	1			1	1		3							6
Humboldt	3						3			2				8
Imperial					1		6			1		1		9
Inyo							1							1
Kern	2				1		6							9
Kings	1	1		1			2	1						6
Lake				1			1							2
Lassen	1	1					3							5
Los Angeles	2		1				9	5		2	2	4		25
Madera							2							2
Marin	2			1	1						1	1		6
Mariposa														
Mendocino	1				3		8		1					13
Merced	1				1		5			2				9
Modoc							3							3
Mono														
Monterey	5			1			11		3	1				21
Napa				1			3		4					8
Nevada							2							2
Orange							2				1			3
Placer	1			1			1							3
Plumas							1							1
Riverside	2				1		7			1				11
Sacramento							6		2	2		1		11
San Benito	1						3		2	2		1		9
San Bernardino	1				1		4							6
San Diego	2						3		1			1		7
San Francisco	1									1		1		3
San Joaquin	3			1			35					1		40
San Luis Obispo	3			1			8		2	1				15
San Mateo							1		4					5
Santa Barbara	1	2		1			5		2					11
Santa Clara	1	1			1		6		1	1				11
Santa Cruz	1			1			1			1				4
Shasta							2			1		1		4
Sierra	1						1							2
Siskiyou	4			1			8		2	2		1		18
Solano	1			1			6		1	1				10
Sonoma							6			5				11
Stanislaus	1		1				14		1	1		1		19
Sutter							1							1
Tehama	1	1	1				6							9
Trinity														
Tulare	7				1		8			1				17
Tuolumne							2					1		3
Ventura	2	1	1				6							10
Yolo	3						4			3				10
Yuba	2			1			3						1	7
Totals	68	7	4	20	12		261	8	33	40	5	15	1	474

APPENDIX C.

Classified Summary of Grade Stallions by Breeds.

Counties	Belgian	Clydesdale	French Coach	French Draft	German Coach	Hackney	Percheron	American Saddle	Shire	Standard	Norman	Thorough-bred	Unclassified	Total
Alameda	4						5		1	2				12
Alpine														
Amador														
Butte			1				2		1	2				6
Calaveras							2			1				3
Colusa	2						1			1				4
Contra Costa	1						1					1		3
Del Norte														
El Dorado														
Fresno	3			4			7			1				15
Glenn										2				2
Humboldt					1					1			1	3
Imperial										1				1
Inyo														
Kern	2						1		1					4
Kings	2													2
Lake									1	1				2
Lassen														
Los Angeles	1						1							2
Madera													1	1
Marin	1													1
Mariposa														
Mendocino	1						2		2					5
Merced							2							2
Modoc														
Mono														
Monterey		1								1			1	3
Napa										2				2
Nevada							1							1
Orange							1							1
Placer							3							3
Plumas														
Riverside							1							1
Sacramento	2						2			3			1	8
San Benito	1						1						2	4
San Bernardino													1	1
San Diego	1													1
San Francisco										1				1
San Joaquin	1			1			7			2				11
San Luis Obipo	2						5		1	1				9
San Mateo														
Santa Barbara	1						5						1	7
Santa Clara	2						4			2				8
Santa Cruz				1			1							2
Shasta														
Sierra	1													1
Siskiyou							1							1
Solano														
Sonoma							3		5					8
Stanislaus				1			2		1	4				8
Sutter				1			2							3
Tehama	1						1			1		1		4
Trinity														
Tulare		1					1			1				3
Tuolumne														
Ventura														
Yolo	1						1			3				5
Yuba				1			1			2				4
Totals	30	2	1	9	1		67		13	35		2	8	168

APPENDIX D.

At the last session of the legislature the bill entitled, "An act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in the State of California," was amended in sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8 and 9, and added a new section, which is numbered 11½. These amended sections change the law in a number of places and should be carefully read.

In section 1 of the old law the last sentence is struck out. It is not necessary now to have the license recorded with the county recorder. This will save you the cost of recorder's fee.

In section 2 the words, "and tags," have been added after the words, "stallion or jack license certificates." This means that when a certificate is issued there will also be a metal tag issued bearing the certificate number and designating whether it is purebred, grade, crossbred, nonstandard or mongrel.

In section 3 provision is made for the veterinarian to specify on the affidavit if the stallion or jack is affected with any communicable disease or with any of the diseases or unsoundnesses mentioned in section 4 of this act.

In section 4 certain diseases or affections have been added in the amendment and a part of those given in the old law have been dropped.

Section 5 has not been changed.

Section 6 makes provision for the metal tag above mentioned to be placed upon the harness or bridle at all times during the breeding season.

In section 7 of the old law the studbooks used were the ones recognized by the United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. This is changed to read "Studbook recognized by said stallion registration board." This wording also appears in the certificates.

In section 8 the fees for new registrations, transfers and copies have been changed. New certificates are now $2.75, renewals $1.25, transfers $1.25 and copies $1.25 each. The additional 25 cents added to the old cost covers the cost of the metal tag which is made out with each certificate. The idea is to try and carry out the purport of the law and while there is an additional charge of 25 cents, the amended section 1 saves at least $1.00 by eliminating the recorder's fees, so there is really no extra tax.

In section 9 provision is made giving this board the power of investigating any complaint and the re-examination of a stallion if deemed necessary.

THE CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION LAW.

CHAPTERS 677, 1911, AND 752, 1915.

An act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in the State of California, approved May 1, 1911.

[Amended in 1915. Approved June 12, 1915.]

The people of the State of California, represented in senate and assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Every association, person, firm or corporation standing or offering any stallion or jack for public service in this state shall cause the name, description, and pedigree of such stallion or jack to be enrolled by a stallion registration board hereinafter provided for, and secure a license from said board, as provided in section three of this act. All enrollment and verification of pedigree shall be done in the office of the secretary of the California state board of agriculture.

SEC. 2. In order to carry out the provisions of this act, there shall be constituted a stallion registration board, whose duty it shall be to verify and register pedigrees; to pass upon certificates of veterinary examination; to provide, when necessary, for veterinary inspection; to issue stallion or jack license certificates and tags; to make all necessary rules and regulations; and to perform such other duties as may be necessary to carry out and enforce the provisions of this act. Said board shall hold meetings at the office of the secretary of the California state board of agriculture the first Tuesday and subsequent days of February, May, August and November of each year, and such other meetings as may be necessary. Said stallion registration board shall be composed of three members, consisting of the president and secretary of the California state board of agriculture and the state veterinarian.

SEC. 3. In order to obtain the license certificate and tag herein provided for, the owner of each stallion or jack shall forward an affidavit on a form which shall be furnished by the stallion registration board and this affidavit shall be made by a veterinarian, legally qualified to practice as such in this state, to the effect that he has personally examined such stallion or jack. If said stallion or jack is free from communicable diseases mentioned in section four of this act, a statement to this effect shall be made on said affidavit by the examining veterinarian. If said examining veterinarian after examination finds such stallion or jack affected with any communicable disease or with any of the diseases or unsoundnesses mentioned in section four of this act, a statement shall be inscribed on such affidavit by said veterinarian specifying the disease or unsoundness so found. The owner of said stallion or jack shall also furnish to the stallion registration board the studbook certificate of registry of the pedigree of said stallion or jack when said stallion or jack is registered, and all other necessary papers relative to his breeding and ownership. Upon verification of pedigree and certificate of breeding (in case of purebred stallions or jacks), and receipt of veterinarian's affidavit as provided for in this act, a license certificate shall be issued to the owner; *provided, however,* that no license certificate shall be issued to the owner of any stallion or jack

in case said animal is affected with any communicable disease; *and provided, further*, that when any stallion or jack is found affected with any of the diseases or unsoundnesses as mentioned in section four of this act, the license certificate so issued to the owner of said animal shall specify the disease or unsoundness with which said animal is affected.

SEC. 4. Any stallion or jack found to be affected with any of the following diseases or unsoundness is hereby deemed unsound and likely to transmit such disease or unsoundness to its progeny, and the license certificate issued to the owner of such a stallion or jack shall specify the disease or unsoundness as provided for in section three of this act:

Periodic opthalmia (moon blindness); cataract, laryngeal hemiphlegia (roaring or whistling); pulmonary emphysema (heaves, broken wind); chorea (St. Vitus dance, crampiness, shivering, stringhalt); bone spavin, ringbone, sidebone, navicular disease, osteoporosis; curb, when accompanied with faulty confirmation of hock.

SEC. 5. The stallion registration board shall make and keep records of all stallions and jacks enrolled in the State of California; said stallions or jacks to be enrolled as "purebred," "crossbred," "nonstandard bred," "grade," or "mongrel," according as the facts may have been determined. Upon making the enrollment of said stallion or jack said stallion registration board shall issue the above said license. The stallion registration board is authorized, in cases of emergency, to grant temporary license certificates without veterinary examination, upon receipt of an affidavit of the owner to the effect that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, said stallion or jack is free from infectious, contagious, or transmissible disease or unsoundness. Temporary license certificate shall be valid only until veterinary examination can reasonably be made.

SEC. 6. The owner of any stallion or jack used for public service in this state shall post and keep affixed, during the entire breeding season, a copy of the license certificate of such stallion or jack, issued under the provisions of this act, in a conspicuous place, both within and upon the outside of the main door leading to every stable or building where the said stallion or jack is used for public service, and at all times during the breeding season shall have attached to the harness or bridle of said stallion or jack a tag which shall be issued with the certificate. Each bill and poster and each newspaper advertisement shall show the enrollment certificate number, and state whether it reads "purebred," "grade," "crossbred," "nonstandard," or "mongrel," and it shall be illegal to print or advertise any misleading reference to the breeding of said stallion or jack, his dam or sire.

SEC. 7. The license certificate issued for a stallion or jack whose sire and dam are of pure breeding, and the pedigree of which is registered in a studbook recognized by said stallion registration board, shall be in the following form:

FORM OF CERTIFICATE.

(Section 7 of Registration Law.)

PUREBRED.

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of purebred stallion or jack, No.*_____
*The pedigree of the stallion or jack (name)*_____
*Owned by*_____
*Bred by*_____
Described as follows:
Color _____. Breed _____
Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is registered as number_____ in _____ studbook, said studbook being recognized by the stallion registration board of California, and is of pure breeding. The above named stallion or jack has been examined by _____ veterinarian, and is reported as _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the state of California.
This license expires on _____, 19____.
Signed _____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.
Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

GRADE.

The license certificate issued for a grade stallion or jack, whose sire or dam is not purebred, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of grade stallion or jack, No.*_____
*The pedigree of the stallion or jack (name)*_____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____
Described as follows:
Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is not of pure breeding, and is, therefore, not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized by the stallion registration board of California. The above stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the state of California.
This license expires on _____, 19____.
Signed _____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.
Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

CROSSBRED.

The license certificate issued for a stallion whose sire and dam are purebred, but not of the same breed, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of crossbred stallion, No.*_____
*The pedigree of the stallion (name)*_____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____
Described as follows:
Color _____. Foaled in the year_____, has been duly examined, and it is found that his sire is registered in the _____ studbook as number _____, volume _____, at page _____, and his dam in the _____ studbook as No. _____, volume _____, and page _____.

Such being the case, the said stallion is not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized by the stallion registration board of California. The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the state of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.
Signed _____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.
Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

NONSTANDARD BRED.

The license certificate issued for a nonstandard bred stallion, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of nonstandard bred stallion, No.*_____
*The pedigree of the stallion (name)*_____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____
Described as follows:
Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified and found that said stallion is not eligible to registration as standard bred, and for the purpose of this license is not purebred, although recorded in the nonstandard department of the American trotting register.

The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the state of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.
Signed _____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.
Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

MONGREL.

The license certificate issued for a mongrel stallion or jack shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of mongrel stallion or jack, No.*_____
The pedigree, as far as known or traced, of the stallion or jack (name) _____
Owned by _____
Bred by _____
Described as follows:
Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is of mongrel breeding, and is not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized by the stallion registration board of California.
The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the state of California.
This license expires on _____, 19____.
Signed _____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.
Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

SEC. 8. A fee of two dollars and seventy-five cents shall be paid to the secretary of the California stallion registration board for the examination and enrollment of each stallion or jack pedigree, and for issuance of a license certificate and tag, in accordance with the breeding of the stallion or jack as above provided, which shall be in force and effect for a period of one year from its date, and for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act. The fee shall be paid to the secretary of the California registration board at the time the application is made for enrollment. Upon a transfer of the ownership of any stallion or jack enrolled under the provisions of this act, the certificate of enrollment may be transferred to the transferee by the secretary of the California stallion registration board upon submittal of satisfactory proof of such transfer of ownership, and upon payment of a fee of one dollar and twenty-five cents. A fee of one dollar and twenty-five cents shall be paid annually for the renewal of a license certificate and tag. A fee of one dollar and twenty-five cents shall be paid for a duplicate license certificate and tag upon proof of the loss or destruction of the original certificate.

SEC. 9. Whenever at any time the stallion registration board has reason to believe, or complaint is made, that any stallion or jack has been provided with a license certificate under false or erroneous representation, said stallion registration board is hereby authorized and empowered to cause an investigation to be made, and if in the conduct of such investigation it is deemed necessary by said board to examine said stallion or jack, the owner of said animal shall have the right to select a veterinarian, legally qualified to practice as such in this

state, to act with a veterinarian of said stallion registration board in examining said animal, and in case these two shall fail to agree on a verdict or decision they shall appoint a third qualified veterinarian, with the consent and approval of said board and owner, which third veterinarian shall act as a referee therein and the decision of said referee shall be final. If, as a result of such investigation or examination, or both, it shall have been found that such stallion or jack is not legally entitled to the license certificate as provided for in this act, then said stallion registration board shall revoke the license in force, or provide the owner of said animal with a proper form of license certificate; *provided,* that the owner of any stallion or jack used for public service in this state shall have a lien on all colts sired by said stallion or jack for the service fee for a period of one year from the date of the foaling of said colt, as now provided by law.

SEC. 10. Every association, person, firm or corporation violating any of the provisions of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars ($100) for each offense; or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding fifty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SEC. 11. The funds accruing from the above named fees shall be used by the said stallion registration board to defray the expenses of enrollment of pedigrees and issuance of licenses; to provide for the examination of stallions and jacks when necessary; to publish reports or bulletins containing lists of stallions and jacks examined, which shall be not less than one in each year; to encourage the horse-breeding interests in this state; to disseminate information pertaining to horse breeding, and for any other purposes as may be necessary to carry out the purposes and enforce the provisions of this act. Each member of the above committee shall receive his actual expenses incurred while in the performance of any duty imposed under the provisions of this act; the secretary of said board shall receive for his services an amount to be fixed and agreed upon by said board. It shall be the duty of the said stallion registration board to enforce the provisions of this act, and to make an annual report, including financial statement, to the governor of the state on September 15th of each year.

SEC. 11½. The secretary of the stallion registration board at least as often as once each month, and oftener if required so to do, shall report to the state controller the total amount of fees collected, and at the same time he shall pay into the state treasury the entire amount of such receipts. All such receipts shall be credited to the stallion registration board contingent fund, which fund is hereby created, and shall be held subject to the uses of the board as defined in this act.

SEC. 12. This act shall take effect and be in force on August 1, 1911.

APPENDIX E.

STATES HAVING STALLION REGISTRATION LAWS.

State	Name and location.
California	Stallion Registration Board, Sacramento
Colorado	State Board of Stock, Inspection Commissioners, Denver
Idaho	Stallion Registration Board, Moscow
Illinois	Stallion Registration Board, Springfield
Indiana	Stallion Registration Board, Lafayette
Iowa	Stallion Registration Board, Des Moines
Kansas	State Livestock Registry Board, Manhattan
Michigan	Agricultural College, East Lansing
Minnesota	Stallion Registration Board, St. Paul
Montana	Bureau of Agriculture, Labor, Industry, and Publicity, Helena
Nebraska	Stallion Registration Board, Lincoln
New Jersey	Stallion Registration Board, New Brunswick
North Dakota	Stallion Registration Board, Fargo
Ohio	Division of Stallion Inspection, Columbus
Oregon	Stallion Registration Board, Corvallis
Pennsylvania	Stallion Registration Board, Harrisburg
South Dakota	Stallion Registration Board, Brookings
Utah	Stallion Registration Board, Logan
Washington	Stallion and Jack Registration Office, State College, Pullman
Wisconsin	Stallion Registration Board, Madison

o

636.1
C12
v.7

Agric. Library

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

California Stallion Registration Board

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1918

CALIFORNIA STATE PRINTING OFFICE
SACRAMENTO
1918

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
DEC 30 1918

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

California Stallion Registration Board

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1918

CALIFORNIA STATE PRINTING OFFICE
SACRAMENTO
1918

40617

STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD, 1918.

DIRECTORS.

GEO. C. ROEDING ..... *President*

DR. J. P. IVERSON ..... *State Veterinarian*

CHAS. W. PAINE ..... *Secretary*

636.1
C12
N.7

CONTENTS.

	Page
Letter of Transmittal	5
Financial Statement	6
The Draft Horse, Chas W. Paine, Secretary Stallion Registration Board	7
Report of Board	9
Registration Laws in Other States	9
Recognized Foreign Breeds	10
Summary of Breeds	11
Classes and Winners	12
Discription of Diseases	13
Licensed Stallions in California	17
Licensed Jacks in California	33

APPENDICES.

Appendix A—Summary of Stallions and Jacks by Counties	42
Appendix B—Summary of Purebred Stallions	43
Appendix C—Summary of Grade Stallions	44
Appendix D—California Registration Law	45
Appendix E—States Having Registration Laws	54

15 Jan 19 Library S. N. 7 Cont.
15 Jan 1918 T.C.

Section 10. Every association, person, firm or corporation violating any of the provisions of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars ($100) for each offense; or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding fifty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD,

SACRAMENTO, October 1, 1918.

To Honorable WILLIAM D. STEPHENS, *Governor of California.*

SIR: We have the honor to submit herewith our seventh annual report, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 677, entitled "An act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in the state of California."

This report covers the period of August 1, 1917, to July 31, 1918, and contains a financial statement showing the receipts and disbursements of the board for the above period and a statistical summary showing the number and breeds of the stallions in each county in the state.

On account of the slight importation of horses during the period of the war, the total number of purebred stallions is below that of last year. The indications are, however, that more stallions will be registered this year on account of the Government buying horses, which will be a stimulus to the breeding industry.

Respectfully submitted.

GEO. C. ROEDING, *President.*
DR. J. P. IVERSON.
CHAS. W. PAINE, *Secretary.*

2—40617

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

August 1, 1917, to July 31, 1918.

SUMMARY.

RECEIPTS.

Cash balance, August 1, 1917		$3,915.00
Received account fees		1,242.48
New licenses issued	$255.75	
Renewals issued	880.00	
Transfers issued	60.00	
Copies	2.50	
Fees reecived and refunded	30.60	
Miscellaneous receipts	2.13	
Received and no license issued	11.50	
		$5,158.03

DISBURSEMENTS.

Office salaries	$945.00	
Field salaries	900.00	
Traveling expense	531.50	$2,376.50
Prizes 1917 Fair		560.00
Stationery and printing		212.66
Postage		107.00
Trophies 1917 Fair		91.25
Refunds		30.60
License tags		58.50
Cash balance July 31, 1918		1,721.52
		$5,158.03

THE DRAFT HORSE.

By Chas. W. Paine, Secretary Stallion Registration Board.

The future of the draft horse in California at the present time presents a serious question. Our records show that in 1912, there were registered 2,034 stallions and jacks, and in 1918 to the present time, July 1, there are only 822 licensed.

It is true that the greatest decrease in number has been among the mongrels, showing that we are raising better colts, but if we look into the matter seriously I am quite sure that the farmers and breeders are making a great mistake in letting this industry go by default.

Just when the death knell of the horse was first sounded is rather hard to discover, but there is a story to the effect that when young Stephenson first rigged up a steam engine on wheels with the avowed intention of making a self-propelled vehicle, an old Scotch breeder of Clydesdales visited the youthful inventor and threatened him bodily harm if he did not cease working on a machine that was calculated to supersede the horse.

Then came the cable cars, and then the electric trolley, and finally the automobile, the truck and the tractor. With the advent of each the prophets rang down the curtain on the horse.

Let us examine the facts of the case. In 1880 the United States had a population of 50,155,783, and a horse population of 10,357,488, or a ratio of less than one to five. In 1890, we had a population of 62,947,714 and 15,266,244 horses—a trifle over four to one. In 1900 there were 75,994,575 people and 16,952,191 horses—not quite four and one-half to one. In 1910 the population was placed at 91,972,266, and the number of horses at 19,220,338, a ratio of not quite five to one. The most recent figures give our population at considerably over 100,000,000, and on January 1 there were 21,126,000 horses on American farms.

A further investigation discloses the fact that in 1880 there were 4,088,907 farms on which the 10,357,488 horses were slightly over two and one-half horses per farm. In 1900, less than three horses were owned on the 5,737,372 farms. In 1910 we find a few more than three horses per farm. No figures showing the number of farms in the United States, January 1, 1917, are at hand, but it is safe to say that the ratio has been cut down since the beginning of the war, but to what extent we can not say. It does not seem possible that this ratio can be decreased to a very great extent or there would be few, if any, left. The above figures do not take into consideration the mules owned on farms; however, there has always been less than one mule per farm.

I must say that the tractor is in successful operation on many large farms and ranches, and the popularity and efficiency of the tractor is bound to increase and will displace the horse where it is demonstrated to be more economical. But with the above figures in mind there does not seem to be any reason why draft horse breeders should become panic stricken.

Some will say that the figures I quote are all very true, but I am overlooking the fact that in the past the cities have been the outlet for surplus horses and it is a well known fact that the trucks are displacing many horses. During the past few years a great many firms sold their horses and purchased trucks, but a great many of the same firms will turn back to horses because of their demonstrated ability to handle a short haul more economically.

But there is a wider market to look to. Statistics for 1914 give the horse population of the world as 95,698,000. Russia, with 24,639,000, is the only country with more horses than the United States. Germany had 4,523,000, Austria-Hungary 4,374,000, France 3,231,000, the United Kingdom 2,233,000, Italy 956,000 and Canada 2,948,000.

No figures are available to indicate the extent of the depletion of the horse stock of Germany, France, England, Russia, and Italy, but it goes without saying that the loss has been terrific and that the end of the war will find the warring nations facing a marked shortage of horsepower. The United States, Russia and the Argentine are the three sources of supply. The native horse of Russia is a small pony-sort of horse, likewise the native Argentine horse is small. The United States is therefore the only country in the world that is in a position to furnish Europe with horses approaching the type that is certain to be in demand when the rehabilitation of Europe begins.

It is said that it takes 35,000 horses and mules each month to replace the foreign losses and with our country at war it will require 11,000 horses and mules per month to keep our army of 2,000,000 supplied. In other words, after our army is in the field, 46,000 horses and mules will be taken from the country per month.

From any viewpoint, the future of the draft horse seems assured, and farmers and breeders will have lost a golden opportunity in not breeding every available mare to a good sound draft stallion at this time.

Twenty-five per cent of our soldier boys will want to go to the farms at the close of the war. Will we have the best kind of a horse ready for them when that time comes?

The draft horse is the finest type of horse, and the draft mare has a double capacity. She is self-reproducing motor power and contrary to the tractors, she is self-repairing to a very appreciable degree. Fuel power for the horse can be raised on the farm, while that of the tractor must be purchased on the outside.

In our state the buyers for our Government and the Allies have purchased all available horses and at the present time the price for geldings in Europe is quoted at between $800 and $1,000 per head. There is no reason why such prices will not prevail here in the very near future and it behooves, as I have said, every breeder to raise every colt possible.

The California Stallion Registration Board has endeavored in every way, this year, to encourage the breeders and I am sorry to say from our records our efforts have not been successful.

SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD

Within the past twelve years twenty-three different states have passed laws requiring that all owners of stallions or jacks, before standing them for public service, shall obtain a license for each animal from the state board created for that purpose. The board examines all pedigree certificates and veterinarians' certificates of soundness submitted, and enrolls and issues license certificates and tags for all stallions and jacks entitled to such enrollment in accordance with the law. Such legislation has been enacted in the following states:

States	Act effective	States	Act effective
Wisconsin	January 1, 1906	Kansas	April 3, 1910
Iowa	March 30, 1907	Washington	June 8, 1910
Minnesota	April 25, 1907	Oregon	May 20, 1911
Utah	May 13, 1907	Nebraska	July 7, 1911
Pennsylvania	January 1, 1908	California	August 1, 1911
New Jersey	September 1, 1908	Michigan	August 1, 1911
Montana	March 8, 1909	Colorado	August 5, 1911
South Dakota	March 9, 1909	Oklahoma	February 25, 1915
Idaho	March 15, 1909	New York	August 1, 1916
Indiana		Missouri	January 1, 1918
Illinois	January 1, 1910	Ohio	
North Dakota	January 1, 1910		

The details of these laws vary somewhat in different states, but all are more or less founded on the Wisconsin act, which was the pioneer state in this matter, but all require the submission of certificates of registration in studbooks certified by the United States Department of Agriculture, as evidence of the purity of breeding of stallions licensed as purebred, except that some provide in addition that stallions shall be accepted as purebred which are registered in studbooks of any American studbook or registry association which recognizes and records stallions having five pure top crosses.

That the state stallion law marks a distinct step in advance in our horse-breeding industry is hardly to be questioned. One of the first results of the operation of these laws was to provide data which show the actual facts with regard to the stallions being used for breeding purposes. Other important beneficial results are the rapid elimination of unfit animals and greater care with regard to breeding and registration. Under authority of paragraph 492 of the act of Congress, approved August 5, 1909, the following regulations were issued by the United States Department of Agriculture regarding the importation of animals for breeding purposes, in order to prevent fraud concerning the ancestry of purebred animals, which became effective on February 1, 1912.

RECOGNIZED FOREIGN BREEDS.

The following breeds of horses have been certified to the Secretary of the Treasury as recognized breeds and books of record across seas:

Name of breed	Book of record	By whom published
Belgian Draft	Studbook des Chevaux de Trait Belges	Societe le Cheval de Trait Belge, Chevalier G. Hynderick, secretary, 20 Rue Royale, Brussels, Belgium.
Clydesdale	Clydesdale Studbook	Clydesdale Horse Society of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Archibald McNeilage, secretary, 93 Hope street, Glasgow, Scotland.
French Draft	Studbook des Chevaux de Trait Francais.	Societe des Agriculteurs de France, J. C. Villevas, secretary, 8 Rue d'Athenes, Paris, France.
Hackney	Hackney Studbook	Hackney Horse Society, Frank F. Euren, secretary, 12 Hanover Square, London, W., England.
Percheron	Studbook Percheron de France	La Societe Hippique Percheronne de France, E. Lemarie, secretary, Nogent-le-Rotrou, France.
Shetland Pony	Shetland Pony Studbook	Shetland Pony Studbook Society, R. W. Walker, secretary, 3 Golden Square, Aberdeen, Scotland.
Shire	Shire Horse Society Studbook	Shire Horse Society, J. Sloughgrove, secretary, 12 Hanover Square, London, W., England.
Suffolk	Suffolk Studbook	Suffolk Horse Society, Fred Smith, secretary, Rendlesham, Woodbridge, Suffolk, England.
Thoroughbred	Australian Studbook Provided that no animal or animals registered in the Australian Studbook shall be certified as purebred unless such animal or animals trace, in all crosses, to animals registered in the General Studbook of England.	Australian Jockey Club and Victoria Racing Club, A. P. Wilson, keeper, 6 Bligh street, Sidney, New South Wales.
	General Studbook	Weatherby & Sons, 6 Old Burlington street, London, W., England.
Welsh Pony and Cob	Welsh Pony and Cob Studbook	The Welsh Pony and Cob Society, John R. Bache, secretary, Knighton, Radnorshire, Wales.

Recognized breeds and books of record in Canada.—The Canadian National Records are recognized for the following breeds, provided that no animal or animals registered in the Canadian National Records shall be certified by the Secretary of Agriculture as purebred unless such animal or animals trace, in all crosses, to registered animals in the country where the breed originated, or to animals which are proved to the satisfaction of the department to be of the same breed and which have been imported from the country in which the breed originated:

Belgian Draft.
Clydesdale.
Hackney.
Shire.
Standardbred.
Suffolk.
Thoroughbred.
Welsh Pony and Cob.

The complete act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in California is given in full in Appendix D, as it will be found useful for reference by those concerned.

In Appendix B the various breeds are given in detail, and the numbers are of considerable interest. No pony-stallions have been registered.

The total number of registered stallions in the state is 587, principally classified as follows:

Mongrel, 115; Percheron, 247; Standard, 42; Belgian, 76.

The four leading counties are San Joaquin, with 46; Fresno, with 39; Tulare, with 32; and Alameda, with 26 stallions.

SUMMARY.

Breed	Number						
	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Arab			1	3	5	5	3
Belgian	146	159	138	143	114	98	77
Cleveland Bay	1	1					
Clydesdale	29	33	25	22	16	9	8
Crossbred	10	6	2	2	3	4	4
French Coach	26	23	21	10	8	5	4
French Draft	57	57	48	46	36	29	22
German Coach	65	53	29	32	22	13	7
Hackney	2	4	3	3	2		
Mongrel	766	707	547	350	288	209	115
Nonstandard	2	4	3	4	3	3	2
Norman	3	5	4	2	1		
Percheron	419	463	410	437	391	328	247
Saddle	10	7	8	10	9	8	5
Shire	94	88	71	72	66	46	36
Standard	165	279	208	186	144	75	42
Suffolk	1	1	1	1			
Thoroughbred	11	15	8	13	16	17	13
Trotter	150	2					
Welsh Pony							
Not classified		13	24		9	9	5
Totals	1,957	1,920	1,552	1,336	1,133	858	590
Jacks	77	358	111	295	254	185	173
Grand totals	2,034	2,278	1,663	1,631	1,387	1,043	763

The decrease in the number of stallions licensed is more noticeable in the mongrels, which shows that the stallion law has had its effect for the betterment in breeding.

While the extensive use of the automobile and traction engine has no doubt been the primary factor in this large decrease, yet, on the other hand, the published graded registration of the California Stallion Registration Board has had a tendency to promote better breeding, thus carrying out the purport of the law.

STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

Geo. C. Roeding.

Dr. J. P. Iverson.

Chas. W. Paine.

We are listing below the different classes, owners' names and the breed of the winners and the amount of the prize, given at the various fairs throughout the state during 1918.

California State Fair, Sacramento—

CLASS A.—Draft Stallion, any breed, and three of his get.

Easton & Ward, Diablo, "Anwick Arthur," No. 14730 (29025)	Trophy cup and $100.00
Easton & Ward, Diablo, "Blymhill Forester," No. 15958 (31209)	60.00
M. Bassett, Hanford, "Ithos," No. 83537 (90754) Percheron	40.00

CLASS B.—Standard Stallion, trotter or pacer, and three of his get.

No entries in this class.

CLASS C.—American Saddle Horse Stallion, and three of his get.

Adelaide Gillis McCormick, Los Angeles, "Don Castano," No. 5631	Trophy cup and $100.00
Bridgeford Co., Knightsen, "Le Grande McDonald," No. 6360	60.00

CLASS D.—Jack and three of his get, mules.

J. P. Yost, Fair Oaks, "Pay Down," No. 2101	Trophy cup and $100.00

Glenn County Fair, Orland—

Stallion, any breed, and two of his get.

W. A. Greenwood, Orland, "Radium," No. 322	$50.00

DESCRIPTION OF DISEASES ENUMERATED IN THE STALLION LAW.

A brief description of the diseases referred to in the California law is given below. This is not offered as a complete treatise, but only such features are mentioned as is thought will be of interest and assistance to persons especially concerned.

Periodic Ophthalmia—Moon Blindness.

This is a disease affecting the eyes of horses, probably caused by a germ. It is quite commonly called moon blindness because it was thought at one time that the moon had some influence on the cause of the disease.

There is undoubtedly a hereditary predisposition to the disease, but there are few cases to indicate that the disease itself is transmitted from parent to offspring, but rather the colt is born with a weakness of the eyes, transmitted by the stallion or dam. Other predisposing factors are low, damp (swampy) pastures, poorly ventilated or insufficiently lighted stables, over-feeding, etc.

The disease comes on with an inflammation usually of one eye. The transparent portion of the eyeball becomes bluish or white in color, most noticeable in the lower part (precipitate in anterior chamber). The eye is kept half closed on account of pain produced by light. Often this is associated by a swelling of the eyelids and reddening of the membrane lining them with a discharge of tears over the face. There is no indication of an injury or more severe inflammation at one point than at another. In one or two weeks these symptoms disappear and the eye may be practically normal to all general appearances for a period of usually one to three months, when another attack occurs more severe than the first. After a few attacks have come and gone the eye has a bluish appearance, looks cloudy instead of clear, the eyeball is shrunken, retracted in the orbit and the lens (inside of eyeball) becomes white (develops a cataract). Not being satisfied with having destroyed one eye the disease frequently affects the other and the history of the first is repeated.

Cataract—Opacity of Lens.

Immediately back of the covering the pupil of the eye is the lens. It is ordinarily not noticed because of its being transparent. Where it becomes clouded (opaque), however, the opaque portion is readily seen. As a rule, cataracts soon involve the entire lens and the pupil then looks white, or grayish in color. There are many different classifications of cataract, as congenital, senile, primary, secondary, capsular, traumatic, etc., but as no distinctions are made in the law, the different kinds will not be discussed specifically.

Roaring (Laryngeal-Hemiplegia).

A paralysis, either partial or complete, of one or both recurrent laryngeal nerves. The most frequent causes of roaring are undoubtedly infectious diseases, such as strangles and influenza, and various forms of pneumonia. Heredity probably plays some part as a causative agent and for this reason the condition when present constitutes an unsoundness in stallions.

Paralysis of the recurrent laryngeal nerve leads to disuse of the muscles which tense the vocal cords. Looking into the larynx from in front, these cords can be seen to be stretched across the larynx from above to below, while between the cords and the sides of the larynx are two blind pouches or pockets, the lateral ventricles. Looking into the larynx from behind, the walls are smooth and unobstructed. During normal respiration the vocal cords are drawn to the sides of the larynx and the ventricles closed on inspiration, while on expiration they swing out into the larynx somewhat. In roaring, the cord or cords being paralyzed, hang more or less loosely in the larynx during inspiration and the air rushes into the ventricles.

The most striking symptom, therefore, is a laryngeal sound made on inspiration

only. The sound varies from a whistling to a dull roaring, depending upon the degree of paralysis, and also varies greatly in intensity from one which is barely perceptible only when the horse is being exercised to one which is so severe that the least movement or excitement may produce very distressing symptoms.

The two symptoms which are the most characteristic of roaring, therefore, are that the sound is inspiratory only, and that it is greatly reduced or even entirely ceases within a short time after the animal is brought to rest. The best way of testing a horse for roaring is to put him under heavy draft in soft ground or gallop him in a circle with the head pulled in and turned slightly toward the right.

Navicular Disease.

A chronic inflammation involving the navicular bone, the navicular bursa, and the deep flexor tendon.

In this disease heredity, in so far as it influences quality of bone, quality of tendon and set of limbs, undoubtedly plays an important part. Aside from heredity, any factors such as dry and contracted hoofs, constant fast work on hard roads or pavements, and severe strains, as in running or jumping, must be regarded as causes, as they increase concussion or compression in the navicular region.

Navicular lameness is one of the most insidious with which we have to deal. The broad, flat foot, with large frog and open at the heels, is especially predisposed. The lameness usually comes on gradually and irregularly, resulting in a slow, cautious, short gait, with a constant attempt to keep the weight shifted toward the toe. Stumbling is quite characteristic. The animal usually stands with the affected foot in advance of the sound one, or constantly shifts its weight, if both are affected. There is a total absence of heat or swelling. Pain is increased when the animal is made to stand upon an incline or when pressure is put directly upon the frog. Because the weight is shifted toward the toes, the toes become worn short and the heels become high and contracted.

Great care must be taken not to confuse navicular lameness and shoulder lameness, or simple contraction of the heels, especially when accompanied by thrush.

Sidebone.

A transformation of the lateral cartilages into bone. The lateral cartilages are placed on the inner and outer sides of the foot, partly above and partly below the hoof head or coronet. Normally, they should be pliable and easily moved from side to side along their upper border by pressure with the thumb.

External injuries and lack of function, especially when accompanied by a low type of inflammation, are the most fruitful causes. Both these conditions are present in a hoof which, due to prolonged lack of frog pressure, has become dry and contracted, thus more freely transmitting shock which constantly comes to a foot in motion, and at the same time limiting movement and keeping up constant inflammation because of contraction of the hoof. An undue amount of body weight in proportion to the size and quality of hoof are also important factors. This is shown by the fact that some horses work upon city streets constantly shod with high calks and never develop sidebones. Therefore, selection is very important.

Sidebones are more frequent in front feet and in the other cartilage of draft horses. The ossification begins on the lower anterior border and proceeds upward and backward until completed. The first change, then, is when the hoof, and though we may be suspicious of its presence, a diagnosis can not be made until an ossified portion can be felt. The chief difficulty arises in examining heavy stallions which have very thick, harsh skin. A diagnosis should never be made until the foot has been picked up and the thumbs inserted deeply behind the cartilage, to detect pliability or the absence of it. As soon as ossification can be definitely determined, sidebones can be said to exist. The presence of sidebone seldom causes lameness in farm animals, but when animals so affected are put to work upon city streets where, because of continued shoeing, the feet become very dry, lameness often results. For this reason, buyers for the city markets object seriously to a horse having sidebones.

Ringbone.

"Ringbone" is an indefinite, collective term for various chronic aseptic inflammatory processes at the coronary joint. It should be divided into two forms, articular, involving the joint, and periarticular, involving the surface of the bone at the attachment of the ligaments around the joints. Ringbones of the first class are the result either of excessive concussion upon the bones of normal quality or ordinary concussion upon bones of poor quality. Ringbones of the second class are due either to excessive straining of the ligaments, due to an unbalanced condition within the foot and limb, or to faulty quality of the bones into which the ligaments are inserted.

It will be seen that the foregoing causes do not include bony growths in this region which result from deep wire cuts or other accidents. True ringbones, then, are the result of lack of quality or faulty formation, and consequently are very objectionable in breeding animals. It is well for owners to understand, however, that excessive strains may result from lack of trimming or faulty shoeing, and ringbones develop as a result.

Ringbone may involve either the first phalanx, the joints between the first and second phalanges, or the second phalanx, and the joint below it; they may be present in either front or hind limbs, though perhaps are found more commonly behind than in front. The most marked symptom is the presence of a bony enlargement on one or both sides or extending entirely around the joint. Care should be taken not to mistake the naturally prominent joints of young animals for ringbone. There is usually no local pain or heat, though lameness is persistent and severe, especially when the joint is twisted, as in turning short.

Ringbone around the lower joint causes a bulging at the top of the hoof and an irregularity in the production of horn, which leaves the hoof surface at the toe checked and cracked. If lameness is severe, the animal stands with the affected foot relieved of weight, or alternately raises and lowers it. The gait is slow and clumsy and marked by lack of movement in the pastern joint.

Bone Spavin.

Bone spavin is primarily a chronic inflammation of the inner lower tarsal bones and upper head of the metatarsal bones. Disease of the accompanying joints and enlargement upon the surface of the bones are secondary processes. In fact, in some spavins (occult spavin) no enlargement can be detected. Bone spavin, therefore, should not be defined as an enlargement upon the inside of the hock joint, as the enlargement is merely a symptom which may be entirely absent.

The usual cause of spavin is undue compression of the bones of the hock, though overstraining is also undoubtedly a cause. Any conformation, such as being too upright or too crooked either when viewed from the side or behind, as well as lack of quality to stand ordinary uses, are predisposing causes. True spavin, then, like true ringbone, is largely a breeder's problem. Although neither is directly hereditary, it is the predisposition in the form of defective conformation or quality which is hereditary.

The recognition of spavin depends upon the determination of a bony enlargement in the hock, if it be present, and an analysis of the lameness. Either may exist without the other.

The enlargement usually is found on the internal lateral surface of the hock. It may be detected by viewing the region from directly in front, looking between the front legs or from a little angle looking, first at one hock, then crossing over and viewing the other, from a similar angle. The hocks can best be compared by palpation by crouching behind the animal, crossing the arms and passing the forefinger of each hand over corresponding surfaces of the two joints at the same time. Any difference in size or contour can then be detected.

Spavin lameness is quite characteristic. It is usually more severe during the first few steps and gradually disappears with exercise, unless the lameness is severe, when it is either constant or increases with exercise. In any case there is

always lack of flexion of the hock and a tendency to drag the toe, which is best seen as the animal is led past the observer. This same lack of flexion necessitates an exaggerated action of the hip, which is best seen from behind as the animal is led away. Again, the animal usually shows pain when turned short upon the affected limb, and lameness is increased by holding the hock flexed for about one minute, and then starting the animal off at the trot.

Bog Spavin.

Bog spavin denotes a serious inflammation of the hock (tibiotarsal) joint. It may be acute at first, originating from a spavin, and finally becoming chronic, or it may be chronic in nature from the first, originating apparently from a congenital (inherited) weakness.

In the first instance there is swelling in the region of the joint, which is firm, painful, hot and causing severe lameness. In the second, more frequent form, there is present a soft, painless, easily compressed swelling, due to distention of the joint capsule, with joint fluid (synovia) which appears most prominently on the inner anterior surface of the joint and can be pushed through to appear on the inner and outer sides behind the joint. The bog spavin which is aimed at chiefly in the stallion law, is the one which is chronic from the first, appearing in the young animal apparently without external cause. The condition can hardly be mistaken from any other, but there is a tendency to excuse slight cases on the ground of being "a little full in the hocks." Whenever there is a distention which can be displaced from one part of the joint to appear in another, the diagnosis of bog spavin should be made, especially in young horses which have not seen service, but old horses which have seen service or have been transported, should not be faulted unless the swelling is hard, hot and accompanied by lameness.

Curb.

Curb denotes an inflammation of the plantar or calcaneo metatarsal ligament, which braces the posterior face of the hock. It is due to an overstraining of this ligament either because of faulty conformation, such as sickle hocks, or to overstraining or slipping while in draft. A swelling appears four or five inches below the point of the hock, over the ligament and confined to it. It is best seen when viewed from the side. There is at first pain on pressure, a slight amount of heat and sometimes lameness.

Chorea.

Chorea is a general term made to include string halt, crampiness and shivering. String halt refers to a spasmodic flexion of the joints of the hind leg, especially noticeable at the hock joint. Its cause is not known, but it is thought to be of nervous origin. In mild cases the excessive flection may be noticed only during the first few steps or upon turning, while in aggravated cases it is marked at each step. String halt should not be confused with interruptions in the act of progression, which are symptoms of some other conditions, such as muscular cramp, bone spavin and inflammation of the stifle joint.

Shivering is purely of nervous origin and is manifested by irregular and involuntary movements, generally most noticed in the hind quarters. The intensity of the symptoms vary greatly, but an average case may show nothing unusual, so long as it does not become excited, but if stopped suddenly, made to back, is led into strange quarters or up to a strange watering place, marked incoordination may take place. The hind feet remain fixed to the ground, the back arched, and the muscles of the quarters tensed, but trembling and shivering. An attempt to raise one hind foot meets with great resistance. The worst cases may be affected with spavin accompanied by rapid pulse, high temperature and distressed breathing.

The course is always prolonged, the condition becomes worse with age and is incurable. Because of these facts and because hereditary predisposition is a strong factor in the production of the disease, it becomes distinctly a breeder's problem.

LICENSED STALLIONS IN CALIFORNIA.

ALAMEDA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
655	Bond, George W., Irvington	Calino 42210	Percheron
819	Bond, William, Newark	Eugene 68604	Percheron
989	Corniff, James E., Livermore	Jean Bart 51747	Percheron
904	Dublin Horse Co., Hayward	Mayan 105297	Percheron
874	Gerome, H. M., Oakland	Paladin of Paicines 99323	Percheron
820	Goulart, A., Pleasanton	Enoch 23638	French Draft
729	Livermore Per. Horse Ass'n., Livermore	Koloh 93418	Percheron
808	Livermore Belgian Horse Co., Livermore	Jules Dezulta 4460	Belgian
809	MacKenzie, R. J., Pleasanton	Vernon McKinney 53803	Standard
597	Mohr, H. P., Pleasanton	Boro Ruler 11103	Shire
594	Mohr, H. P., Pleasanton	Gomer 6757	Shire
727	Silva, John F., Newark	Japonais 5969	Belgian
633	Summit Percheron Horse Co., Altamont	Karton 88593	Percheron

Nonstandard.

5	MacKenzie, R. J., Pleasanton	The Anvil	Nonstandard

Grades.

208	Bond, George W., Irvington	Little Giant	Percheron
246	Bond, Wm., Newark	Draftsman	Percheron
249	Bordes, Sylvian, Livermore	Welcome, Jr.	Standard
250	Bordes, Sylvian, Livermore	Klondyke	Belgian
265	Brown, John F., Livermore	Bob	Belgian
181	Dekidas, Domingos, Alvarado	Charley	Belgian
235	Fragolia, A., Livermore	Ulema, Jr.	Percheron
209	Nunes, M. A., Hayward	Eden Boy	Percheron

Mongrels.

400	Hicks, Ed., Oakland	Prince	Mongrel
397	Mendoza, M., Mission San Jose	Bill	Mongrel
273	Rasmussen, Herman J., Hayward	Jerry	Mongrel
2058	Soito, Joe S., Pleasanton	Jet	Mongrel

AMADOR COUNTY.

Purebreds.

915	Elledge, U. F., Ritchey	Dave McKinney 38783	Standard
586	Irelan, Bert, Jackson	Major 47923	Percheron

BUTTE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

755	Bangor-Wyandotte Percheron Co., Bangor	Kabotin 97570	Percheron
569	Biggs Percheron Co., Biggs	Karabe 99003	Percheron
901	Darge, Albert, Chico	Xaintraille 50619	Percheron
649	Franklin, J. A., Durham	Jaseur 87206	Percheron
788	Manes, R. M. & Williams, J. M., Oroville	Limousin 99169	Percheron

Grades.

225	Cole, Oris, Gridley	Prince	Percheron
272	Darge, Albert, Chico	Black Diamond	Shire
207	Laney, Asa, Gridley	Freddie	French Coach
269	Simpson, G. H., Honcut	Bronze McKinney	Standard
273	Stephenson, Mrs. E. G., Chico	Brilliant	Percheron
2032	Turner, Angus, Chico	Prince	Percheron

Mongrels.

350	Gianella, Thos. A., Honcut	Barney	Mongrel
324	Milligan, A. W., Bangor	Dude	Mongrel

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
795	Borden, I. L., Jenny Lind	Pink Prince 84819	Percheron
2099	Easton & Ward, Diablo	Salvador Conqueror 15944	Shire
796	Finks & Sutton, Maxwell	Jorian 76069	Percheron
884	Tryon, C. W., Angels Camp	Dauphin 51466	Percheron

Grades.

221	Breeze, Wm., Jenny Lind	Alto Arabian	Standard
287	Bund, C., Fourth Crossing	Dexter	Percheron
192	Kennedy, W. E., Burson	Duke	Percheron

Mongrels.

366	Borden, I. L., Jenny Lind	Duke	Mongrel
302	Norton, A. L., Mountain Ranch	Snowball	Mongrel

COLUSA COUNTY.

Grades.

263	Aroedsen, Chas., College City	Mastic Junior	Belgian
214	Blevins, C. W., Williams	Tom	Percheron
217	Maham, F. M., Colusa	Nemo	Belgian

Mongrels.

445	Hawk, F. S., Grimes	McAntara	Mongrel

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

616	Antioch Percheron Horse Co., Antioch	Miroir 105295	Percheron
744	Bishop Bros., San Ramon	Pedro of Paicines 23568	French Draft
725	Byron Belgian Horse Ass'n., Byron	Hazen 11 90501	Percheron
658	Christensen, C. W., Danville	Ardent 5953	Belgian
592	Contra Costa Co. Per. Horse Ass'n., Antioch	Mefiant 45970	Percheron
896	Hooper, C. A. & Co., Pittsburg	Keota Caywood 7948	Shire
608	Lone Tree Belgian Horse Ass'n., Brentwood	Joseph 5930	Belgian
746	New Walnut Creek Belgian Horse Co., Walnut Creek	Cocardassie 2370	Belgian
636	Oakley Belgian Horse Co., Oakley	Dragon 7696	Belgian
589	Rademasher, B., Concord	Kirch 35222	Percheron
568	Thomas, S. C., Concord	El Jafil 74	Arabian
718	Williams, Jos. & Alvila, S. S., Concord	Harbora Combination 28357	Shire

Crossbred.

6	Pereira, M. E., Martinez	Ban	Crossbred

Mongrels.

426	Silver, John, Byron	Rock	Mongrel

DEL NORTE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

838	Thos. E. Peacock & Robert Sarinna, Crescent City	Homongue 53839	Percheron

EL DORADO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
630	Carlson, A., Camino	Sultan 70306	Percheron

Grades.

295	Thorne, D. W., Uno	Buster Brown	Clydesdale

FRESNO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

951	Andrews, F. A., Riverdale	Calbrenca 2779	Belgian
748	Cormack, V. A., Selma	Farmer Scott 49866	Percheron
631	Goodrich, C. F., Tranquillity	Clair De Lune 61965	Percheron
759	Hancock, H. M., Riverdale	Volumineux 16448	French Draft
615	Martin, George W., Kerman	Sultan de Zee 1459	Belgian
810	McFadden, J. L., Fresno	Braddy 68653	Percheron
743	Myers, G. W., Selma	King Dodo 112421	Percheron
905	Nelson, J. H., Selma	Cyrus de Fonteny 2609	Belgian
773	Schrack, J. J., Selma	Roderic 40541	Percheron
774	Schrack, J. J., Selma	Woodrow 101374	Percheron
689	Simpson, Marvin, Academy	Majeur 105298	Percheron
664	Smelley, Chris, Wheatville	Moortown Conquerer 11588	Shire
684	Woy, M. L., Fresno	Stanford McKinney 45173	Standard

Grades.

179	Allen, T. E., Clovis	George	Percheron
245	Badertscher, A., Fresno	King	Percheron
266	Cerini, John, Riverdale	Tarquin	Belgian
202	Eversoll, Wm., Burroughs	Billy Taft	Percheron
279	Freeman, W., Reedley	Jack	Percheron
247	Frisch, Peter, Fresno	Jacob F	Standard
2050	Grant, G. W., Sanger	Prince	Standard
183	Harnish, C. M., Laton	Black Ben	Percheron
2042	Long, Frank, Reedley	Mac	Percheron
248	Shimmon, W. F., Fresno	Brigadier	Percheron
189	Thomas, T. O., Selma	Colonel	French Draft
186	Wildermuth Bros., Selma	Ministere II	Percheron

Mongrels.

2060	Anderson, E. L., Clovis	Billie	Mongrel
2063	Bisi, August, Conejo	Roger Bon Temp	Mongrel
387	Frame, G. E., Coalinga	Steel	Mongrel
270	Garabidian, Sahag, Fresno	Belgium	Mongrel
370	Hancock, Ben, Piedra	Dan	Mongrel
279	Harnish, C. M., Laton	Balleau	Mongrel
409	Hill, John, Sanger	Brigham Young	Mongrel
2086	Lazy H. Ranch Co., Sanger	Wawa	Mongrel
2075	Long, Frank, Reedley	Black Diamond	Mongrel
287	Mills, Ralph M., Toll House	Dawn	Mongrel
420	Mitchell, J. E., Dunlap	Sidney	Mongrel
410	Oliver, Robt., Oleander	Dave	Mongrel
369	Ruthiford, J. L., Fresno	Dock Sherman	Mongrel
385	Sawal, Emil, Kerman	Capp	Mongrel

GLENN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

721	Greenwood, W. A., Orland	Radium 25057	French Draft
741	Jamison, H., Glenn	Eclaireur 41441	Percheron
909	Laban Scearce Co., Orland	Egmont 5536	Belgian
945	Merrill, M. A., Willows	Chatelet 40559	Percheron

Grades.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
274	Ball, E. S., Willows	Sir Arthur B	Standard
219	Flood, J. T., Newville	Delmont	Standard

Mongrels.

290	Collins, J. D., Orland	Nevada Prince	Mongrel
345	Jones, William, Orland	Barney	Mongrel
434	Merrill, M. A., Willows	M. A.	Mongrel

HUMBOLDT COUNTY.

Purebreds.

705	Anderson, Jaspier, Hydesville	Janvier 41246	Percheron
930	East, W. J., Rohnerville	Cassebe 41365	Standard
656	Johnson, W. R., Rohnerville	Sadi Moor 39989	Standard
762	Linser, Ernest R., Garberville	Tobin 52496	Belgian
2108	Markham, William A., Samoa	Humboldt Idumeen 133180	Percheron
929	Rohnerville Percheron Horse Co., Rohnerville	Idumeen 90245	Percheron

Grades.

297	Carroll, Matt, Arcata	Captain Tom	Grade
271	Taylor, B. H., Bridgeville	Buster Brown	Standard

Mongrels.

450	Guthridge, W. W., Eureka	Colonel G	Mongrel
435	Northern Redwood Lumber Co., Korbel	Prince Albert	Mongrel
436	Northern Redwood Lumber Co., Korbel	Jeff	Mongrel

IMPERIAL COUNTY.

Purebreds.

572	Cross, Harry, Heber	Santiago 70080	Percheron
582	Gowling, Arthur W., Holtville	Astrakan 40702	Percheron
952	Hovley, Peter P., Brawley	Havane 51246	Percheron
590	Mack, S. C., Imperial	Judge Taft 49825	Standard
575	Mercereau, R. D., Holtville	Ruprecht 3865	German Coach
941	Miller, Thos. T., Calexico	Collard 35004	Percheron

Grades.

184	Jenks, E. A., Harris	Prince	German Coach
168	Morris, Bruce, Holtville	Pico Boy	Standard

Mongrels.

418	Dye, Drew E., Calexico	Kansas Boy, Jr.	Mongrel
388	Edeline, P. O., Waddington	Trojan	Mongrel
133	Forester, E. E., El Centro	Sam, Sr.	Mongrel
340	Sherburn, Fred L., Calexico	Barney	Mongrel
365	Schooling, Joseph, Brawley	Major	Mongrel
274	Schumacher, G. A., El Centro	Heinie Schreiner	Mongrel

INYO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

756	Garner, G. W., Barras & Co., Bishop	Kab 87292	Percheron

KERN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
642	Akers, O., Bakersfield	De Moivre 64754	Percheron
979	Catling, P. J., Annette	Albinus 63599	Percheron
2088	Giboney, A. F., Bakersfield	The Wolf Vol. 10 (Jockey Club)	Thoroughbred
2096	Kern Belgium Horse Co., Bakersfield	Osman II 5970	Belgian
678	Rio Brava & Rosedale Horse Ass'n., Bakersfield	Konsulat 93366	Percheron
580	Taylor, H. L., McFarland	Halot 70372	Percheron
604	Union Ave. Belgian Horse Co., Bakersfield	Corcoran B 5063	Belgian
691	Wasco Percheron Horse, Co., Wasco	Hadebout 54215	Percheron

Grades.

255	Azevedo, A. G., Bakersfield	Dick	Belgian
2048	Heard, H. L., McFarland	Diomede, Jr.	Percheron
210	Michael, G. W., Bakersfield	Wilson	Belgian

Mongrels.

359	Ashe, R. S., Bakersfield	Chief	Mongrel
2061	Gibson, E. R., Bakersfield	Friday	Mongrel
356	Wafford, Irwin L., Loraine	Ranger	Mongrel

KINGS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

968	Borges, E. R., Lemoore	Seigbert 18694	French Draft
845	Fry, O., & Lafavor, Wm., Lemoore	Justel 106123	Percheron
833	Lewellyn, Charles, Hanford	Lucumon 92888	Percheron
907	McKinsey, Ed., Kingsburg	Medaillon 41605	Percheron
770	Morgan, E. E., Hanford	Monarque de Heurn 6375	Belgian

Grades.

239	Simas, Manuel A., Hanford	Prince	Belgian

Mongrels.

321	Belvail, James & A. S. Breitigan, Lemoore	Roxa	Mongrel
307	Cunningham, Jos., Corcoran	Highland Duke	Mongrel
315	Ingram, J. E., Lemoore	Grampas	Mongrel
415	Rognon, G. L., Corcoran	Petigru, Jr.	Mongrel

LAKE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2082	Green, Stephen, Upper Lake	Pronto 106914	Percheron

Grades.

281	Mason, D. W., Mason Ranch, Middleton	Black Prince	Shire
278	Parker, Frank, Middleton	Major	Standard

Mongrels.

317	Millsap, R. L., Lower Lake	Jack	Mongrel
374	Swickest, W. H., Middleton	Black Chief	Mongrel

LASSEN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

950	DeForest, Chas. V., Susanville	Carabinier 4979	Belgian
857	Hall, A. J., Doyle	Lord Marcus 15381	Clydesdale
960	Hart, Chas. F., Susanville	Joaquin 77186	Percheron
2098	McQueen, C. W., Doyle	Raven 22836	French Draft

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion
859	Baldwin, Anita M., Santa Anita	Rey El Santa Anita, Vol VI-P,143 Thoroughbred
860	Baldwin, Anita M., Santa Anita	Jusque 79515 Percheron
861	Baldwin, Anita M., Santa Anita	Adalid 69635 Thoroughbred
862	Baldwin, Anita M., Santa Anita	Cruzados 22585 Thoroughbred
863	Baldwin, Anita M., Santa Anita	Althazar 105500 Percheron
864	Baldwin, Anita M., Santa Anita	Ibn Mahruss 22 Arabian
865	Baldwin, Anita M., Santa Anita	Cibolo 134 Arabian
866	Baldwin, Anita M., Santa Anita	Norito 55925 Thoroughbred
765	Doble, Budd, Los Angeles	Kinney de Lopez 49954 Standard
917	English, Revel L., Pasadena	Highland Squirrel Kind 1881 American Saddle
891	Goeddel, J. J., Long Beach	Chico 8790 Belgian
947	Harris, G. A., & Co., Long Beach	Kersaint 87203 Percheron
956	Huntington Beach Co., Huntington Beach	Kino 89668 Percheron
587	Lowe, Thaddeus, South Pasadena	Pablo 6958 American Saddle
912	McCormick, Adelaide G., Los Angeles	San Vicente 6513 American Saddle
911	McCormick, Adelaide G., Los Angeles	Don Castano 5631 American Saddle
626	Mussachia, B. G., Downey	Surprise 45346 Percheron
688	Winter, Chas. W., Alhambra	Alhambra Prince 57367 Standard

Nonstandards.

6	Murphy, J. L., Los Angeles	Hancock Johnson Nonstandard

Crossbreds.

10	Clark, J. H., Norwalk	Sonoma Pride Percheron and Nor.

Grades.

267	Young Bros., Los Angeles	Major Belgian

Mongrels.

301	Rowland, W. R., Puente	Bert Mongrel

MADERA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

881	McFadden, J. H., Chowchilla	Mako 106648 Percheron
785	Tilton, A. H., Madera	Hell 91477 Percheron
681	Tilton, A. H., Madera	Lousset 97578 Percheron
926	Wolters Bros., Madera	Liniment 101509 Percheron

MARIN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

583	Bolinas Breeder's Ass'n., Bolinas	Occo 4033 German Coach
844	Bugeia Brothers, Novato	Kenilworth 18655 Thoroughbred
697	Point Reyes Horsebreeders Ass'n., Point Reyes Station	Perfection of Paicines 99322 Percheron

Grades.

258	Bugeia, L. M., Novato	Royal Belgian

Mongrels.

304	Franzi, Mrs. A. E., Olema	Robert Mongrel

MARIPOSA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

373	Frisbie, F. R., Ben Hur	Jasmin, Jr. Mongrel

MENDOCINO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
647	Boonville German Coach Horse Ass'n., Boonville	Mohikaner 4735	German Coach
629	Briggs, M. C., Potter Valley	Jonas 92827	Percheron
814	Miller, C. A. & J. H. Bell, Ukiah	Chiron 100397	Percheron
822	Howell, E. D. & Co., Ukiah	Anatol 2903	German Coach
591	Manchester Percheron Horse Co., Manchester	Modal 105296	Percheron
880	Tracey, Robert, Arcata	Sir Poleon 52065	Standard

Grades.

180	Bevans, W. S., Potter Valley	Dandy	Shire
204	Finnist Colony, Calpella	Nick	Percheron
218	Gschwend, Mrs. Julia, Philo	Mallo II	Shire
238	Linser, August, Cummings	Tode	Belgian
190	Warner, Geo., Willets	Rameur, Jr.	Percheron

Mongrels.

381	Howell, E. H., Ukiah	Tom Dailey	Mongrel

MERCED COUNTY.

Purebreds.

735	Abbott, A. N., Merced	Lustridon 33192	Standard
925	Baker, B. O., Merced	Insecti 77311	Percheron
603	De Silva, Joe M., Los Banos	Star 105581	Percheron
903	Gustine Horse Co., Gustine	Rupert 54917	Percheron
948	Le Grande Per. Horse Co., Le Grande	Hesiode 121002	Percheron
824	Menjoulet, J. P. & Co., Volta	Don Quichotte 42195	Percheron
817	Ragsdale, J. T., Merced	Maxey 56691	Percheron
818	Ragsdale, J. T., Merced	Jack Rogers 4576	American Saddle
843	Ragsdale, J. T., Merced	Golden West 91816	Percheron

Grades.

256	Newman, Paul, Le Grande	Fred	Percheron
241	Sweet, D. O., Dos Palos	Captain	Percheron

Mongrels.

354	Rocha, Joe, Los Banos	Teddy	Mongrel
355	Rocha, Joe, Volta	Skey Pointer	Mongrel

MODOC COUNTY.

Purebreds.

940	Clark, R. B., Adin	General Lawton 50139	Percheron
886	Gould, John, Lookout	Modoc Chief 42759	Percheron
854	Heard, Porter, Lake City	Milo 42515	Percheron
983	Hess, E. M., Willow Ranch	Lad-For-Me 26512	Percheron
2114	Newport, Jesse, Alturas	Jatinum 90758	Percheron

MONTEREY COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
977	Almstead, A. G. & Wm. Casey, San Lucas	Ingrat 54098	Percheron
602	Brinan, Thos., San Ardo	Irun 1908	Percheron
849	Brown, Harlow C., San Ardo	Mt. Kaweah 15453	Shire
672	Chualar Belgian Horse Co., Chualar	Amoureux 5061	Belgian
944	Clegg, C. H. & J. F. Dunsmore, Valleton	Favoris 1619	Belgian
807	Evans, Fred H., Soledad	Mathy 3323	Belgian
877	Garside, John, Salinas	Sanitago 2796	Belgian
962	Hushback, Gus, Watsonville	Bristol 76731	Percheron
574	Johnson, H. N., Moss	Bayard 6733	Belgian
730	Kings City Percheron Horse Co., King City	Humorisme 96668	Percheron
923	Rohde, L. P., Salinas	Sorrento 70377	Percheron
888	Ross, Thos., San Lucas	Boomer, Jr. 108630	Percheron
990	Ruthford, Alexander H., Pleyto	Picoteur 26968	French Draft
780	Work, T. A., Monterey	Nailstone Boxer 13643	Shire

Grades.

232	Bianchi, Paul, Soledad	Red Robin	Standard
264	Doemsky, W. F., Gonzales	Thomas Booklass	Clydesdale

Mongrels.

2085	Bashline, S. T., Salinas	Blondie	Mongrel
319	Greenlaw, John A., Parkfield	Scottish Chief	Mongrel
444	Martinus, S. N., Lockwood	Jerry	Mongrel
395	Olson, Otto, Paraiso Springs	Buster	Mongrel

NAPA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

593	Bors, J. C., Oakville	Branhope Peel 28133	Shire
674	Napa Draft Horse Co., Napa	Mouton 106144	Percheron
794	Scally, M., Napa Junction	Boro' Rival 11590	Shire
908	Schaeffer, H. C., Pope Valley	Tafta 23494	French Draft
579	St. Helena Percheron Co., St. Helena	Machefer 107861	Percheron
918	Wheatley, Henry, Napa	Willaston Baronet 8591	Shire
961	Wheatley, Henry, Napa	Desford Banker 12999	Shire

NEVADA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2090	Nevada Co. Percheron Co., Nevada City	Sir George 53609	Percheron

ORANGE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

576	Forster, F. A., Santa Ana	Swedish King 65587	Thoroughbred
640	Stewart, Geo. W., Santa Ana	Sampson 73481	Percheron

Grades.

2045	Carillo, J. G., El Toro	Trabuca Boy	French Percheron
187	Douglas, F. J., Santa Ana	Ben Knight	Percheron

Mongrels.

357	Babb, W. S., Santa Ana	George	Mongrel
410	Lipscombe, J. A., Santa Ana	Rone Oak	Mongrel

PLACER COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
2079	Farnham, M. E., Roseville	Gatinais 54092	Percheron
890	Ganow Bros. & Chas. Ferguson, Auburn	Joseph 99578	Percheron
914	Miller, Jacob J., Lincoln	Bennas 12898	French Draft

Grades.

293	Maas, A. C., Bowman	Gambretta	Percheron
227	Rogers, I. M., Lincoln	Henry Ford	Percheron
228	Rogers, I. M., Lincoln	Black Diamond	Percheron

Mongrels.

333	Backwell & Hendrickson, Rocklin	Caesar, Jr.	Mongrel
271	Mears, Edward T., Auburn	Kid	Mongrel

RIVERSIDE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

624	French Valley Horse Ass'n., Auld	Garnon 100831	Percheron
675	Greive, A. R., Perris	Rapid 4759	German Coach
969	Hall, F. L., Perris	Barnot 89266	Percheron
584	Hampton, F. E., Prado	Cæsar De Olsene (51518)	Belgian
954	Hemet Stock Farm, Hemet	Wilbur Lou 52595	Standard
975	Keil, W. F., San Jacinto	Keota Charley 35256	Percheron
976	Keil, W. F., San Jacinto	Vinus 1916	Belgian

Mongrels.

367	Densmore, W. H., Hemet	King	Mongrel
320	Yoder, S. E., Hemet	Dan	Mongrel

SACRAMENTO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

839	Heilbron, Geo., Sacramento	Lijero 45923	Standard
671	Gardiner, I. F., Isleton	Lohengrin 97627	Percheron
2102	Glaser, Karl, Sacramento	Peter Klyo Bell 62389	Standard
611	Hall, Ward, Sacramento	Joe Carey 41774	Thoroughbred
760	Sheldon Horse Co., Sheldon	Omar 88749	Percheron
650	Shelley, E. L., Walnut Grove	Kirk Hamilton Duke 9169	Shire
667	White, Terry & Moddison, Sacramento	Houiller 79338	Percheron

Grades.

178	Barmby, Wm. E., Walsh Station	Jean Bart, Jr.	Percheron
171	Dixon, Wm., Folsom	Bobby	Percheron
191	Harrison, H. P., Elk Grove	Mastic, Jr.	Belgian
2041	Latta, Burr, Elk Grove	Prince	Percheron
375	Riffe, G. C., Galt	Carlock, D. J. R.	* * * * *

Mongrels.

330	Himebauch, M. E., Walnut Grove	Clyde	Mongrel
448	Maestretti Bros., Clay Station	Prince of Selma	Mongrel

SAN BENITO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

897	Garcia, Enos, Hollister	Locka Manners 13495	Shire
835	McLeod, W. O., Hollister	Balsa Bill 123931	Standard
811	Reinosa, R. F., Tres Pinos	Hellien 61961	Percheron

Grades.

253	Blacklock, John, Hollister	Belgian Bill	Belgian
254	Indart, John, Tres Pinos	Black Rose II	Grade
275	Perry, Manuel, Hollister	Sultan Boy	Grade
276	Perry, Manuel, Hollister	Percheron	Percheron

Mongrels.

375	Indart, J. M., Tres Pinos	Nevada	Mongrel
325	Littlejohn, Wm., Hollister	Tom	Standard

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
399	Abbott, A. S., Corona	Prince	Mongrel
451	Burbank, N. C., Chino	General Kruger	Mongrel

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

850	Allen, M. C., National City	Salvador Forest King 13385	Shire
799	Bradbury, W. M., Escondido	Gordon 72383	Percheron
609	Bushnell, Ralph, Mesa Grande	Hrineberry 721169	Thoroughbred
872	Ramona Belgian Horse Ass'n., Ramona	Noirhat Bengali 6815	Belgian
916	Stockton, Louis E., Ramona	Aissey (67292)	Percheron

Mongrels.

326	Benton, G. W., Descanso	"K"	Mongrel
293	Helm, Theofulio, Warner Springs	Jim	Mongrel
292	Hillkowitz, S., San Diego	Prince	Mongrel

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

869	Farnum, Adeline Russella, San Francisco	Dillcara 57462	Standard
868	Farnum, Adeline Russella, San Francisco	Marse Abe 50028	Thoroughbred

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

695	Clark, R. L., Lodi	Moru 94920	Percheron
913	Curran, E., Tracy	Princier 111612	Percheron
728	Dill Bros., Clements	Black Boy 41376	Percheron
973	Dollan, Patrick F., Stockton	Capitaine de Goreux 4202	Belgian
985	Forman, P. C., Manteca	Mutin 41293	Percheron
573	Groom, F. A., Stockton	Dexter Derby 55825	Standard
805	Hughes, I. S., Ripon	Conseil 80169	Percheron
761	Johnson, J. W., Stockton	Sultan 24564	Percheron
757	Learned, H. G., Stockton	Bay Boy 109419	Percheron
758	Learned, H. G., Stockton	Pink Paris 69415	Percheron
668	Liesy, G. H., Ripon	Imbu 44784	Percheron
739	Linden Horse Co., Linden	California Rex 3435	Thoroughbred
740	Linden Horse Co., Linden	Ministre 106146	Percheron
644	Lone Tree Per. Horse Co., Escalon	Lit 97565	Percheron
777	Lund, M. J., Bethany	Castellane 13671	French Draft
778	Lund, M. J., Stockton	Couseur (26942)	Belgian
632	Manteca Percheron Ass'n., Manteca	Margio 106634	Percheron
871	Mast, Geo., Ripon	Rameur 40785	Percheron
717	Megerle, L. J., Lockeford	Labourdette 41262	Percheron
648	Page, W. F., Stockton	Mobilier 106639	Percheron
610	Prater, Wm. L., Ellisworth	Search Light 75227	Percheron
900	Sayles Bros., Linden	Hero 66636	Percheron
652	Secrest, John, Stockton	Governor G 69409	Percheron
653	Secrest, John, Stockton	San Joaquin 87591	Percheron
654	Secrest, John, Stockton	Milton 44684	Percheron
720	Secrest, John, Stockton	Pilote, Jr. 119373	Percheron
742	Stockton Per. Horse Co., Stockton	Imitable 71719	Percheron
707	Wakefield, J. W., Acampo	Sippeo 120653	Percheron
708	Wakefield, J. W., Acampo	Hola 54360	Percheron
783	Whitmeier, Simon, Lockeford	Gontran 55938	Percheron
852	Wildwood Horse Co., Ellisworth	Perseus of Paicines 92761	Percheron

Grades.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
205	Causey, Loren H., Stockton	Black Dick	Percheron
206	Causey, Mrs. M. R., Stockton	Prince	Percheron
259	Chinn, Walter, Manteca	Manteca Boy	Standard
188	Ciasen, F. W., Clements	Hazard	Belgian
237	Gaul, A., Stockton	Inimitable	Percheron
175	Jackson, A. T., Stockton	Royal McKinney	Standard Trotter
296	Miller, E., Stockton	Diggs	Percheron
200	Ohm, John, Vernalis	Black March	Percheron
283	Pope, John J., Lodi	Star	Percheron
173	Sigelkoff, Arthur A., Farmington	Chester	French Draft

Mongrels.

383	Borovinich, Louis, Lathrop	Bill	Mongrel
425	Garnero, Fred, Stockton	Dan	Mongrel
343	Gaul, A., Stockton	Monarch	Mongrel
282	Phillips, W. H., Escalon	Bradley	Mongrel

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

606	Andre, J. J., San Luis Obispo	Domino de Leernes 4454	Belgian
2092	Cal. Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo	Chief Guardsman 18756	Clydesdale
2093	Cal. Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo	School Boy 117687	Percheron
2094	Cal. Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo	Master 122755	Percheron
2095	Cal. Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo	Director 117686	Percheron
971	Cal. Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo	Lucien 53130	Percheron
637	Campbell, S. T., Paso Robles	Pratt 80917	Percheron
2100	Evans, W. H., Paso Robles	Jonesie Mac 50871	Standard
612	Kneppel, Wm. & Peter, Adelaida	Michel 5622	Belgian
848	Lehuhoff, E., Templeton	Vaniteaux, Jr. 26576	French Draft
867	Reis, J. M. & E. J. Bells, Moro	Moka 40732	Percheron
953	Sloan Bros., Creston	Grenadierz 52274	Percheron

Grades.

2039	Cal. Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo	Pont Nuff	Percheron
199	Claassen, G. J., Paso Robles	Prince	Percheron
270	Madonna, Paul F., Cayucos	Kleberde Second	Belgian
260	Mankins, Henry, San Luis Obispo	Duke	Shire
2037	Ryan, John J., Creston	Bud	
169	Webster, Rose E., Linne	Cleve	Percheron

Mongrels.

362	Houghton, F. K., San Miguel	Babe	Mongrel
311	Matney, J. R., Creston	Clyde	Mongrel

SAN MATEO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

828	Easton, Ansel M., Burlingame	Anwick Arthur 14730	Shire
829	Easton & Ward, Burlingame	Madcap 15960	Shire
830	Easton & Ward, Burlingame	Dovecote King, 15957	Shire
840	Percheron Horse Co., San Gregorio	Liberien 97630	Percheron

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

981	Armstrong Holdings Co., Gaviota	Nimmer 103659	Percheron
876	Bishop, T. B. Co., Goleta	Royal Irwin 16156	Clydesdale
889	Bishop, T. B. Co., Goleta	Rockwood 11078	Clydesdale
895	Pearson, C. H., Los Alamos	Valseur 45176	Percheron
753	Treanor, Frank, Santa Maria	Email 49715	Percheron
754	Treanor, Frank, Santa Maria	Giboyeur 42905	Percheron
751	Vear, Frank, Santa Maria	Hamster 70239	Percheron

Grades.

262	Carranza, Felis, Sisquoc	King Charm, Jr.	Clydesdale
231	Clark, J. W., Santa Maria	Grand Champ, Jr.	Percheron
2035	Vear, Frank, Santa Maria	Lods, Jr.	Percheron
2044	Wineman, Erhart, Santa Maria	King	Shire

SANTA CLARA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
676	Coyote Percheron Horse Ass'n., San Jose	Bayard 91894	Percheron
663	George, Manuel F., Milpitas	Eclatant 1602	Belgian
686	Hollister Belgium Horse Co., Gilroy	Chaval de la Lys 7695	Belgian
598	Palo Alto Per. Farm, Stanford University	Dexter 107994	Percheron
599	Palo Alto Per. Farm, Stanford University	Ingomar 3395	Belgian
600	Palo Alto Per. Farm, Stanford University	Albert 107996	Percheron
601	Palo Alto Per. Farm, Stanford University	Ibidem 44767	Percheron
827	Turner Bros., Gilroy	Freedom VII, 11108	Shire
798	Uheman, Geo. A., San Jose	Implexe 69563	Percheron
842	Whalen, Lane & Morgan, Milpitas	Major de Lieffe 2000	Belgian

Grades.

176	Borge, John M., Milpitas	Bill	Belgian
197	Connell, John J., San Jose	Jack	Percheron
233	Price, W. N., San Jose	Bob	Belgian
194	Rosse, O. E., Gilroy	David	Percheron
236	Silva & Garcia, San Jose	Bill	Percheron

Mongrels.

339	Patton, A. D., San Jose	Black Ranger	Mongrel
376	Willson, Edwin, Gilroy	Ned	Mongrel

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.

Purebreds.

851	Redman, James, Watsonville	Rocher 5624	Belgian
813	Silliman, G. F., Watsonville	Premier of Paicines 23567	French Draft

Grades.

261	Redman, James, Watsonville	Van, Jr.	French Draft

SHASTA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2087	Eldredge, Geo. W., Millville	Garnement 4281	French Coach
682	Mills, Andrew, Anderson	Tryconnel 37909	Thoroughbred

Mongrels.

283	Smith, Mrs. L. C., Millville	Rock	Mongrel

SIERRA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

769	Lombardi & Laffranchini, Loyalton	Castor 46794	Belgian

Grades.

251	Star Ranch Co., Sattley	Smoke	Belgian

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
959	Calloway, H. F., Etna Mills	Superior Medium 46957	Standard
936	Clemmens, J. R., Dorris	Bruno de Promellas 4184	Belgian
752	Edgewood & Big Springs Horse Co., Edgewood	Kachet 88595	Percheron
902	Evans, Ray & F. Burton, Fort Jones	Baron de Lessines 5062	Belgian
2110	Fay, Walter, Etna Mills	Marcus 126256	Percheron
964	Flock, Geo. W., Montague	Heir 53340	Percheron
703	Gazelle Horse Breeders' Ass'n., Gazelle	Kantal 88609	Percheron
966	Graham, Albert E., Montague	Catterall Harold 10657	Shire
771	Hughes, A. E., Etna Mills	Siskiyou Star 15175	French Draft
733	Jesner, Eller & Wagners Bros., Etna Mills	Forban 5085	Belgian
887	Lautner, Joseph, Dorris	Ketillac 88602	Percheron
2089	Liskey, Chas., Hornbrook	Guisot 51764	Percheron
931	McCloud River Lumber Co., McCloud	Hispanique 44358	Percheron
987	Mitchell, H. W., Mount Dome	Konsensus 88590	Percheron
2111	Scott Valley Shire Horse Breeders' Ass'n., Etna Mills	Buscot Steven 14269	Shire
679	Walker & Barnum, Etna Mills	Gerfaut de Zweve 3293	Belgian
932	Weed Lumber Co., Weed	Jurieu 87268	Percheron

Grades.

244	Birch, Antone, Thrall	Pete	Percheron
2033	Chandler, E. R., Tecnor	Julien	Percheron

Mongrels.

348	Hackerd, A. R., Hornbrook	Don Americus	Mongrel
401	Young, R. J., Macdoel	Chief	Mongrel

SOLANO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2112	Anderson, Neal, Rio Vista	Bors Wedger II, 32010	Shire
837	Booher, Fay, Suisun	Don Ricadito Tecolote 54766	Percheron
793	Chandler, F. B. Co., Vacaville	Atherton 22973	French Draft
2077	Kirby, James, Rio Vista	Hardy 5968	Belgian
614	Matavia, Lou, Dixon	Healani 56150	Standard
892	Peters, Chas., Vacaville	Brutus 12207	Percheron
804	Petterson, E. A., Vallejo	Robuste de Thiesesies 4107	Belgian
991	Westgate, E. W., Rio Vista	Stow Royalty 15396	Shire

Mongrels.

300	Grouxl, Sam, Suisun	Cap	Mongrel
306	Hackman, Herman, Dixon	Pongo	Mongrel
341	Robben, F. W., Dixon	Blackwood	Mongrel
272	Schielke, H. H. C., Vacaville	Dandy Junior	Mongrel

SONOMA COUNTY

Purebreds.

922	Anderson, Winslow, Kenwood	Silkworthy 58175	Standard
831	Cazadero Per. Horse Co., Cazadero	Missipi 107858	Percheron
655	Fitzpatrick, John, Bodega	Malseant 106136	Percheron
910	Frey, Peter, Kenwood	Clayton 58683	Percheron
935	Roberts, W. T., Penngrove	Laos 106129	Percheron
967	Sonoma Stud Company, Sonoma	Mercure 106650	Percheron
812	Summerfield, Jas. J., Santa Rosa	Matasham 59539	Standard

Grades.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
174	Eckart, Ed., Cazadero	Bon Coeur, Jr.	Percheron
196	McDonald, Alex., Valley Ford	Garibaldi	Shire
290	Pedroncelli, Frank, Kenwood	George	Belgian
170	Pellascio, Walter, Valleyford	Billy	Shire
277	Perkins, R. E., Petaluma	Birdsall Xerxes II	Shire
222	Olsen, C., Geyserville	Herald Haarfagre	Percheron
223	Olsen, C., Geyserville	Daniel the Great	Percheron
204	Roberts, W. R., Santa Rosa	Prince Darnley	Shire
291	Von Arx, Victor E., Cazadero	Teddy N	Percheron

Mongrels.

419	Nufer, T. A., Petaluma	Pollock	Mongrel
368	Redmond, P. J., Occidental	Robin	Mongrel
2079	Von Grafen, Roy, Santa Rosa	Prince	Mongrel

Crossbreds.

8	Cook, Fred B., Santa Rosa	Donald Cadet	Shire

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

732	Fairview Draft Horse Co., Turlock	Impromptu 77308	Percheron
736	Fernandes Belgian Horse Co., Turlock	Ceasar d'Hubaumel 5954	Belgian
2085	Hanson, L. M., Turlock	Bayard de Genly 4328	Belgian
766	Middleton, H. E., Oakdale	Besique H 75146	Percheron
784	Moriarty, A. L., Patterson	Ebouriffant 4096	French Coach
651	O'Leary, P. J., Modesto	Leake Prince 2nd 6649	Shire
628	Proctor, J. W., Hughson	Lentulus 99002	Percheron
933	Westside Horse Ass'n., Modesto	Harpail 77319	Percheron
714	Whitmore, Guy C., Ceres	Keota Omer 35246	Percheron

Crossbreds.

7	Curtice, B. A., Turlock	Jim	

Grades.

280	Dillwood, A. M., Oakdale	Salisbury Junior	Standard
257	Herron, D. W., Modesto	Mac	Shire
292	McNab, J. D., Turlock	Jimmy Mc	Standard
234	Middleton, H. E., Oakdale	Red Cloak, Jr.	Standard
268	Stearns, J. B., Oakdale	Comet	Percheron
193	Stuart, Chas., Eugene	Success	French Draft

Mongrels.

412	Bauman, E. C., Modesto	Dolly's Charlie Boy	Mongrel
393	Morgan, Antony, Ceres	Tom	Mongrel
404	Nuns, J. B., Newman	Tom	Mongrel
309	Ramazzina, I., Patterson	Bill	Mongrel
299	Woods, Frank, Newman	Van	Mongrel

SUTTER COUNTY.

Purebreds.

706	West Butter Horse Co., Meridian	Makis 104140	Percheron

Grades.

2038	Coffman, G. W., & Daniel, Meridian	Broadaxe	French Draft
289	King, Jos. F., Sutter City	Andacieux, Jr.	French Draft
211	Michels, F. J., Nicolaus	Prince	Percheron

Mongrels.

332	Powell, Richard, Live Oak	Dunkin	Mongrel

TEHAMA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
815	Benjamin, Jas. H., Red Bluff	Master Middletown 16936	Clydesdale
836	Corning Per. Horse Ass'n., Corning	Groom 41264	Percheron
792	Geer, E. J., Los Molinos	Bristol 50483	Percheron
779	Long, J. R. et al, Jelly	Liverpool 44363	Percheron
661	Ruff Bros., Paskenta	Cesarewicht 45969	Percheron
605	Stone, W. H., Manton	Richard de Bierset 10318	Belgian

Grades.

252	Brooke, W. F., Red Bluff	Clyde	Standard

Mongrels.

308	Boots, J. T., Red Bluff	George	Mongrel
2080	Elder Creek Ranch, Tehama	Klondyke	Mongrel
352	Greenhalgh, H. E., Los Molinos	Black Beauty	Mongrel

TULARE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

634	Adams, John J., Dinuba	Louis de Belle Croix 6610	Belgian
797	Bartley, I. M., Lindsay	Noble 55690	Percheron
723	Gilmer, T. L.; Thompson, W. M.; Ryan J. J., Tipton	Majeste 5932	Belgian
588	Gist, T. J. & Sons, Tulare	Bruno 101413	Percheron
625	Green, J. W., Waukena	Bay King 41895	Percheron
2103	Macomber, J. K., Tipton	Populare 9719	Belgian
698	Pacific States Corporation, Tulare	Paulus of Paicines 111455	Percheron
700	Pacific States Corporation, Tulare	Cadet of Paicines 9241	Belgian
709	Pacific States Corporation, Tulare	Patre of Paicines 111450	Percheron
710	Pacific States Corporation, Tulare	Adonis 9717	Belgian
711	Pacific States Corporation, Tulare	Fernand's Timbre 122866	Percheron
712	Pacific States Corporation, Tulare	Native Son 9718	Belgian
776	Pacific States Corporation, Tulare	Inquiet 69564	Percheron
699	Percheron Horse Co., Visalia	Istres 54443	Percheron
873	Skeen, T. D., Angiola	Hainvilliers 70242	Percheron
764	Smith, Harold, Tulare	Silesto 4405	German Coach
802	Taylor, W. H., Visalia	Themil 43260	Percheron
939	Warkentin, Dr. C. C., Dinuba	Germain 41239	Percheron

Grades.

182	Glover, G. N., Alpaugh	Bill	Belgian
220	Wood, J. L., Visalia	Doc	Percheron

Mongrels.

390	Bruce, Dan, Tulare	Colonel	Mongrel
437	Chambers, L. P., Alpaugh	Young Madison, Jr.	Mongrel
438	Chambers, L. P., Alpaugh	Kid Madison	Mongrel
371	Dresser Bros., Tulare	Stonewall	Mongrel
338	Fuller, G. E., Porterville	Dandy	Mongrel
391	Howell, J. B., Waukena	Tom	Mongrel
295	Meyers, F. A., Lemon Cove	Loutz	Mongrel
275	Mosier, J. C., Visalia	Ras	Mongrel
411	Pedrotti, John, Allensworth	Dan	Mongrel
431	Van Loan, F. C., Visalia	Mt. Diablo	Mongrel
327	Woods, J. L., Visalia	Jim	Mongrel
328	Woods, J. L., Visalia	Chieftain	Mongrel

TUOLUMNE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name and breed of stallion	
632	Childress, O. D., Sonora	Belmont 116157	Percheron
821	Zimdars, Waldemar, Columbia	Bouton 42600	Percheron

Mongrels.

298	Childress, O. D., Sonora	Little Sid	Mongrel
364	Jones, James C., Soulsbyville	Rowdy	Mongrel
297	Sharrock, Geo. A., Sonora	Norman Doc	Mongrel

VENTURA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

970	Harris, Frank, Montalvo	George 60034	Percheron
924	Kennedy, M. A., Moorpark	Duke 89544	Percheron
832	McGrath Estate Co., Oxnard	Monsieur 106646	Percheron
683	McMillan, Wm. J., Santa Paula	Brillant 30174	Percheron
958	Selby, John, Ventura	Aveline 3694	French Coach
782	Warren, L. L., Fillmore	Indus Junior 103657	Percheron

Grades.

2043	Willard, Mrs. C. H., Santa Paula	Major	Percheron

Mongrels.

386	Dent, John, Ventura	Champion	Mongrel
353	Dunn, J. F., Piru	Duke	Mongrel

YOLO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

685	Duvall, N. J., Clarksburg	Janus 79414	Percheron
670	Kermick Bros. & J. D. Rowe, Davis	Havanais 44383	Percheron
847	Madison Belgian Horse Co., Madison	Gladisteur 5562	Belgian
621	Montgomery, Elmo, Davis	Noirhat Docteur 4050	Belgian
620	Montgomery, J. E., Davis	Electric Forbes 61722	Standard
622	Montgomery, J. E., Davis	Jim Logan 44997	Standard
693	Ogden, Fred R., Dunnigan	Sunnyside Prince 63650	Percheron
919	Putah Percheron Horse Ass'n., Davis	Liberateirs 5931	Belgian
957	University of California, Davis	Fernand 72763	Percheron
2106	University of California, Davis	Aiglonel 121004	Percheron

Grades.

284	Burrows, H. A., Esparto	Commander, Jr.	Shire
230	Colburn, O. M., Woodland	Mastic, Jr.	Belgian
2043	McConnell, Mrs. Nellie, Esparto	Bobn'r	Belgian

Mongrels.

361	Pritchett, John W., Capay	Buster	Mongrel

YUBA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

825	Armstead Bros. et al., Wheatland	Corbiguy 12949	French Draft
846	Gallagher, A., Wheatland	Acteur (65108)	Percheron
660	Sanders, J. H., Smartsville	The Senator 43288	Thoroughbred
949	Smith, Sidney V., Browns Valley	Thorium 92758	Percheron
638	Yuba Co. Per. Horse Co., Browns Valley	Bayard de Mol 4073	Belgian
734	Yuba & Sutter Breeding Ass'n., Marysville	Figaro de Maeter 5083	Belgian

Grades.

198	McCune, P. W., Marysville	M. D. M.	Standard
203	Sanders, J. H., Smartsville	Sidney Wilkes	Standard
282	Sutfin, W. A., Marysville	Prince	French Draft
215	Wood, Joseph, Oregon House	Black Diamond	Percheron

LICENSED JACKS IN CALIFORNIA.

BUTTE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
618	Elkins & Milligan, Honcut	Frank McClintock, Initiatory
790	Manes, R. M. & J. M. Williams, Oroville	Monarch, Jr. 2096

Mongrels.

2064	Gianelle Land Co., Nord	Yuba Boy
2081	Gianella Land Co., Nord	Tony
2067	Turner, Angus, Chico	Nero

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

885	Tryon, C. W., Angels Camp	Burt 20293

Mongrels.

287	Botto, Luke, Vallecito	Jim

COLUSA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

694	Blevins, C. W., Williams	Jumbo, Jr.
2083	Maham, F. M., Grimes	Klondyke 7754
920	Ralston & Wakefield, Stonyford	Andy 9184

Grades.

2047	Cecil, L., Grimes	Brigham Young
2046	Cecil, L., Grimes	Grey Eagle
195	Poe, George, Williams	Janeau

Mongrels.

396	Arvedsen, Chas. A., College City	Clondyke
452	Irving Hagan, Maxwell	Bernard

CONTA COSTA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

607	Brentwood Jack Association, Brentwood	Kentucky Wonder 2603

EL DORADO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

984	Warner, F. C., Placerville	Maltese Cross 2330

FRESNO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

639	Bisi, August, Conejo	Jumbo 20355
657	Eversoll, Wm., Burrough	Christine's Joe Shelby 4145
2104	Hanner, J. W. & Elmer, Sanger	Pride 12573
2097	Harmon, S. D., Fresno	Stonewall Jackson 7898
870	Hawthorn, J. R., Fresno	Reno, Jr. 11918
853	McGovran, Geo. W., Kingsburg	Starlight, Jr. 50631
972	Monmouth Horse & Jack Co., Monmouth	Young Custer 2104
2109	Setchel Fruit Co., Fresno	Gov. Beecher 7954

Grades.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
2036	Witten, K. P., Riverdale	Admiral, Jr.
212	Woy, M. L., Fresno	Commodore Perry

Mongrels.

414	Cerini, John, Riverdale	Buffalo Bill
2071	Di Danato, B., Clovis	King George
2072	Di Danato, B., Clovis	King Phillip
2056	Gavette, Ray S., Laton	Sunny Jim
2062	Myers, G. W., Selma	Sambo
416	Nelson, J. H., Selma	Mocking Bird
417	Nelson, J. H., Selma	Kentucky Jumbo
337	Pfost, G. W. & Son., Laton	Denmark
276	Shannon, S. A., Fresno	Poncho the Great
318	Simpson, Marvin, Academy	Stamboul
288	Wildermuth Bros., Selma	Stonewall Jackson

GLENN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

715	Flood, J. F., Newville	Bringham, Jr. 20278
716	Flood, J. T., Newville	Jess Crouch 5515
986	Kingsberry, Fred, Orland	Blue Giant 21005
946	Merrill, Morris A., Willows	Joe 21097

Mongrels.

347	St. Louis, H. B., Norman	Tom

HUMBOLDT COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2081	Tracey, R., Arcata	Royal Sampson 12116

Mongrels.

349	Linser, Ernest R., Garberville	Pete

IMPERIAL COUNTY.

Purebreds.

578	Crummer, L. O., Brawley	Jumbo 11570
921	Crummer, L. O., Brawley	John 12781
906	Packwood, Mrs. S. L., Brawley	Native Son 20566
2113	Riddle, H. T. & Bemis, L. E., Imperial	Black Boy 6617
577	Tolbert, J. H., El Centro	Blue Pete

Mongrels.

432	Forrester, E. E., El Centro	Governor
405	Moore, W. S., El Centro	Ben
280	Ray, James A., Holtville	Don
826	Starner, R. C., Holtville	Jerry

INYO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

680	Seymoure, Sidney, Bishop	Steve Grey 12810

KERN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
834	Gibson Jack Co., Wasco	Round Trip 5599
878	Rosedale Mule Co., Rosedale	Dill's Pride 21015
687	Ruedy, Chris, Bakersfield	D. T. Mattlock 9386
641	Vineland Stock Co., Bakersfield	Burk 2100

Mongrels.

360	Ashe, R. S., Bakersfield	The Boy
429	Castro, Luceano, Bakersfield	Enos
2083	Pippi, G., Bakersfield	Joe
281	Stockton, R. L., Bakersfield	Joffre
2086	Wilson, J. W., Shafter	Curtis
2082	Wilson, John, Shafter	Jim

KINGS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

893	Rognon, G. L., Corcoran	Rube Roy Riley 50907
690	Runyon, W. D., Lemoore	Dynamite 50501
2086	Sargent, E. W., Hanford	Seal 2335

Mongrels.

389	McCord, J. W., Hanford	Royal Poition
430	Reed, J. M. & Bros., Lemoore	Rousean

LASSEN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

992	Brown, Albert, Coppervale	Lucky John 8464

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

Purebreds.

858	Baldwin, Anita, Santa Anita	King Bersheba 5585
627	Rowland, W. R., Puente	Knox 9189

MADERA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

928	McDonald, J. B., O'Neals	Ben Hur 5664
2107	McFadden, J. H., Chowchilla	Champ Clark 20056
927	Wolthers Bros., Madera	Joe Junior 12101

MENDOCINO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

724	Fenner, E. D., Yorkville	Pluto 2387

Mongrels.

378	Leak, M., Willits	Panama
2057	Turner, Raymond J., Cedarville	Jimmie

MERCED COUNTY.

Mongrels.

294	Baxter, G. W., Le Grande	April Fool

MONTEREY COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
978	Casey, Wm. & Blair, Wm., San Lucas	President Taft 5121
894	Collins, Chas. O., San Ardo	Pedro 50502
883	Edwards, J. C., Lockwood	Jim McCord 9023

Mongrels.

413	Collins, Chas. O., San Ardo	Cicero

NAPA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

421	Schaeffer, H. C., Pope Valley	Boyd

ORANGE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

613	Douglas, T. J., Santa Ana	Joe Trible 5606
800	Douglas, T. J., Santa Ana	Big Jess 20354
2091	Joplin, J. C., Santa Ana	Bradley's Nero 7901

Mongrels.

2065	Delano, W. M., Buena Park	Stonewall Jackson
402	The Irvine Co., Tustin	Wilson
403	The Irvine Co., Tustin	Bryan

PLACER COUNTY.

Mongrels.

2069	Anderson, P. C., Roseville	Sampson

RIVERSIDE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2115	Allen, A. L., Perris	Jumbo, Jr. 22912
595	Allen, A. L., Perris	Black Jumbo 5570
596	Allen, A. L., Perris	Starlight Junior 11797
2105	Brown, S. V. W., Riverside	Dock 13206
875	Brown, S. V. W., Riverside	Given's Pride 12623
974	Keil, W. F., San Jacinto	Raggo Fred 3006

Grades.

2049	Allen, A. L., Perris	Buster

Mongrels.

335	Mapes, M. L., Perris	Monarch

SACRAMENTO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

666	Kingsberry, Fred, Sacramento	Mack Giant 20995

Mongrels.

322	King, Harvey C., Herald	Blue Dick

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

937	English, Revel L., Chino	Fecundo 203

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
659	Harrison, J. V. & Mills, A. D., San Marcos	Matlocks Duca 2nd 4397

Mongrels.

314	Kelso, S. S., Cardiff-by-the-Sea	Big Jerry

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

Purebreds.

726	Dill Brothers, Clements	Stylish John 12210
772	Lewis, Wm. D., Linden	Mogul, Jr. 2093
898	Sayles Bros., Linden	Black Percy 3885

Mongrels.

342	Gaul, A., Stockton	Noricher
441	Kelley, C., Lodi	Taft
382	Leonardini, L., Linden	Mono
329	Moy, Peter, Stockton	Big Tom
305	Ohm, John, Vernalis	Sandy
296	Shattuck, Chas. B., Stockton	Little Jumbo
449	Sutcliff & Allenbaugh, Manteca	Monty

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

2080	Stevenson, M. S., San Miguel	Tom 22570

Grades.

242	Albright, Charley, Paso Robles	Bobby
2040	Freeman, Thomas F., Paso Robles	Simon Pure

SHASTA COUNTY.

Mongrels.

423	Beidman, H. P., Cottonwood	Joe Genilla
394	Doll, Clifford A., Ono	Blue Jay

SISKIYOU COUNTY.

Mongrels.

422	Hovendon, Walter, Etna Mills	Acey
446	Mitchell, H. W., Mt. Dome	Dewey

SOLANO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

570	Fink, C. J., Rio Vista	Stonewall Jackson, Jr. 2615
737	Robben, F. W., Dixon	Dairy City 9442
738	Robben, F. W., Dixon	Dixon's Pride 9441

Mongrels.

358	Blacklock, Walter, Suisun	Teddy R
344	Peters, Charles, Vacaville	Solano
291	Winchell, H. G., Elmira	Jack

SONOMA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

816	Peterson, W. W., Santa Rosa	Col. Breekenbridge 2094

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

Purebreds.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
767	Middleton, H. E., Oakdale	Jumbo 50891
768	Middleton, H. E., Oakdale	Royal Prince 50888

Mongrels.

277	Boone, S. J., Newman	Ingo
2066	Chatton, A. G., Turlock	Coley
269	Kyne, P. C., Patterson	Dick
424	Laughlin, Guy, Waterford	Bill Bailey
2076	Osuna, Claude, Newman	Brownie
2077	Osuna, Claude, Newman	Elkhorn
2078	Osuna, Claude, Newman	Bluebird

SUTTER COUNTY.

Purebreds.

722	Carpenter, J. C., Yuba City	Pat Crow 2607
747	Darrach, P. A., Pleasant Grove	Orphan Boy 2102

Grades.

288	King, J. F., Sutter City	Black Hawk

Mongrels.

443	King, J. F., Sutter City	Jumbo
313	Michel, F. J., Nicolaus	Bismark
331	Powell, Richard, Pennington	King

TEHAMA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

943	Elder Creek Ranch, Tehama	Frenchy 8999

Mongrels.

2073	Brockman, A. H., Los Molinos	Peter
442	Clark, Henry, Corning	Nip
377	Goodrun, J. M., Red Bluff	Snip

TULARE COUNTY.

Purebreds.

635	Adams, John J., Dinuba	Diamond Dick 2897
823	Avery, C. K., Farmersville	Kentucky's Inca 5584
702	Cornell, E. C., Tipton	California Monarch 6590
2084	Parr, Walter A., Tulare	King Pin of Laton, Initiatory
980	Sharp, Victor R., Visalia	Felix 13167
719	Whitten, L., Visalia	Rusaw, 5043

Grades.

286	Whitten, L., Visalia	Jumbo

Mongrels.

439	Hickman, A. G., Orosi	Sampson
392	Kanawyer, Arthur, Traver	Jasper
2059	Wells, T. W., Visalia	Black Joe
428	Williams, Park, Dinuba	Martin

TUOLUMNE COUNTY.

Mongrels.

License number	Name and address of owner	Name of jack
2070	Jones, J. C., Soulsbyville	Zeek

VENTURA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

571	Casner, John, Fillmore	Lion, Jr. 3909

Mongrels.

2087	Boone, E. W., Somis	Jack
384	Nauman, Gus, Oxnard	Tom
285	Taylor, John B., Jr., Santa Paula	Taylor's Duke

YOLO COUNTY.

Purebreds.

855	Campbell, Frank, Davis	Moss 4075
856	Campbell, Frank, Davis	Compound Alexander 3298

Mongrels.

346	Colburn, F. B., Winters	Craker Jack
379	Reusch, Fred E., Blacks	Tom L. Smith

YUBA COUNTY.

Purebreds.

826	Armstead Bros. et al, Wheatland	Gen. Lee, Jr. 2606
692	Curry, George W., Marysville	Madera Chief 20098

Mongrels.

406	Boardman, H. C., Marysville	Black Jack
2084	Breeden, Mrs. Mary, Marysville	Sam
380	Griffith, C. V., Marysville	Buck

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.

Summary of the Number of Stallions and Jacks by Counties.

Counties	Purebred	Grade	Crossbred	Nonstandard	Mongrel	Total	Jacks			Total
							Purebred	Grade	Mongrel	
Alameda	13	8		1	4	26				
Alpine										
Amador	2					2				
Butte	5	6			2	13	2		3	5
Calaveras	4	3			2	9	1		1	2
Colusa		3			1	4	3	3	2	8
Contra Costa	12		1		1	14	1			1
Del Norte	1					1				
El Dorado	1	1				2	1			1
Fresno	13	12			14	39	8	2	11	21
Glenn	4	2			3	9	4		1	5
Humboldt	6	2			3	11	1		1	2
Imperial	6	2			6	14	5		4	9
Inyo	1					1	1			1
Kern	8	3			3	14	4		6	10
Kings	5	1			4	10	3		2	5
Lake	1	2			2	5				
Lassen	4					4	1			1
Los Angeles	18	1	1	1	1	22	2			2
Madera	4					4	3			3
Marin	3	1			1	5				
Mariposa					1	1				
Mendocino	6	5			1	12	1		2	3
Merced	8	2			2	12			1	1
Modoc	5					5				
Mono										
Monterey	14	2			4	20	3		1	4
Napa	7					7			1	1
Nevada	1					1				
Orange	2	2			2	6	3		3	6
Placer	3	3			2	8			1	1
Plumas										
Riverside	7				2	9	6	1	1	8
Sacramento	7	5			2	14	1		1	2
San Benito	3	4			2	9				
San Bernardino					2	2	1			1
San Diego	5				3	8	1		1	2
San Francisco	2					2				
San Joaquin	32	10			4	46	3		7	10
San Luis Obispo	12	6			2	20	1	2		3
San Mateo	4					4				
Santa Barbara	7	4				11				
Santa Clara	10	5			2	17				
Santa Cruz	2	1				3				
Shasta	2				1	3			2	2
Sierra	1	1				2				
Siskiyou	17	2			2	21			2	2
Solano	8				4	12	3		3	6
Sonoma	7	9	1		3	20	1			1
Stanislaus	9	6	1		5	21	2		7	9
Sutter	1	3			1	5	2	1	3	6
Tehama	6	1			3	10	1		3	4
Trinity										
Tulare	18	2			12	32	6	1	4	11
Tuolumne	2				3	5			1	1
Ventura	6	1			2	9	1		3	4
Yolo	10	3			1	14	2		2	4
Yuba	6	4				10	2		3	5
Totals	341	128	4	2	115	590	80	10	83	173

APPENDIX B.

Classified Summary of Purebred Stallions by Breeds.

Counties	Belgian	Clydesdale	French Coach	French Draft	German Coach	Hackney	Percheron	American Saddle	Shire	Standard	Arabian	Thoroughbred	Unclassified	Total
Alameda	2			1			7		2	1				13
Alpine														
Amador							1			1				2
Butte							5							5
Calaveras							3		1					4
Colusa														
Contra Costa	4			1			4		2		1			12
Del Norte							1							1
El Dorado							1							1
Fresno	3			1			7		1	1				13
Glenn	1			1			2							4
Humboldt	1						3			2				6
Imperial					1		4			1				6
Inyo							1							1
Kern	2						5					1		8
Kings	1			1			3							5
Lake							1							1
Lassen	1	1		1			1							4
Los Angeles	1						5	4		2	2	4		18
Madera							4							4
Marin					1		1					1		3
Mariposa														
Mendocino					2		3			1				6
Merced							6	1		1				8
Modoc							5							5
Mono														
Monterey	5			1			6		2					14
Napa				1			2		4					7
Nevada							1							1
Orange							1					1		2
Placer				1			2							3
Plumas														
Riverside	2				1		3			1				7
Sacramento							3		1	2		1		7
San Benito							1		1	1				3
San Bernardino														
San Diego	1						2		1			1		5
San Francisco										1		1		2
San Joaquin	2			1			27			1		1		32
San Luis Obispo	2	1		1			7			1				12
San Mateo							1		3					4
Santa Barbara		2					5							7
Santa Clara	4						5		1					10
Santa Cruz	1			1										2
Shasta			1									1		2
Sierra	1													1
Siskiyou	4			1			9		2	1				17
Solano	2			1			2		2	1				8
Sonoma							5			2				7
Stanislaus	2*		1				5		1					9
Sutter							1							1
Tehama	1	1					4							6
Trinity														
Tulare	6				1		11							18
Tuolumne							2							2
Ventura			1				5							6
Yolo	3						5			2				10
Yuba	2			1			2					1		6
Totals	54	5	3	15	6		190	5	24	23	3	13		341

APPENDIX C.

Classified Summary of Grade Stallions by Breeds.

Counties	Belgian	Clydesdale	French Coach	French Draft	German Coach	Hackney	Percheron	American Saddle	Shire	Standard	Norman	Thorough-bred	Unclassified	Total
Alameda	3						4			1				8
Alpine														
Amador														
Butte			1				3		1	1				6
Calaveras							2			1				3
Colusa	2						1							3
Contra Costa														
Del Norte														
El Dorado		1												1
Fresno	1			1			8			2				12
Glenn										2				2
Humboldt										1			1	2
Imperial					1					1				2
Inyo														
Kern	2						1							3
Kings	1													1
Lake									1	1				2
Lassen														
Los Angeles	1													1
Madera														
Marin	1													1
Mariposa														
Mendocino	1						2		2					5
Merced							2							2
Modoc														
Mono														
Monterey		1								1				2
Napa														
Nevada														
Orange							2							2
Placer							3							3
Plumas														
Riverside														
Sacramento	1						3						1	5
San Benito	1						1						2	4
San Bernardino														
San Diego														
San Francisco														
San Joaquin	1			1			6			2				10
San Luis Obispo	1						3		1				1	6
San Mateo														
Santa Barbara		1					2		1					4
Santa Clara	2						3							5
Santa Cruz				1										1
Shasta														
Sierra	1													1
Siskiyou							2							2
Solano														
Sonoma	1						4		*4					9
Stanislaus				1			1		1	3				6
Sutter				2			1							3
Tehama										1				1
Trinity														
Tulare	1						1							2
Tuolumne														
Ventura							1							1
Yolo	2								1					3
Yuba				1			1			2				4
Totals	23	3	1	7	1		57		12	19			5	128

APPENDIX D.

At the last session of the legislature the bill entitled, "An act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in the State of California," was amended in sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8 and 9, and added a new section, which is numbered 11½. These amended sections change the law in a number of places and should be carefully read.

In section 1 of the old law the last sentence is struck out. It is not necessary now to have the license recorded with the county recorder. This will save you the cost of recorder's fee.

In section 2 the words, "and tags," have been added after the words, "stallion or jack license certificates." This means that when a certificate is issued there will also be a metal tag issued bearing the certificate number and designating whether it is purebred, grade, crossbred, nonstandard or mongrel.

In section 3 provision is made for the veterinarian to specify on the affidavit if the stallion or jack is affected with any communicable disease or with any of the diseases or unsoundnesses mentioned in section 4 of this act.

In section 4 certain diseases or affections have been added in the amendment and a part of those given in the old law have been dropped.

Section 5 has not been changed.

Section 6 makes provision for the metal tag above mentioned to be placed upon the harness or bridle at all times during the breeding season.

In section 7 of the old law the studbooks used were the ones recognized by the United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. This is changed to read "Studbook recognized by said stallion registration board." This wording also appears in the certificates.

In section 8 the fees for new registrations, transfers and copies have been changed. New certificates are now $2.75, renewals $1.25, transfers $1.25 and copies $1.25 each. The additional 25 cents added to the old cost covers the cost of the metal tag which is made out with each certificate. The idea is to try and carry out the purport of the law and while there is an additional charge of 25 cents, the amended section 1 saves at least $1.00 by eliminating the recorder's fees, so there is really no extra tax.

In section 9 provision is made giving this board the power of investigating any complaint and the re-examination of a stallion if deemed necessary.

THE CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION LAW.

CHAPTERS 677 (1911) AND 752 (1915).

An act to regulate the public service of stallions and jacks in the State of California, approved May 1, 1911.

[Amended in 1915. Approved June 12, 1915.]

The people of the State of California, represented in senate and assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Every association, person, firm or corporation standing or offering any stallion or jack for public service in this state shall cause the name, description, and pedigree of such stallion or jack to be enrolled by a stallion registration board hereinafter provided for, and secure a license from said board, as provided in section three of this act. All enrollment and verification of pedigree shall be done in the office of the secretary of the California state board of agriculture.

SEC. 2. In order to carry out the provisions of this act, there shall be constituted a stallion registration board, whose duty it shall be to verify and register pedigrees; to pass upon certificates of veterinary examination; to provide, when necessary, for veterinary inspection; to isue stallion or jack license certificates and tags; to make all necessary rules and regulations; and to perform such other duties as may be necessary to carry out and enforce the provisions of this act. Said board shall hold meetings at the office of the secretary of the California state board of agriculture the first Tuesday and subsequent days of February, May, August and November of each year, and such other meetings as may be necessary. Said stallion registration board shall be composed of three members, consisting of the president and secretary of the California state board of agriculture and the state veterinarian.

SEC. 3. In order to obtain the license certificate and tag herein provided for, the owner of each stallion or jack shall forward an affidavit on a form which shall be furnished by the stallion registration board and this affidavit shall be made by a veterinarian, legally qualified to practice as such in this state, to the effect that he has personally examined such stallion or jack. If said stallion or jack is free from communicable diseases mentioned in section four of this act, a statement to this effect shall be made on said affidavit by the examining veterinarian. If said examining veterinarian after examination finds such stallion or jack affected with any communicable disease or with any of the diseases or unsoundnesses mentioned in section four of this act, a statement shall be inscribed on such affidavit by said veterinarian specifying the disease or unsoundness so found. The owner of said

stallion or jack shall also furnish to the stallion registration board the studbook certificate of registry of the pedigree of said stallion or jack when said stallion or jack is registered, and all other necessary papers relative to his breeding and ownership. Upon verification of pedigree and certificate of breeding (in case of purebred stallions or jacks), and receipt of veterinarian's affidavit as provided for in this act, a license certificate shall be issued to the owner; *provided, however,* that no license certificate shall be issued to the owner of any stallion or jack in case said animal is affected with any communicable disease; *and provided, further,* that when any stallion or jack is found affected with any of the diseases or unsoundnesses as mentioned in section four of this act, the license certificate so issued to the owner of said animal shall specify the disease or unsoundness with which said animal is affected.

SEC. 4. Any stallion or jack found to be affected with any of the following diseases or unsoundness is hereby deemed unsound and likely to transmit such disease or unsoundness to its progeny, and the license certificate issued to the owner of such a stallion or jack shall specify the disease or unsoundness as provided for in section three of this act:

Periodic opthalmia (moon blindness); cataract, laryngeal hemiphlegia (roaring or whistling); pulmonary emphysema (heaves, broken wind); chorea (St. Vitus dance, crampiness, shivering, stringhalt); bone spavin, ringbone, sidebone, navicular disease, osteoporosis; curb, when accompanied with faulty confirmation of hock.

SEC. 5. The stallion registration board shall make and keep records of all stallions and jacks enrolled in the state of California; said stallions or jacks to be enrolled as "purebred," "crossbred," "non-standard bred," "grade," or "mongrel," according as the facts may have been determined. Upon making the enrollment of said stallion or jack said stallion registration board shall issue the above said license. The stallion registration board is authorized, in cases of emergency, to grant temporary license certificates without veterinary examination, upon receipt of an affidavit of the owner to the effect that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, said stallion or jack is free from infectious, contagious, or transmissible disease or unsoundness. Temporary license certificate shall be valid only until veterinary examination can reasonably be made.

SEC. 6. The owner of any stallion or jack used for public service in this state shall post and keep affixed, during the entire breeding season, a copy of the license certificate of such stallion or jack, issued under the provisions of this act, in a conspicuous place, both within and upon the outside of the main door leading to every stable or build-

ing where the said stallion or jack is used for public service, and at all times during the breeding season shall have attached to the harness or bridle of said stallion or jack a tag which shall be issued with the certificate. Each bill and poster and each newspaper advertisement shall show the enrollment certificate number, and state whether it reads "purebred," "grade," "crossbred," "nonstandard," or "mongrel," and it shall be illegal to print or advertise any misleading reference to the breeding of said stallion or jack, his dam or sire.

SEC. 7. The license certificate issued for a stallion or jack whose sire and dam are of pure breeding, and the pedigree of which is registered in a studbook recognized by said stallion registration board, shall be in the following form:

FORM OF CERTIFICATE.

(Section 7 of Registration Law.)

PUREBRED.

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of purebred stallion or jack, No.*_____
*The pedigree of the stallion or jack (name)*_____
Owned by _____
*Bred by*_____

Described as follows:

Color _____. Breed _____ Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is registered as number_____ in _____ studbook, said studbook being recognized by the stallion registration board of California, and is of pure breeding. The above named stallion or jack has been examined by _____ veterinarian, and is reported as _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the state of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.

Signed _____,
Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

GRADE.

The license certificate issued for a grade stallion or jack, whose sire or dam is not purebred, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of grade stallion or jack, No.*_____
*The pedigree of the stallion or jack (name)*_____
Owned by _____
*Bred by*_____

Described as follows:

Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is not of pure breeding, and is, therefore, not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized by the stallion registration board

of California. The above stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the state of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.

Signed _____,

Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

CROSSBRED.

The license certificate issued for a stallion whose sire and dam are purebred, but not of the same breed, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of crossbred stallion, No.*_____

*The pedigree of the stallion (name)*_____

Owned by _____

*Bred by*_____

Described as follows:

Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is found that his sire is registered in the _____ studbook as number _____, volumne _____, at page _____, and his dam in the _____ studbook as No. _____, volume _____, and page _____.

Such being the case, the said stallion is not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized by the stallion registration board of California. The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the state of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.

Signed _____,

Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

NONSTANDARD BRED.

The license certificate issued for a nonstandard bred stallion, shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of nonstandard bred stallion, No.*_____
*The pedigree of the stallion (name)*_____
Owned by _____
*Bred by*_____

Described as follows:

Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified and found that said stallion is not eligible to registration as standard bred, and for the purpose of this license is not purebred, although recorded in the nonstandard department of the American trotting register.

The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the state of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.

Signed _____,

Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

MONGREL.

The license certificate issued for a mongrel stallion or jack shall be in the following form:

CALIFORNIA STALLION REGISTRATION BOARD.

*Certificate of mongrel stallion or jack, No.*_____
The pedigree, as far as known or traced, of the stallion or jack (name) _____
Owned by _____
*Bred by*_____

Described as follows:

Color _____. Foaled in the year _____, has been duly examined, and it is hereby certified that the said stallion or jack is of mongrel breeding, and is not eligible for registration in any studbook recognized by the stallion registration board of California.

The above named stallion has been examined by _____, veterinarian, and is reported as _____ and is licensed to stand for public service in the state of California.

This license expires on _____, 19____.

Signed _____,

Secretary California Stallion Registration Board.

Dated this _____, 19____, at Sacramento, Cal.

SEC. 8. A fee of two dollars and seventy-five cents shall be paid to the secretary of the California stallion registration board for the examination and enrollment of each stallion or jack pedigree, and for issuance of a license certificate and tag, in accordance with the breeding of the stallion or jack as above provided, which shall be in force and effect for a period of one year from its date, and for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act. The fee shall be paid to the secretary of the California registration board at the time the application is made for enrollment. Upon a transfer of the ownership of any stallion or jack enrolled under the provisions of this act, the certificate of enrollment may be transferred to the transferee by the secretary of the California stallion registration board upon submittal of satisfactory proof of such transfer of ownership, and upon payment of a fee of one dollar and twenty-five cents. A fee of one dollar and twenty-five cents shall be paid annually for the renewal of a license certificate and tag. A fee of one dollar and twenty-five cents shall be paid for a duplicate license certificate and tag upon proof of the loss or destruction of the original certificate.

SEC. 9. Whenever at any time the stallion registration board has reason to believe, or complaint is made, that any stallion or jack has been provided with a license certificate under false or erroneous representation, said stallion registration board is hereby authorized and empowered to cause an investigation to be made, and if in the conduct of such investigation it is deemed necessary by said board to examine said stallion or jack, the owner of said animal shall have the right to select a veterinarian, legally qualified to practice as such in this state, to act with a veterinarian of said stallion registration board in examining said animal, and in case these two shall fail to agree on a verdict or decision they shall appoint a third qualified veterinarian, with the consent and approval of said board and owner, which third veterinarian shall act as a referee therein and the decision of said referee shall be final. If, as a result of such investigation or examination, or both, it shall have been found that such stallion or jack is not legally entitled to the license certificate as provided for in this act, then said stallion registration board shall revoke the license in force, or provide the owner of said animal with a proper form of license certificate; *provided*, that the owner of any stallion or jack used for public service in this state shall have a lien on all colts sired by said stallion or jack for the service fee for a period of one year from the date of the foaling of said colt, as now provided by law.

SEC. 10. Every association, person, firm or corporation violating any of the provisions of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars ($100)

for each offense; or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding fifty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SEC. 11. The funds accruing from the above named fees shall be used by the said stallion registration board to defray the expenses of enrollment of pedigrees and issuance of licenses; to provide for the examination of stallions and jacks when necessary; to publish reports or bulletins containing lists of stallions and jacks examined, which shall be not less than one in each year; to encourage the horse-breeding interests in this state; to disseminate information pertaining to horse breeding, and for any other purposes as may be necessary to carry out the purposes and enforce the provisions of this act. Each member of the above committee shall receive his actual expenses incurred while in the performance of any duty imposed under the provisions of this act; the secretary of said board shall receive for his services an amount to be fixed and agreed upon by said board. It shall be the duty of the said stallion registration board to enforce the provisions of this act, and to make an annual report, including financial statement, to the governor of the state on September 15th of each year.

SEC. 11½. The secretary of the stallion registration board at least as often as once each month, and oftener if required so to do, shall report to the state controller the total amount of fees collected, and at the same time he shall pay into the state treasury the entire amount of such receipts. All such receipts shall be credited to the stallion registration board contingent fund, which fund is hereby created, and shall be held subject to the uses of the board as defined in this act.

SEC. 12. This act shall take effect and be in force on August 1, 1911.

APPENDIX E.

STATES HAVING STALLION REGISTRATION LAWS.

State	Name and location.
California	Stallion Registration Board, Sacramento
Colorado	State Board of Stock, Inspection Commissioners, Denver
Idaho	Stallion Registration Board, Moscow
Illinois	Stallion Registration Board, Springfield
Indiana	Stallion Registration Board, Lafayette
Iowa	Stallion Registration Board, Des Moines
Kansas	State Livestock Registry Board, Manhattan
Michigan	Agricultural College, East Lansing
Minnesota	Stallion Registration Board, St. Paul
Missouri	Missouri Stallion Registration Board, Columbia
Montana	Bureau of Agriculture, Labor, Industry, and Publicity, Helena
Nebraska	Stallion Registration Board, Lincoln
New Jersey	Stallion Registration Board, New Brunswick
New York	New York Stallion Registration Board, Albany
North Dakota	Stallion Registration Board, Fargo
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Live Stock Registration Board, Stillwater
Ohio	Division of Stallion Inspection, Columbus
Oregon	Stallion Registration Board, Corvallis
Pennsylvania	Stallion Registration Board, Harrisburg
South Dakota	Stallion Registration Board, Brookings
Utah	Stallion Registration Board, Logan
Washington	Stallion and Jack Registration Office, State College, Pullman
Wisconsin	Stallion Registration Board, Madison

o

40617 9-18 1,600

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 112111973